IN QVINTI

HORATII

FLACCI VENVSINI,

POETÆ LYRICI,

POEMATA OMNIA,

RERVM AC VERBORVM LOCVPLETISSIMVS

Index,

Studio & labore THOMÆ TRETERI *Poſnanienſis collectus, & ad communem ſtudioſorum vtilitatem, nunc primùm, editus.*



BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA VITTORIO EMANUELE

ANTVERPIÆ,
Ex officina Chriſtophori Plantini,
Architypographi Regij.
cIↃ. IↃ. LXXV.

D.PROB.ROM.S.J.

ILLVSTRISSIMO AC REVERENDISSIMO DOMINO, D. STANISLAO HOSIO, S. RE. CARDINALI, MAIORI POENITENTIARIO, ET EPISCOPO VARMIENSI,

BIBL. NAZ. ROMA VITT. EMANUELE

Thomas Treterus S. D.

DVo iam anni ſunt, HOSI CARDINALIS Ampliſſime, cùm à Stanizlao Drozinio, iuuene optimarum artium meiq; ſtudioſiſſimo, non mediocriter adiutus, magna diligentia, multa opera & labore, in omnia Q. Horatij Flacci Poëmata Indicem locupletiſſimum collegi; non alio ſanè cõſilio, quã vt quo Poëta, propter miram verborũ & ſentẽtiarum elegantiam, tunc potiſſimum delectabar, eum mihi familiarem, quàm maximè fieri poſſet, efficerem. An autem labore hoc meo, id quod in animo habebam, ſim cõſecutus, equidem neſcio; illud affirmare poſſum, me laborem exantlaſſe vtilem ſtudioſis, mihi ipſi (poſteaquam in ſtudio Diuinarum litterarum verſari cœpi) fortaſsè minus neceſſarium: qui tamen viris quibuſdam, qui litteras, vt vocãt, humanitatis ſcrutantur, adeò non diſplicuit, vt me non ſolùm monere, verùm & flagitare non

deſiſterent,ne Rempub.litterariam huius operæ meæ fructu priuare vellem: quorum auctoritas cùm apud me,vt ſolet & debet, plurimũ valeret,adduci me ſum paſſus, vt ad communem ſtudioſorum vtilitatem, Index hic in publicũ, licet tale nihil initiò cogitaſſem, prodiret. idque,vt operis tenuitas dignitatis tuæ maieſtate magis commendaretur, ſub felici tui nominis auſpicio,faciendum mihi putaui. Cui enim rectius dicarem quàm tibi, qui ad omnẽ rationem humanitatis ita natus es, vt etiã modica ſpernere nequaquam poſſis;& me præterea tantis beneficiis affeciſti, quantis à tui ſimilibus,neſcio,an æqualium meorum aliquis ornatus vmquam fuerit? Et inſignis ergò tua in me benignitas,& perpetua mea, qua te mortalium vnum maximè colo, obſeruantia, ſuo quodam iure,à me exigebat, vt quicquid eſſet laborum meorum,id omne tibi,cui me totum iampridem deuoui,ſumma cum animi alacritate deferrem.Etſi autem venit mihi in mẽtem ſubuereri,ne parùm conſideratè videar agere, quòd tibi Epiſcopo Cardinaliq; laudatiſſimo, qui in Diuinis tantùm litteris, magno cum totius Reipub.Chriſtianæ fructu, operam tuam ponere conſueueris,Indicem eius auctoris, cui cum ſacroſancta religione noſtra nihil eſt commune, dicare ſum auſus: tamen cùm mecum

illud cogito, AMANTEM quid cupiat ſcire, „
quid ſapiat, non ſemper videre; facilè adducor „
vt credam, factum hoc meum, in eam potius
partem interpretatum iri, vt non quantum ſaperem, ſed quantum gratus pro magnis tuis in me beneficiis, erga te videri cuperem, omnibus me planum facere voluiſſe, homines intelligant. Sed nec illud negari poteſt, litteras has, quas politioris humanitatis appellare ſolemus, cum ſacris diſciplinis quoddam commune vinculum habere, & illas quaſi cognatione quadam inter ſe contineri: ita tamen vt hæ dominatum teneant, illæ ancillarum munere fungantur; hæ res ipſas ad ſalutem noſtram pertinentes, illæ autem verba, ſine quibus res intelligi non poſſunt, ad inſtruendos & permouendos multorum animos accommodata, conquirant ſuppeditentque. Ex quo euenit, vt quæ de rebus diuinis purè & eleganter ſcribuntur, ea magis quodammodo mentes hominum afficiant; & eos qui legunt, in magnam ſui admirationem & amorem traducant: quod vel in diuinis illis tuis, toties iam in lucem editis, lucubrationibus videre licet, quæ nudā & apertam Chriſtianæ fidei veritatem ita legentium oculis ſubiiciunt, vt ego non dubitem, ſingulari Dei prouidentia in hac propè depoſita Chriſtianæ Reipub. parte factum id eſſe, quòd

talem vitam cum tanta dicendi facultate coniunctam tibi dederit, ne aut rectè viuendi exemplum, aut eloquendi ſtudium ſeculo noſtro deeſſet. Sententiæ prætereà è profanis ſcriptoribus depromptæ, & ad Theologorum rationes accommodatæ, præterquàm quòd ſua venuſtate non carent, ad excitandos homines maximè conducunt; dum quod ab Ethnicis vel laudatur vel reprehenditur, id in iis quæ religioni non aduerſantur, aut ſequi aut fugere tanto magis deceat eos qui CHRISTO nomina dederunt, quanto Ethnica ſuperſtitione, pura & Sancta Chriſtianorum religio potior & præſtantior eſt. Fecerunt hoc multi ex priſcis illis patribus, quorum grauiſſima ſemper in Eccleſia DEI viuet auctoritas, vt ex antiquorum Poëtarum libris plures interim verſus & rerum & verborum grauitate refertos ſuis ſcriptis insererent: quò maiore ſpe ſum, te quoque minus moleſtè laturum, quòd Indicem hunc, qui ad eiuſmodi floſculos ex amœniſſimis Horatij Flacci hortis decerpendos, cumprimis expeditum iter oſtendit, clariſſimo tuo nomini dedicauerim; quem à ſimilibus auctoribus olim euoluendis, non omninò abhorruiſſe, & complures Pſalmi Dauidici à te pulcherrimo carmine redditi, & reliqua itidem tua ſcripta, nō obſcurè teſtátur. Hunc igitur qualemcumque

laborem

laborem meum, Hosi Illuſtriſſime, hilari, vt ſoles, vultu ſuſcipito; & exiguam hanc grati animi mei, pro maximis tuis in me beneficiis, ſignificationem ita me tibi detuliſſe exiſtimato; vt quantum ad referendam gratiam mihi facultatis deeſt, tantum ad prædicandam & habendam voluntatis ſemper mihi ſupereſſe ſcias Quod reliquum eſt, à te etiam atq; etiam maiorem in modum peto; vt me, quē in fidem clientelamque tuam ſemel recepiſti, deinceps etiam in gratia patrocinioque tuo retineas. CHRISTVS IESVS te, in vinea ſua laborantem, nobis & Eccleſiæ ſuæ diu felicem & incolumem conſeruet. ROMÆ ex ædibus tuis, CALEN. IAN. cIↃ. IↃ. LXXV.

THOMAS TRETERVS candido Lectori S.

ETSI dubium mihi nõ ſit, amice Lector, te facilè conſiderare poſſe, quid vtilitatis Index hic ſtudioſis omnibus adferat: quò facilius tamen, quid ex hoc labore noſtro tibi ſperandum ſit, ſcire queas, breuibus, quantum à nobis in hoc genere præſtitum ſit, indicandum exiſtimaui. Ac primũ illud tibi polliceri potes, non ſolùm verborum, ſed & rerum variarum cognitionem, ſi quid ſoluta ligatáue oratione volueris elaborare; tibi hunc Indicem abundè ſuppeditaturum. Nã ſententias magis inſignes, quibus auctor noſter plurimùm abundat, propemodum integras Indici inſeruimus; vt ad exemplar ipſum recurrere, non ſemper ſit neceſſe. Modos loquendi elegantiores ita excerpſimus, vt eos ad propoſitum ſuũ quiuis non difficulter poſſit accõmodare. Vocabula quantitate ſyllabarum diſtincta, productionis aut correptionis notis itidem diſtinximus. Verba diuerſas ſignificationes habentia, ne confuſio in errorem aliquem induceret, paragrapho, vt vocant, nouo, propria cuique dictioni ſignificatione appoſita, diſcerni curauimus. Idem & de illis quæ vel Orationis Partibus, vel Genere, Numero, Tempore, Modo, &c. inter ſe differunt, diligenter præſtitimus. Epitheta ſuis quæque verbis attribuimus. Dictiones quæ quaſi capita quædam aliarum ſunt, Maiuſ-

culis

culis characteribus, vt in quærendo minus negotij facesſerent, annotauimus. Singula Horatij verba ea fide diligentiaq́ in ordinem Indicis redegimus; vt ſi quæ vocabula in eo non repereris, ijs auctorẽ hunc non eſſe vſum, certo credere poſſis. In annotandis denique Numeris, vt ſuis paginis & lineis rectè per omnia reſponderent, quantã maximam potuimus dilig͂etiam adhibuimus: quæ ſi in imprimendo quoq; (quod nobis de optimo viro Chriſtophoro Plantino, cuius ſolertia & dilig͂etia in edendis optimis quibusq́ auctoribus, orbi planè vniuerſo innotuit, haud dubiè pollicemur) adhibita eſt; bona ſpe ſum quòd de vtriuſque noſtrum LABORE ET CONSTANTIA, *tam noſtra in colligẽdo, quàm typographi in excudendo Indice hoc, iuſtè conqueri non poteris. Illud quoq; animaduertere debes, nos in conficiendo Indice, Lugdunenſe exemplar, in octauo, vt vocant, apud Seb. Gryphium Anno 1545. impreſſum, (cui etiam reſpondet illud quod ab eodẽ Typographo Anno 1554. fuit editum) ſecutos fuiſſe, & numerorum rationem prorſus ad illud accommodaſſe. Quamobrem ſi qua diuerſitas, quod ad variã lectionem attinet, in Indice & ei recens adiuncto exemplari inciderit; tuo, prudẽs lector, iudicio permiſſum eſto, vtrã lectionem retinere malis. Nec enim Horatij ad veterum codicum fidem reſtituendi prouinciam vmquam ſuſcepi; illis qui magis ea in re verſati ſunt, præcipuè cũ ad Diuinarum litterarum ſtudium iam acceſſerim, totũ id reſeruãs:*

Indicem tantùm hunc, iuxta exemplar quod tum ad manum habebam, ante biennium collegi, nihil minus futurum cogitans, quàm vt in lucem aliquando ederetur. Quoniam tamen id nonnullis à me flagitare viſum eſt, non difficulter adduci ſum paſſus, vt in ſtudioſorum gratiam, qualiſcunque labor hic noſter, in quo ingenij & eruditionis nihil, diligentiæ permultum eſt poſitum, in publicum prodiret: quo felix fruere; &, ſi quid ad te redundauerit ex eo vtilitatis, id totum non nobis, ſed ipſi DEO *bonorum omnium auctori, ferre acceptum memineris.* VALE.

Numerorum rationem ita collocatam in hoc indice obſeruabis, vt prior Numerus, quem ſemper colon ſubſequitur, paginam; poſterior verò lineam demõſtret, ſi vnicus fuerit: ſin plures cõmate diſtincti ſequentur; in pluribus eiuſdem paginæ verſibus eaſdem illas dictiones reperiri ſcies: vt PVER, 137:7, 27. Quærendam dictionem deſignat, pagina 137: linea 7, & 27 eiuſdem paginæ &c. Vbi autem plurium paginarum numeri concurrũt, tali nota (/) pagina vna ab alia diſtinguitur.

IN Q. HORATII FLACCI VENVSINI POEMATA OMNIA, THOMÆ TRETERI POSNANIEN.

INDEX.

A. 28. 29/78:5/91:4/116: 3/153: 11/176: 16/180: 16 188: 8, 16/ 190: 14, 28/193. 30/ 195: 31/ 198: 8, 14/210: 21/212: 29/ 216. 26/ 225: 31/231: 2/ 232. 2/ 234: 19 247: 20/287: 8, 17.
AB, 17:5/35: 11/41: 27/ 43: 3, 6/47: 9, 27/ 65: 5/ 72: 30/74: 17/88. 21 90: 17/92: 5, 9, 15/ 93: 19. 95 8/102: 23 102: 2/ 103: 17/113 13/114: 11/120: 20/ 121: 2/129: 30/ 137: 18/ 142: 12/144: 11/162: 13/163: 1, 2/170: 22/178: 20, bis/182: 27/191: 3, 15/193: 24/198: 3/ 200: 13/201. 2/209: 13/ 210: 16/211: 17/215: 25/ 221: 28/ 225: 19/231: 12/236: 24/241: 24/246. 2/256: 28/ 260: 19/ 262: 17/280: 11/282: 14/284: 22.
ABACta, 137:24/212:20.
ABDIderint, 202:9.
Abdidit, 75: 7.
Abdita, 159:28.
Abditæ, 90:18.
Abdito, 46: 6.
Abditus, 244: 15.
ABEant, 223:19.
Abeas, 92: 30.
Abeant, 164 25/222:22.
Abeo, 197. 12.
Abes, 115: 24.
Abeſt, 16:31/ 40: 22/ 91: 19/ 99: 28/170 8/273: 22.
Abeunte, 80:8.
ABFore, 190:18
ABHinc, 279: 16.
ABI, 108: 18/257: 3/293: 23.
Abibis, 211: 5.
Abiectis, 291: 21.
Abiecto, 186: 28.
Abigat, 266 7.
Abigunt, 99: 4.
Abij, 177: 25
Abiicito, 263: 21.
Abire, 145: 22/203: 1/ 294: 2.
Abirem, 259: 15.
Abit, 192: 15/217: 9/
Abito, 89: 10.
ABLudit, 225: 31.
ABNegat, 40. 30.
Abnuere, 231: 2.
ABOminatus, 150: 14.
Abortiuus, 184: 5.
ABRotanum, 282: 1.
Abrumpere, 119: 27.
ABScidit, 9: 28.
Abſcindere, 151: 10/181: 29.
Abſciſſum, 225: 14.
Abſcondere, 221 8.
ABSENS, 103: 16/ 231: 22/ 256: 19.
Abſenteis, 132: 3/
Abſentem, 183: 11/189: 29/ 192: 16/207 22/237: 23.
Abſentis, 225: 25.
ABSINT, 67: 28.
Abſis, 273. 23.
Abſiſtere, 186: 1.
Abſit, 293: 17.
ABSOLues, 224. 21.
Abſona, 161: 29.
Abſorbere placentas, 241: 16.
ABSTemius, 262: 21.
Abſtertebitur, 232: 2.
Abſterrent, 191: 15.
ABSTinens, 81: 8/122: 18.
Abſtinet, 163: 25/170: 17.
Abſtineto, 103: 28.
Abſtinuit Venere & vino, 171: 21. Vim vxore & gnato, 222: 6.
Abſtulerat, 266: 22/
Abſtulerit, 191: 18.
Abſtulit, 61: 12/138: 30.
Abſumet, 60: 9.
Abſumptis, 266: 15.
ABVndè, 180: 6 251. 25.
Abundes, 238 8.
AC, 10: 31/19: 9/22. 1/ 35: 1/ 67: 30/82: 27/ 100: 14/ 104: 27/ 132: 1/ 146: 19/ 161: 7/ 163: 4, 25/ 166: 7/173: 17/ 175: 14/176, 13, 15, 31/ 177: 21/178: 12, 21/180: 22/ 181: 9/ 182: 27/ 184 21/ 185: 6/ 188: 25/191: 28/ 192: 6, 19. 23/197: 16, 19/204: 29/ 206: 8/211. 5. 213: 3/215: 17/217. 6/219: 11, 16/220: 1/221: 24/ 223: 1, 24/ 224: 12/ 228: 6/ 237: 14, 25/244: 23/246: 20/ 247: 10, 31/254: 11/ 258: 17/ 259: 14 261: 7/269: 15 272: 22/273: 23/ 275 2/ 286: 27/ 291: 23/193. 15.
Ac, pro ſicut, 268 7. Simul Ac, 179: 11/191: 5/ 201: 18/ 203: 21/263: 25
ACAdemi Syluas, 288: 18.
ACCEdam, 224: 5.
Accedas, 231: 22.
Accedat, 220: 20/233: 9.
Accedens, 140: 26.
Accedent, 213: 30.
Accedente, 293: 29.
Accedere, 220: 15.
Accedes, 270: 6.
Accedet, 111: 10/213: 31.
Accedit, 166 5.
Accendis, 204: 9.
Accendit, 148: 23.
Acceperis, 217: 26.
Accepiſſe, 235: 19.
Accepit, 260: 9/263: 11/ 222: 30.
Accepta, 167: 14/283: 3.
Acceptos, 185: 28.
Acceptus, 157: 14.
Accerſas, 185: 22.
Accerſe, 251: 8.
Accerſit, 283: 24.
Acceſſit, 165: 4/209 6.
ACCI, 166 26/206. 27.
Accidit, 138 25. 179 23.
Accipe, 187: 24, 25/ 188: 17/ 213: 15/ 217: 5, 25/ 223: 6/ 225: 12/229: 21.
Accipiat, 242: 28.
Accipias, 175: 27.
Accipiebat, 257: 3.
Accipiet, 231: 18. 260: 20.
Accipio, 191: 27.
Accipis, 292: 11.
Accipit, 288. 6.
Accipiter, 43. 7/ 268: 25.
Accipiunt, 166. 12.
Accißis, 214: 28.
Accius, 280: 5.
ACCLiuis, 212: 13.
ACCRedere, 266: 13.
Accreſcere, 166. 14.
Accreuit, 196: 8.

Accu-

Accubat, 125:24.
ACER, 208:12/230:24/283:21/288:2. Acer vultus, 8:14. Deiphobus 122:3. Druſus, 127:30. Hoſtis, 140:24. Canis, 146:11. Spartacus, 150:11. Achilles, 162:7. Aufidus, 176:6. Spiritus, 188:25. Sulcius, 189:13. Epos, 206:17.
Acerba fata, 141:17.
Acerbæ, 233:19.
Acerbi, 274:29.
Acerbum frigus, 271:16.
Acerbus, 185:13. Recitator acerbus, 173:19.
Acernam menſam, 241:2.
ACERRA thuris, 82:2.
Acerui, 279:27.
Aceruo, 175:13. 30/214:19/293:8.
Aceruos, 46:28/230:3.
Aceruum, 219:8/254:8.
Aceruus, 175:23/249:12.
ACESCIT, 249:19.
ACETI, 213:7.
Aceto, 200:23/223:13/242:10.
Acetum, 219:14.
ACHAICO, 112:4.
Achaicus, 23:27.
Achæmenes, 57:14.
Achæmenia, 147:21.
Achæmenium, 69:24.
Acheronta, 10:12/71:30.
Acherontiæ, 74:14.
Achille, 221:28.
Achillei, 23:26/153:1.
Achillem, 48:15/62:12/162:6/200:3.
Achilles, 117:11/288:15.
Achiui, 248:10.
Achiuis, 117:25/221:29/279:13.
Achiuos, 72:10.
ACIDAS, 212:20.
Acidum, 289:6.
Acies, 74:26/211:12.
Acinaces, 33:17.
Acinum, 235:23.
Acipenſere, 212:23.
ACQVIRERE, 160:3.
ACRE, 219:13.
Acreis, 184:12/200:12. Apros, 133:23. Lupos, 146:30. Stimulos, 239:26. Potores, 241:28.
Acrem, 35:29/179:20.
ACRI, 18:27/70:7/205:19/228:5.
Acria, 235:7/246:30.
Acrior, 39:8/77:18/141:13/199:14.
Acris, 10:29/184:19/238:11.
Acriſium, 90:18.
Acriter, 272:14.
Acrium, 13:16.
Acrius, 178:24/218:20.
Acroceraunia, 9:27.
ACTA, 164:3.
Actæ, 41:31.
Acti, 163:28.
Actia, 273:28.
Actor, 170:7/284:29.
Actu, 164:13.
Actum, 220:1.
Actus pro Appulſus, 80:26/142:25.
Actus pro partibus fabularum, 165:15/164:18.
ACVENS, 53:3.
Acuis, 250:30
Acuiſſe, 7:27.
Acuit, 95:2
Acumen, 170:2/263:3.
Acumina, 271:18/283:17.
Acuta æra, 24:11. Saxa 103:20. Bella, 115:13. Tela. 152:28. Voce 74:3.
Acutas, 65:31.
Acutis, 183:19.
Acutum ferrum, 168:4/220:2. Sonũ. 169:18. Solem. 260:9.
Acutum cernis, 183:16. Reſonarent acutum, 202:7.
AD 5:23/6:9/25:24/38:4/40:23 bis/57:18/76:13/80:4.26/106:31/107:24/114:24.27/116:21.22/121:5.14/122:19/125:27/129:29/131:29/134:13/136:14/139:8/142:19/143:4/144:16/145:23/146:20/148:17.21/151:24/153:1/161:25.26.27/162:12/163:3.15/166:16.17/167:25/168.30/170:5,17/171:26.27/172:3/175:22/177:14/179:4,20/181:15/182:28/183:7/185:25/188:8/193:1.25/194:3,21/196:27/198:15/199:4.11,31/202:28/203:22/209:17/212:3/213:26,27,31/214:22/216:9/219:8/220:16/221:6/223:22/225:16/233:31/234:4,11,23/235:10,13,28/237:17,19,24,26,27/241:17,24/243:5/244:15,19/245:24/247:23/248:27/253:16/255:23/257:11,22,24/258:8/259:19,26/260:1/264:30/266:6/270:6/272:31/274:16/275:24/276:31/279:12,28/280:7,11/283:11/284:2,13/286:6 bis/287 8,10,26,31/290:9/291:18/293:3.
ADAmantina, 13:11.
Adamantinos, 97:31.
ADDAM 178:7/217:1.
Addant, 107:3.
Addas, 277:28.
ADDE, 53:5/176:22/180:30/214:10/217:28,29/224:17/226:1.bis/229.6/238:3/239:11/240:13/243:1/254:27/273:17.
Addens, 224:25.
Addere, 24:17/262:20/276:28/285:11/288:9.
Addes, 228:14.
ADDICERE, 232:28.
Addictum, 152:29.
Addictus, 244:24.
Addidit, 71:4/165:7.
Addis, 96:4.
Addit, 175:13/220:16/234:8/265:2.
Additis, 77:19.
Additum, 54:11/142:3.
Additus, 76:15.
ADDOCET, 252:20.
ADDVBITES, 191:11.
Adducere, 148:17.
Adducit, 255:21.
Adductum, 267:17.
Adduxerat, 241:14.
Adduxere, 125:19.
Adduxerit, 213:28.
ADEMPTA, 153:31.
Ademptum, 63:31/160:2.
Ademptus, 48:21.
Adeò, 174:22/199:29/245:18/280:3.
Aderat, 103:25/192:21/198:2.
Aderit, 96:7.
ADES, 203:25.
Adeſos, 106:9.
Adeſſe, 164:28.
Adeſſes, 234:4.
Adeſſet, 146:23.
Adeſt, 23:1/106:5/212:4/233:13.
Adeste, 238:17.
ADHÆRENS, 149:6.
Adhæret, 213:1.
Adhæſit, 228:26.
Adhibe, 104:15/250:1.

Adhibe-

Adhibebitur, 165:20
Adhibet, 116.23.
Adhuc, 81:12/85:11/100:10/121:22/123:9/160:26/162:8/262:29/269:28/284:31/290:25.
AD iecere, 288:16.
Adieciſſe, 79:6.
Adiecti, 292:27.
Adiectis, 76:27.
Adiiciant, 119:17.
Adimam, 269:19/275:26.
Adimat, 222:21.
Adimis, 96:19/224:30.
Adimunt, 51:28/163:31.
Adire, 229:9/270:30.
Adite, 218:9.
Adito, 232:7.
Aditum, 66:9.
Aditure, 50:15.
Aditus, 204:12.
Adytis, 24:9.
Adiudicat, 273:21.
Adiunctis, 164:2.
Adiungere, 223:20
Adiutorem, 204:2.
Adiuuat, 231:23.
ADMitari, 253:5.
Admiror, 190:6.
Admiſſi, 158:15.
Admittes, 268:28.
Admittis, 222:16.
ADMonuit, 199:15.
Admouerit, 277:25.
Admoues, 95:30.
Admouit, 283:17.
ADoleuerit, 203:21.
Adopta, 254:28.
Ador, 235:27.
Adorea, 124:9.
ADPoſcere, 290:11.
ADRASum, 256:31.
Adria, 55:25/83:25/273:28.
Adriæ, 9:22/39:8/59:29/71:19/102:9.
Adriano, 24:8.
ADſciſcet, 290:30.
Adſcribi, 72:18.
Adſcripſit, 275:21.
Adſis, 233:15.
Adſit, 132:6/186:14/271:20.
Adſita, 292:19.
Adſtricto, 283:30.
Adſtrictum, 82:10.
Adſunt, 161:18.
ADvenam, 133:27.
Aduenιens, 214:18.
Aduenit, 192:32
Aduentum, 134:5.
Aduentus, 30:14
ADVERSA, 253:13.
Aduerſæ, 243:4
Aduerſam, 48:30.
Aduerſariꝰ, 204:31/273:28.
Aduerſisfrontibus, 177:20. Rebus, 215:19. Vndis, 248:18. Auſtris, 293:20.
Aduerſo, 222:9.
Aduerſum, 140:12/200:2/246:23.
ADVLTA, 70:13/132:8.
Adulter, 186:3.
Adulteræ, 72:8.
Adulteretur, 151:7.
Adulteri, 121:25.
Adulteris, 90:17.
Adultero, 39:2/42:11/98:15.
Adulteros, 23:11/79:20.
Adulterum, 138:21.
ADVNCO, 195:18.
ADVoceris, 124:5.
ADVRgens, 43:7.
Aduri, 137:19.
Adurit, 33:27.
ADVſque, 177:14/195:3.
Aduſto, 243:20.
Aduſtus, 242:29.
AEACI, 93:21.
AEacum, 58:20/120:27.
AEDE, 206:12.
Aedem, 36:23/63:31/290:5.
Aedes, 78:29/258:8.
Aedibus, 257:6.
Aedificante, 224:17.
Aedificare, 223:20.
Aedificas, 225:19.
Aedificat, 247:17.
Aedilis, 221, 15.
Aedituos, 285:24.
AEGAEO, 61:16.
Aegæos, 107:5.
Aegæum, 261:29.
Aegei, 220:28.
Aegerea, 182:11.
AEGIDA, 23:3/75:26.
AEGRI, 158:17.
Aegrimonia, 154:31.
Aegrimoniæ, 147:31.
Aegris, 265:26.
AEGRO, 225:16/282:1.
Aegros, 191:12.
Aegrotare, 225:18/255:16.
Aegrotet, 196:12/258:26.
Aegroto, 246:21/249:13.
Aegrum, 212:19/225:4/258:28/282:18.
AELI, 92:5.
AEMILIVM, 159:11.
AEMVLA, 150:11/164:27/276:1.
Aemulari, 109:28.
Aemuli, 108:29.
Aemulos, 90:27.
AENEA, 231:13.
Aeneæ, 117:30.
Aeneas, 119:15/156:26.
Aeneus, 221:18.
AEOLIAE, 121:24.
Aeolides, 60:4.
Aeoliis, 58:22.
Aeolio, 112:21.
Aeolium, 107:24.
AEQVA, 62:12/68:25/158:20
Aequale, 182:30.
Aequaleis, 15:17/146:26.
Aequali, 98:11.
AEQVAM, 47:7/159:17/221:23.
Aequare, 49:15.
Aequas, 186:15.
Aequata, 279:5.
AEQVE, 24:11/63:7/81:16, 17/217.:6/245:4 bis. 5/247:9.
AEQVI, 185:26.
Aequis, 166:12/220:30.
AEQVO pede, 11:10. Ioue, 35:10/280:17. Imperio, 75:17. Animo, 192:9/216:6. Plus æquo, 184:11/248:25/272:6. Plenius æquo, 287:14. Largius æquo, 294:2.
Aequor, 79:29. Ingens 14:32. Imperioſius 22:4. Atláticum 37:18. Tyrrhenum, 129:17. Latum, 248:16.
Aequora, 22:15/69:13/116:1/212:24/266:11. Aſpera, 13:7. Horrida 99:5. Salſa, 151:9.
Aequore, 7:18/16:24/144:9/213:8.
Aequoribus, 114:22/121:3.
Aequoris, 40:14/102:13.
AEQVVM, 179:12/184:28/185:2/263:6/270:18/275:15.
Aequus, 20:21/92:31/106:6/157:17/210:20/223:6/253:19/262:12.
AERA, 197:26/253:21. Acuta, 24:12. Grata, 120:4. Meret æra liber, 169:14. Diſtent æra lupinis, 256:4. Aera fortis Alexandri vultum ſimulâtia, 286:3.
AERA, vacuum. 19:10. Cedentem

dentē aēra diſco, 211:20.
AErata,69: 19.
AEratas, 62: 4.
AERE, 107: 12 / 152: 8, 9/ 158. 31 159: 12/188:7/216: 11/219:26/287:16/292:7.
AERE denſo,51:29. Craſſo,286:7.
AEREAS domos, 34:18.
AERIS,230:3 281:14. Prodigus æris, 163 19. Debitor,185:14. Aceruus,249: 12. Egetæris, 254:11.
AERVGO,168:30 190:18.
AErumnis, 287.31.
AES,9:16 192 14,214:13.
AEschilus,167:10/283: 19.
AEſculo,84:22.
AESOPI,223:12.
AEsopus,280:31.
AES quilias, 234:2.
AEſquiliis, 201.11.
AESTAS,119: 9.
AEſtatem,25 12.
AEſtates,226 30.
AEstimat, 279, 1,28.
AEſtiua, 29:25.
AEſtiuam,252:13.
AESTVAT.50:18 247: 16.
AEſtum,49:19.
AEſtuoſa,152:6.
AEſtuoſæ,37: 9.
AEſtuoſas,29: 12.
AEſtuoſis,51:31.
AEſtuoſius, 135:23.
AESTVS,Caniculę,25:27. Feruidus,175:17. Regum & populorū,248:4. Momorderit oleam,258:25. Ciuilis belli,288:20. Aeſtus curasque graues è pectore pelli, 181: 26.
AETAS,49 3 80:9. 121: 22/ 129 18. 150:7/163:21/191: 5/203:21/ 227: 22/ 244: 14/ 253: 28/254: 28/272: 14/ 277: 16. Inuida, 18: 19. Dura,41:12. Ferox,49:26. Impia,150:15. Verborū, 160:9. Longa,191:18. Imbecilla,213: 30. Poſtera, 279:22. Laſciua, 294: 3.
AEtatem,293:20.
AEtatis, 163 11.
AEternæ,77:4.
AEternet,127:22.
AEternis,56:3.
AEternos,45:3.
AEternū, 48:2/ 100:8/ 125: 13/261:1.
AETHera liquidum,67:9.
AEtheria,10:5.
AEthiops,79 9.
AETNA,153:20.
AEtnam,76:14 175: 10.
AETOLIS,273 11.
AEVI,55:28 236:4 275: 11/ 282 31
AEVO,20 9/46:9/54: 3 61: 31 164 2 280:11.
AEVVM, 278: 1. Longum, 169: 15 250: 15/283: 15. Securū agere, 195 8. AEuum temeare peractū, 198: 14. Traducere leniter,274:31. In æuum,77: 9/86:4/127:20/157:20/207: 12/249:8.
AFER,114:20.
AFFATVS,14:24.
AFFER, 143: 20.
Afferat,213:16.
Afferet,59.19.
Affert,236:16.
Affertur,242:3.
AFFIGIT,213:24.
AFFIRMO,281:29.
AFFIXA,77:12.
Affixit,176: 29.
AFFLiſſet,243:25.
Affluenreis, 124:11.
AFRA,134 14/218: 4.
AFRANI, 280: 6.
AFRICA, 64: 16/ 120: 20/ 218:15.
Africæ,91: 13.
Africano, 143:12.
AFRICIS,106: 30.
Africo,21: 31.
AFRICVM luctantē Icateis fluctibus, 6: 2. Præcipitem, 9: 19. Peſtilentem,97.5.
Africus,150:28.
Afris,45:14 243:25.
AFRO,62:18/72:30.
AFFVIT, 137: 1.
Affulſit,115:29.
AGAM, 82:1 139: 22/ 140: 27/ 203:6/258 23
Agamemnona, 122:6.
AGASO, 243:2.
AGAT, 70: 10/ 237: 19/ 287:7.
AGAVE,225:14.
AGE, 33:29 38:3/56:14/74: 1/103:21/ 124: 23. 206:25/ 219:14/220: 18/222:28/236: 30/239:25/243: 10/254:4/ 265:4/274:21/285:8.
AGEDVM,188:27/220:28.
AGELLI,162 5/264:5.
AGELLO,297: 22 214:28.
AGELLOS,261:26.
Agellum,233:9 257:31.
AGENDAE,124 6.
Agendi,245:3.
Agendis,160: 30/ 256:27.
Agens,80:8.
Agente,62:6.
Agentia,276: 11.
AGER,215:16 292: 9.
Agere,195:8 282:1.
Agerent,167:8.
Ageret, 221:9.
AGET,46:11/273:1.
AGGERE,201 12.
AGILEM, 274:23.
Agilis,244:26 250:28.
AGIMVR,293:19.
AGIS, 21: 18 202: 22/ 205: 2/233:29.
AGIT,80:29 204:16 211: 20 217: 3/218: 31 236: 18/ 250:22.
Agiramus, 235:11.
Agitant,169: 10/273: 1.
Agitantur,8:26.
Agitare,59:7.
Agitaret, 149:9.
Agitat,146 18.
Agitata,69 4.
Agitato, 87 14.
Agitatur, 54:31.
Agitatus,19:24.
Agitauit, 238:14.
Agitet,275 1.
Agito, 191: 24
Agitur,164:3 274:17.
AGMEN, 82: 18.
AGMINA,128:15/152:27/ 208: 26.
Agminum,70: 14.
AGNA, 11: 9/134:20/144: 22/146.31/222. 23.
Agnæ,183:30
Agnam,63 32 201:24/222: 18.
AGNI,158:23.
Agnini,266:23.
Agnis, 136: 3.
AGNO,123:31.
Agnos,93 9 222:15.
Agnoſcere,268 4.
AGNVM, 263: 27.
AGOR,100: 5.
AGRESTEIS,93:10/165: 14.
Agreſtem,236. 5, 14.
AGRESTI, 283:13.
Agreſtis,

Agreſtis, 272: 2.
Agreſtium, 69: 1/107: 22.
AGRESTVM, 291: 5.
AGRI, 65: 4/233: 1/267: 10.
AGRicolæ, 282. 26.
Agricolam, 174 18.
Agricolis, 200: 17.
AGRIPPA, 13: 3/221: 20.
Agrippæ, 253: 30/262: 15/263: 9.
AGRIS cultis, 128: 14. Neglectis, 183 27 Siccis, 226: 23. Campanis, 242: 17. Dotalibus, 253: 25. Albanis, 255: 22. Nudus agris, 221: 19. Diues agris, 171: 28/178. 22. Fruges rettulit, 129. 19.
AGRO, 58: 8. Lanuuino, 101 23. Sabino, 240: 20. Latet abditus agro, 244: 15. Euellas Spinas agro, 264: 9.
AGROS patrios findere, 5 29. Hiſpidos, 53: 23. Venafranos, 78: 17. Torrentia ſydera, 69: 11. Extremos Numidarum, 86. 15. Apris reliquit, 150: 25. Amœnos, 158 27. Extédere cœpit, 165 1. Lógos domus proſpicit, 260 15. Aſſignant agros, 278 19. Educet in agros, 273 10.
Agrum, 201 9. Informem albis oſſibus, 201: 13. Arauit, 233 11. Mercaris, 292: 13. Syluestrem flammis & ferro mitiget, 293: 4.
AGVNT, 141: 17.
Agunto, 161: 17.
AGYIEV, 118: 4.
AH, 33: 30/139: 4, bis.
Ahena, 40: 27.
Ahenea, 39: 4/90: 14/286: 11.
Aheneo, 83 20.
Aheneus, 73. 17/246: 8.
Ahenum, 292 18.
AIACEM, 23: 11/48: 16/221: 22.
Aiacis, 144 13.
AIAX, 221: 28/222 5, 15.
AIEBAM, 202: 30.
Aiebas, 204 24.
Aiebat, 172: 15/191: 1/240: 30, 242: 26/266: 28.
AIO. 208: 18/267: 2/268: 22.
AIS, 239: 5.
AIT, 174: 14/182: 6/183: 12/212: 16/224: 2, 31/236: 23/239: 13/247: 5/254: 15/256: 3, 13/258: 16/272: 24/276: 29/291: 19
AIVNT, 175: 11/246: 7/254: 13/256: 30/270: 12/288: 3.
ALA, 263: 26.
Alas, 63: 25.
Alæ, 168: 7/270: 14.
ALBA, 182: 9/266: 14: Alba ſtella, 19: 22. Populus, 47: 15.
Albanam, 288: 18.
Albanas, 157: 6.
Albani, 123: 25.
Albanis, 97: 11/255: 22.
Albano, 279: 30.
Albanos, 108: 30.
Albanum, 241: 8.
Albatus, 213: 6.
ALBESCens, 89: 12.
ALBI, 179: 14/243: 18.
Albi, propr. 38: 25/190: 26/251: 16.
Albicant, 11 1.
Albini, 168: 27
Albinouano, 258: 21.
Albis, 157: 1/199: 30/201: 13/202: 3.
Albius, 188: 7.
ALBO panno, 40: 29.
Albo corpore, 46: 19. humero, 49: 30 Coo, 227: 6. Pipere, 242: 10.
ALBVM, 211: 28. Alitē, 67: 17. Caprum, 82: 5. Piper, 228: 20.
ALBVneae, 14: 12.
ALBVS Notus, 14 15. lapix, 102: 9. Pallor, 141: 15. Capillus, 153: 10. Lapis, 199: 5. Elephas, 284: 21. Albus & ater, 293: 7.
ALBVTI, 209: 29/213: 12.
ALCAEE, 58: 25.
Alcæi, 121: 18.
Alcæus, 276: 15/290: 10.
ALciden, 19: 20.
Alcinoi, 248: 24.
ALCON, 241: 7.
ALEA, 230: 31, legibus vetita, 99. 22. Præceps, 272: 17.
Aleæ periculoſæ plenum opus, 44 25.
Alebant, 212: 24
ALEC, 228: 19/241: 1
Ales, 8: 17/76: 15 87: 7/108: 21. Canorus, 67: 23. Pegaſus, 124: 18.
ALetur, 230: 27.
ALEXANDRIA, 128: 24.
Alexandri, 286 4.
Alexandro, 285: 26.
ALFEnus, 186 27.
ALgâ inutili, 92: 14. Vilior, 229: 20.
ALGIDO, 28: 21/97: 9/114: 26.
Algidum, 157: 21.
ALIA, 33 25/124: 25/183: 10/228: 12.
Aliam, 83: 7/200: 5.
Alias, 222: 12.
Aliâs, 78: 8/189: 11/204: 28/278: 28.
ALIENA, 177: 27/191: 14/204: 6/216. 9/228: 3/234: 2/238: 10/273 4/274: 11/276: 8.
Alienas, 179: 12.
Alieni, 186 13.
Alienis, 180: 4/217: 31/238: 9/239: 15
Alieno, 189: 26.
Alienos, 272: 31.
ALII, ſing 215: 18/106: 25.
ALII, Plur. 14: 1/187: 12/285 3
Aliis, 9: 11/198: 31/206: 21/207: 20/226. 29/239: 14/246 29/
ALIO, 41: 31/100: 11/189: 30/218. 8/276: 18.
Aliô, 149: 23/209: 13/212: 31/
ALioqui, 187 14/197: 17.
Alios, 34: 30/62 1/198: 15/207: 30/213 5/245: 29.
ALiquid, 216: 8, 19/215: 27/226: 14/284: 31
Aliquis, 183: 9/230: 23.
ALIS, Nom. Plurale, 146: 10/210: 8.
ALIT, 29: 21/260: 14
Alite, 12: 31/73: 13/117: 31/135: 19/143: 30/150: 30.
Alitem, 67: 17/112: 31/
Aliter, 26. 15/78: 12/148: 18/292: 17.
Alites, 140: 1.
ALITI, 154 25.
Alitibus, 152: 30.
Aliud, 190: 20/220: 7/229: 23/242: 10.
Alium, 267: 26.
Aliunde, 58: 14.
Alius, 81: 15/148: 29/155: 25/168: 3/

168:3/176:29/179:8/183:23/286:3.
ALLAborandum, 142:13.
Allabores,44:4
Allapſus,131:5.
Allara 228:8.
ALLinet,172:22.
Allium,135:8.
ALLobrox,150:12.
Alloquiis, 147:31.
ALMA,114:9.116:9.
Almæ,8:17/75:11/130:14
Alme ſol, 155:24.
Almum,119:7.
ALpeis,230:22.
ALphius,134:28.
Alpibus,113:16/127:29.
ALpinus,206:10.
Alpium,131:27.
ALſit,171:20.
ALTA niue,16:15/181:21. Platano:56,5. Propugnacula,131:7. Domo,142:21. Domus 236:11. Humus,151:27.
Altæ Troiæ victor,117:10.
Altas,133:2/140:17.
ALTE,241:2.
ALTer,158:25/175:19/193:2,11/198:22/213:25/230:5/241:3/254:5/259:27 bis/270:21,24/271:11/272:6,11/279:30/280:23/289:5,29/193:1,2.
ALTera,23:21/63,6/150:7/171:18/181:17/201:27,30,31/208:13/254,7/272:14/292:23.
Alteram, 55:5.
Altercante,238:21.
Alteris, 116:22.
Alterius,98:17/171:17/249:22/164:15/290:30/292:25.
Alterna, 202:6.
Alternis,160:29/282:2.
Alterno, 11:4
Altero,77:17.
Alterum, 123:14/157:19/217:15.
Alterutrum,273:29.
ALTI,234:27/280:5.
Altilium,156:16.
Altior,78:2.
Altis, 24:22/133:17/144:5/151:22/154:18.
Altius,107:13/152:6.
ALTO fruticeto, 87:15. Vultu,122:13. Salo,154:23. Tecto,195:10. Somno,208:20. Culmo,215:7. Aenea,231:12.
ALto.i. mari,212:7/261:28/274:21.
Altos,7:13/110:21.
Altricis, 74:10.
ALTum,47:25/69:14/75:16/202:14.
Altum. i. mare 54:23.
ALveo,81:18/106:7.
Aluere,110:2.
ALVMni,97:7/166:1.
Alumnis,92:31.
Alumno,147:24/251:23.
ALVO,117:17/169:9/267:20.
ALVVS,227:4.
ALyphanis, 241:31.
AMABAM,216:10.
Amabile,88:2/250:31.
Amabileis, 112:13.
Amabilem, 12:10/54:3.
Amabilis,74:5/291:12
Amabiliter, 283:4.
Amabitur,278:25.
Amabo,29:30/165:28.
AMANDA,124:26.
Amando,15:13.
Amandus,168:13.
AMANT,47:16/142:9/288:31.
Amantem,145:11.
Amanti,238:29.
Amantis,134:18/283:27.
Amantium,84:18.
AMara,62:9/125:25
Amaras,186:16/242:12.
Amare,213:23.
Amares,172:20.
Amari ſermonis,199:29.
Amari,184:30.
Amaris foliis,219:11.
AMAS,203:25/237:26.
AMAT,31:28/90:23/170:1/180:1/232:15/264:13/282:7/289:19.
Amata,153:7/163:20.
Amari,103:6.
Amator,92:28/180:2/224:1/245:17/277:14.
Amatorem, 76:36/183:28/259:24.
Amatores, 259:25.
AMAVIT,281:14.
AMAZONIA,113:19.
AMBAGib⁹, 229:21/258:1.
Ambas, 174:29.
AMBIAT,267:19.
Ambigitur,272:15/280:4.
Ambiguam,14:29.
Ambigui,172:25.
Ambiguo,50:5/268:5.
Ambire,267:27.
AMBIT,40:13.
Ambitione,188:5/197:3/199:18/207:27/218:6/293:25.
Ambitioſa,253:18.
Ambitioſior, 42:12.
Ambitioſus,220:31.
Ambitus,158:27.
Ambo,236:6. Ambo. iureiurando obſtringã,221:15. Animaduertere debes,amice lector,auctorem noſtrum pro Ambos,hoc loco Ambo poſuiſſe: vt Accuſatiuũ ſimilé Nominatiuo proferret. Quod ipſum in dictione quoque Duo, cum apud Vergiliũ 11. Aeneid. Si duo præterea tales Idæa tuliſſet, tum apud Horatium ipſum reperire licet, Serm. li. 1. Satyra 7. Duo ſi diſcordia vexet inerteis,200:6.
Ambos, 238:26.
AMBVBAIarum, 178:10.
Ambulat, 139:4/179:3/189:14.
Ambules, 136:7.
Ambulet,142:7/188:30.
Ambuſtum, 207:7.
Ambuſtus,124:17.
AMEM, 83:26/259:1.
AMENS, 219:4.
Amentia,223:22.
Ames,8:25
Amet, 151:9/159:24/164:21/207:3/222:18/276:22.
AMICA, 24:31/85:6/140:16/188:28/217:16/244:30/248:22.
Amicæ,183:28/266:9.
Amicam, 192:16.
Amicas,157:23.
AMICE, 53:26/59:31/131:8/235:28/255:24/275:9/287:5.
Amicè,171:18.
AMICI Singul. 51:7/82:13/184:2/253:11/259:13,20/273:9/274:7,20.
Amici, Plur.41:4/70:6/147:16/158:15/187:6/247:22/291:18.
Amicior,45:13.
Amicis,123:1/164:20/168:12/172:5/184:9/189:21/

191:21/194:31/197:21 210: 20/230:24/258:29/282:15/ 293:28.
Amicitia, 172:12/183:31
Amicitiam, 182:26/229:3.
Amicitias, 44:23/ 163: 22/ 235:13.
Amicitur, 287:2.
AMICO, 52:12/119:19/178: 14/188:14/ 190: 13/225: 7/ 233:12/193:13.
Amicorum 145:27/183:16/ 197:13/263:7/285:16.
Amicos 14:24/28:9/145:23/ 177:6/182.22/184: 13/192: 30/207:30/ 252:26/254: 9/ 260:25/
AMICTA, 153:9/267:9.
Amictum, 270:21.
Amictus, 8:6.
AMICVLVS, 169:28.
Amicum, 63:2/64:23/74:25/ 80:7/118:17/ 144:7/ 172:1, 26/185:1/189: 29/197:1, 4/ 203:9/210:14/235: 19/236: 28/242:21/271:29/275:4.
Amicus. 142:28/185:12/163: 2/210:11. Amicus Muſis. 32:24. Sibi 178: 29. Tibi. 183:23. A.illon. 51:1. Grev. 151:25 Dulcis, 184: 28. Minus iucūdus, 185:21. Liber. 191: 18. Diſcolor, 271:11. Diues, 272:20.
Amiſſas, 229:14.
Amiſſos, 77:20.
Amiſtide, 42:6.
AMITE, 113:25.
AMITTIT 176:8.
AMNE, 118:2.
Amneis, 66:13/106:14.
Amnem, 75:5.
Amni 207:5/ 290:31.
Amnis 110:1/160:15/212 8. Vxorius 7 26. Taciturnus: 37: 12. Volubilis, 249:7.
AMO, 182:4.
AMOENA 264:24.
Amœnæ roſæ, 47:20 Aquæ & auræ 74:7. Latebræ, 267: 21.
Amœni, 259:29.
Amœnis Baiis, 246:31.
Amœnos agros 158: 27.
Amœnum Lucretilem, 251: 10/Surrentum, 271:15.
Amor, 21:18/38: 30/48:12/ 89:30/113:11/121: 22/ 133: 29/143:26/181:23/208: 22/ 248: 9/ Cœcus, 26:25. Flagrans. 32:7. Lentus 94:15. Mirus 151: 6. Stultus & improbus 183: 14.
AMORE. 166: 13/223: 17, 25/224:9/255:7, 8/Amore Ingenuo 33:29/ Graui 145: 4, 5. Turpi: 190 :28 Amore flagres 139: 14. Amore argenti pallet, 218:6. Amore laudis tumes, 245:15 amore torqueri 249: 2. Amore ſeneſcit habendi, 258. 4. Amore virtutis oderūt peccare boni, 268 27.
AMOREM 139: 10/248:2/ Amorem fleuit cauâ teſtudine, 148: 20. Am. famoſæ mortis ponit 173: 14 Præſtet Amorē 177: 4. Am. Sentit, 247:1.
Amores dulces, 16:29 Laſciuos: 55: 30. Inceſtos. 79:18. Inſanos 95:20. Amores tranſlatos merebis, 149:23. Am. decedunt 54:1. Am. ſpirabat, 126: 30.
AMORS dare ludū 87:4.
Amoribus finitis animū reddere, 27: 6: Amorib. mutuis fidū pectus, 57: 9. Amorib. nuptarū inſanit, 188:6.
Amoris poculum. 138:2.
Amotum finis, 138:2.
AMOTAS. 17:23. Amoto 175: 6.
Amouere, 288. 19 Amouit, 129:25.
Amphion mouit lapides canendo. 85:2. Amph. dictus. ſaxa mouere ſono teſtudinis, 1-1: 1. Am. fraternis ceſſiſſe putatur Moribus; 273:9.
Amphionis, 27:16.
Amphora, 158: 31. Leſtrygonia Bacchus in Amphora, 91: 16.
Amphoræ, 42:1/82:11.
Amphoram 104: 19.
Amphoris, 133 7.
AMPLA, 266:29.
Amplas, 214:15.
Amplecti, 165:2.
Ampectitur, 179: 31.
Ampli, 251: 4.
Ampliet, 188:11.
Amplis, 195:24.
Amplius, 21: 15/ 153: 17/ 176:2/ 178: 7/233: 4/ 249: 11.
Amplum 59:22.
Ampullas, 161:14.
Ampullatur. 250:11.
Amputans, 133 5.
Amyntas, 146 23.
AN, 19:28, 29, 30/47: 28/48: 24/74: 5/ 94: 31/ 102: 29/ 103:2/119: 17/131:25/135: 12/140:25/141. 13. 14/146: 10/150:29/15.: 3/ 161. 31/ 162: 1. 2 bis, 4 bis/165 30/ 166: 1.27/171: 15/ 172 12/ 173:7 16/ 175: 29/ 176: 24/ 180:6/181:10/ 183:12/191: 10/2.3:28/2.5:30/ 207: 17/ 209: 15/ 212: 7. 8/214: 24/ 217:26/218:11/219:31/220: 23/ 221: 2/ 222: 14/ 223: 9, 25/224: 5, 20/225:23/226: 18 bis/ 231: 8/ 234:25/235: 12/238:23/240: 11/ 246 10, 16/250: 11. 12. 21/ 251:7, 19/253:16/261:18, 19/263: 3/264:8, 9/267:18 9/268:2/ 271:8/272:15/16/ 275: 5. 6/ 279: 17 22/284:1/ 292: 15/ 293:13. 18
ANACREON. 121:21.
Anacreonta, 148:19
ANCEPS 209:15/230:15.
ANCHISAE, 157:2.
Anchiſen 130:14.
ANCILIORUM 77:1.
Ancilla, 180: 10/ 182: 2/ 274:6.
Ancillæ, 48: 12.
Ancillas, 222:19
ANCVS. 119:15/253:31.
ANDROMEDES, 105:21.
Anellis, 237:4.
Aneat, 274:9.
Angiportu. 32:4.
Angit, 161:27/213:9/285:5.
Anguem, 164:11.
Angues, 59:3/85:18.
Angui, 270:24.
Anguibus, 84:22.
ANGVLO. 17: 5.
Angulus, 50:22/233: 8/264: 27.
Anguſta. 256:7.
Anguſtam, 70:6/256: 30.
Anguſtis, 53: 12/20:15.
Anguſto, 228:23.
ANHELITV, 23:23.
Anileis 233:15.

ANIMAE, Sing. Gen. 9: 15/20:1/63:5/83:14.
Animæ, Plural. Nomin. 193:10.
Animæ Thraciæ, 125 : 8. Non inuſitatū eſt Poëtis, Animas, flatus ventorum, quandoque dicere: Sic hoc loco Horatius vſus eſt. Vergilius quoque Aeneid. lib. 8. Quantum ignes animæque valent.
Animalia, 185.27.
Animantem, 209:11.
Animas, 17: 30/201 : 26/ 236:1.
ANIMI, Sing. 46:10/109: 10/159 6/161: 28/178: 19/ 187:28/222:5. 24/225: 18/ 245:23.
Animi, Plur. 286: 12. An. Dociles, 169:5. An. Sub vulpe latentes, 172:13.
Animis, 123:16/166 12/170: 15/211:13/252:20/259 27/ 271:3.
ANIMO, 119: 20/172: 8/ 190:19/192:9/216.6/264 8: Animo percurriſſe polum, 34 : 18. An. nefas omne mouentes, 76: 6. Animo ſtas, 222:17. Animo deduxit curas, 249: 14. An. Torpet, 253: 18.
Animos, 191: 14/201: 17/ 276: 10. Animos ſub iuga mittere, 39.4. Anim. lenit, 89: 11. Anim. Irritat, 164: 4. Anim. Aerugo & cura peculi, Cùm ſemel imbuerit, 168. 30. Anim. in Martia bella, Verſibus exacuit, 171·9.
Animoſum 27:13/200·3.
Animoſus, 55:12/75: 20.
ANIMVM, 84:22/110:18/ 114:28/161:17/191: 6/218: 17/262:9/266·8·275·15/ 282:28/290: 21. Animum reddere, 25: 1/27 6. An. Atrocem, 45:11. An. Cōſiliis fatigas, 56. 4. An. metu expedies, 93 : 2. An. Inducant cantare, 182 : 23. An. prægrauat, 213:23. An. fortem hoc tolerare iubebo, 230 : 1. An. ſolueret hoſpitiis, 235 : 21. An. intendes ſtudiis & rebus honeſtis, 249: 1. An. eſt pro, Rodit, 249 4. An. rege, 249: 27. An. laudis auarum, 284:4.
ANIMUS, 49·17/180: 16/ 240:5/246: 6/264: 12/17. Animus latus, 62:8 Paternus, 113 27. Deliciarum egens, 120:12. Prudens, rectus, vindex fraudis, abſtinens pecuniæ, &c. 122.15. Virilis, 163·21. Aequus, 262: 12. Velox, 27. Auarus, 282:7.
ANIO præceps, 14:13.
ANNABVNT, 230:25.
Anni, Genit. Sing. 122.20.
Anni, Nomin. Plural. 213: 30. Anni fugaces, 59:17 Venientes, 163·30. Euntes, 288:28.
Annibal perfidus, 114:17. Parentibus abominatus, 150:14.
Annibalem dirum, 56:26/ 79:31.
Annibalis, 120:18.
ANNIS, 174:13/256: 8/279: 28. Volubilibus, 163:12. Certis, 198:14.
Anno, 37:18/215·22/178:3/ 279:20,24. Anno redeūte, 82: 9. Pleno, 93: 1. Pomifero, 97:8.
Annona, 263:7.
Annonæ, 269 16.
Annorum, 107:16.
Annos, 49:27/54:5/127:3/ 156:5/219:15/279:16, 19/ 289. 24. Exactos, 96: 22. Affluēteis, 124:12. Pronos, 160:8. Recurrētes, 283:3.
Annoſa cornix, 92 : 17. Volumina vatū, 279:6.
Annoſo palato, 224:16.
Annua cultura, 98:9.
Annuimus, 259:28.
Annuiſſet, 117:29.
Annum, 38:2/123:24/170: 26/249: 4/262: 5, 30/275: 12. Inuerſum, 175. 15. Locupletem frugibus annum, 282:24.
Annumerant, 206: 19.
Annuo ſpatio, 116:2.
Annulo, 238:17.
Annus, 119: 7/234 9/279: 15. Hybernus, 133: 21. Rediens, 213:28. Piger, 244:31.
Anormis, 211: 19.
Anſeris albi, 243:18.
ANTE, 35·30/84:7/101:30/ 103:12/105 6/121:15/122: 6/128.27/132:11/139: 16/ 175: 16/181·20/185: 20/ 186·4/188:30/195:22/207: 4/220: 1/222: 4/226 31/ 227:23/229:26·234:3/235: 4/248·31.
ANTEA, 145:3.
Antecedentem, 71·5.
Anteferat, 280:14.
Anteferendo, 278 30.
Antehac, 41:26.
Anteis, 250 4.
Anteit, 40:25.
Antennæ, 22:1.
Antenor, 248:5.
Anteſtari, 205:1.
ANTICYRAM, 218: 11/ 221 1.
Anticyris, 167:31.
ANtilochum, 54·4.
ANTIO, 2:3
Antiochum, 79:31.
Antiphatem, 162:31.
Antiqua ilice, 133:15. Antiqua templa, 214:18.
Antiquæ, 237:18.
Antiquè, 280:15.
Antiqui, 214·3.
Antiquis, 198:3/280:27.
Antiquiſſima, 279:8.
Antiquo, 221:4/244:12.
ANTIVM, 40·9.
ANTONI, 110:22/193:2.
Antonius, 265:22.
ANTRIS, 100:7.
ANTRO grato, 12:3. Dionæo, 45:27. Pierio, 75:9.
ANVM, 210:6.
Anus, Sing. Nomin. 32:3/ 126:13/203:17 Prudens, 154:3. Improba, 232:3.
Anus, Plur. 154:18/188:18. Obſcœnæ, 139:31.
Anxiis, 96.3.
Anxur, 192:27.
Anyti, 226:11.
Apella, 195:7.
Apellem, 286:2.
Apenninus, 151·4.
Aper, 137:23/212:18/218:1/ 227:18. Marſus aper, & 15. Lucanus, 240:29.
Aperire, 155:28.

Aperit, 190:6.
Apertam, 283:4.
Apertè, 180:30.
Apertis, 164:23.
Apertos, 150:18.
Apertum, 87:13/184:18.
Apes Calabræ, 91:15.
APICEM, 93:31.
Apices, 96:6.
Apio vdo, 52:8.
Apis, 110:23
APIVM, 123:26. Viuax, 42:8.
APOLLINARI, 110:5.
Apolline, 14:3/285:10.
Apollinem, 37:5.
Apollinis, 28:25/149:9.
APOLLO, 17:25/55:21/205:3/269:3. Apollo Augur, 8:7. Certus, 14:28. Delius & Patareus, 76:2. Mitis placidusque telo, 256:18. Cantor, 171:14. Magnus, 231:10. Palatinus, 250:24.
Apotheca, 229:19.
APPARE, 55:13.
Appareat, 144:7.
Apparent, 226:13.
Apparere, 181:16/285:18.
Apparet, Penultima longa, 157:11/166:21/173:15.
Apparet, penultima breui, 134:9.
APPELLAT, 184:4/200:15:16.
Appelle, 192:13.
Appelles, 222:20.
Appello, 217:21.
APPI, 192:4/253:30/272:16.
Appia, 191:7.
Appiam, 136:16.
Appingit, 159.9.
Appius, 196:3.
Applicet, 85:3/157:24.
Applorans, 145:14.
Apponatur, 242:30.
APPONE, 16:29.
Appones, 49:27.
Apponit, 181:23.
Appoſitis, 241:9.
Appoſuiſſe, 24:20.
Apprecati, 130:11.
Appula, 209:19.
Appuli, 128:12/134:3.
Appulis, 38:31.
Appulo, 74:9.
Appulus, 77:2/91:8/209:15.
APRICA, 92:29.
Aprici campi, 163:17.
Aprico, 201:12/265:3.
Apricos, 32:30.
Apricum, 15:14/253:28.
Aprilem, 124:8.
Apris, 150:26.
APROS, 133:24/266:10.
APRVM, 87:15/159:9/214:3/223:7/255:3/273:16.
Apta, 62:18/160:13/236:24.
Aptantur, 141:2.
Aptare, 250:20.
Aptari, 56:28.
Aptarit, 214:25.
APTE, 164:19.
Aptior, 66:21.
Aptis, 164:2.
Aptius, 227:15.
APTO, 20:7.
APTVM, 14:9/160:29/277:30.
APTVS, 183:19/230:24/256:22/287:10.
APVD, 105:9.
APVLIA, 194:15.
Apuliæ, 74:10/135:21.
AQVA quieta, 37:12. Villiſſima rerum, 194:27. Purior, 260:12.
AQVAE, 107:22/112:9/133:17/137.30/194:29/273:20. Aquę Sacrę, 6:9. Amœnæ, 74:8. Salubres, 156:15. Aquæ cæleſtis patiẽs latus, 84:23. Aquæ augur annoſa cornix, 92:16. Aquæ puræ riuus, 91:11. Aquæ properãtis ambitus, 158:27. Aquæ iugis fons, 233.2. Aquæ iugis puteus, 266:4.
AQVAM, 93:24/176:8/190:5/192:8/213:14.
Aquarius, 175:15.
Aquas, 69:10/109:20/137:28/282:22.
AQVILA, 183:27.
Aquilæ feroces, 113:31.
Aquilo, 144:5/242:17. Impotens, 107:14. Terras radit, 253:25.
Aquilone, 147:16/293:19.
Aquilonibus, 9:20/53:27/84:8/160:12.
AQVINAtem, 260.19.
Aquoſa Ida, 95:7.
Aquoſus languor, 46:19. Aquoſus Eurus, 151:29.
ARA vetus, 93:3.
Ara caſtis vincta verbenis, 123:29. Ara Dianæ, 158:26.
ARabas, 41:17/253:10.
Arabum, 35:28/57:17/97:28/256:17.
ARA canum, 96:1.
Aram, 97:17.
Arando, 258:6.
ARare, 265:16.
Aras, Nom. 222:4/278:27.
ARat, 91:8/136:15/209:16.
Arator, 10.31.
Aratra, 132:10.
Aratro, 60:18/275:7.
Aratrum, 24:25/160:14.
Arauit, 233:12.
ARbiter Adriæ, 9:22. Arb. pugnæ, 95:3. Arb. locus effuſilatè maris, 262,8.
Arbitræ infideles rebus meis, 138:14.
Arbitria, 119:22.
ARBitrium, 80:4/160:20.
Arbitrum, 52:9.
ARBOR, 20:9/29:25/146:25/218:1.
Arbore, 69 10/226:31.
Arborem, 26:12/151:21.
Arbores, 118:31.
Arboribus, 31:11/119:2.
Arboris, 82:8.
Arborum, 60:6/134:17.
ARBOS, 58:1/74:27.
Arbuſcula, 207:20.
Arbuſta, 68:21.
Arbuſto, 200:20.
ARBVTO, 6.8.
Arbutos, 25:14.
ARCA, 176:15/201:6/219:16/238:23.
Arcadiæ, 125:18.
Arcana Sacra, 138:16. Pythagoræ, 149:21. Arcana promõrat, 145:16. Credebat, 209:11.
Arcanæ, 71:1.
Arcani, 26.27.
Arcanis, 34:22.
Arcanum, 273:2.
ARCEM, 233:16.
Arceo, 63:12.
Arcere, 258:30.
ARCES Sacras, 7:9. Igneas, 71:24. Alpibus impoſitas, 127:28. Montibus impoſitas, 286:15. Superbas, 141:6. Palatinas, 157:17. Arces beatæ, 51:5.
Arceſſitus, 224:3.
Arcet, 160:12.

ARCHIACIS, 255:5.
Archilochi, 176: 11: 14.
Archilochū, 160:27/216:2.
Archita, 34:15.
ARCIS, 171:1.
ARCTA conuiuia, 252: 31. Toga, 272:26. Vitæ, 44:6.
Arctius, 149:5.
Arcto, 32:26/280:9.
Arcton, 61:2.
Arctum, 162: 20/235: 20/ 256: 14.
Arcturi, 69:7.
ARCV, 29.9/36:6/82:25/ 103: 27/118: 10/121: 30/ 157: 13.
Arcum, 55:10/75:29.
ARCVS, Sing. Pluuius, 158: 28. Nec ſemper feriet, quodcumque minabitur Arcus, 169:19.
Arcus minaces appoſitis foribus, 101:7.
ARDENS, 12:5/188:27.
Ardenteis 53:3.
Ardentem, 156:23/173:10.
Ardentis, 56:11.
ARDEO, 153.17.
Ardet, 274:17.
ARDOR, 71:16/115:29.
ARDVA, 181.5.
Arduæ, 99:8.
Arduis, 36:6/47:7/105:14.
Arduos, 74:22.
Arduum, 10.13/66:17.
AREA, 175:24/260:5.
Areæ, 17:1.
Areis, 5:27.
ARELLI, 235:16.
ARENA, 244:16.
Arenæ, 34:14/35 5.
Arenas, 74:32.
ARENTE, 148:12.
Arenteis, 74-31
ARET, 175 30.269:14.
ARGENtea, 239.6.
Argēti, 220:8 Argen. pondus, 175:20. Splendor, 188:7. Vrna, 233:10. Argenti pallet amore, 218: 6. Arg. ſitis importuna famesque, 272:19.
Argento, 46: 5/ 123: 29/ 177:3.
ARGENtum, 249:9/253:21/ 269:20/292:30. Argentū vilius auro, 245:31.
ARGEO, 50 19.
ARGILLA, 287:12.
Argis, 162:4/219:29/291:8.
Argiui, 90:25
Argiuis, 73:19.
ARGONautas, 135:14.
ARGOO, 152:1.
Argos, 14:9.
ARGVENS, 21:5.
Arguet, 272:15.
Arguit, 145 12.
Arguitur, 275:23.
ARGVTA, 206 14.
Argutæ, 89:7/118:1.
Argutos, 209:1.
Argutum, 170:2.
Argutus, 255:15.
ARICINI, 292:16.
ARIDA, 29:23/55/29.
Aridas, 126:20/141:19.
Aridis, 32:13.
Aridū, 92:17/138,1/235:23.
Aridus, 153:21.
ARIMIneuſem, 138:6.
ARIS, 41:15.
Ariſtarchus, 172:26.
ARISTE, 261:5.
Ariſtippi, 244:28/270:11.
Ariſtippum, 270:17.
Ariſtippus, 218:28/270:8.
Ariſtius, 204:17.
Ariſtophanes, 187:11.
ARITIA, 192:2.
ARMA tractas, 44. 23. Inter arma, 38: 6. Ad arma ceſſantes ad arma concitet, 40: 23. Direpta, 77:12. Militū, 96: 6. Hic paries habebit, 101 3. Explicuit ſua victor arma, 122: 25. Fert, 142 31. Hæc mihi dedit, 225 8. Vitentque mouētes arma viri, 240: 2. Perdidit, 269:11. Virilia ſpecioſius arma non eſt qui tractet, 273: 17. Potius ad arma proſiluit dicenda, 275: 24. Rudem belli tulit gſtus in arma, 288:20.
Armatus, 272:12.
Armauit, 160:27.
ARMENIIS, 53:25.
Armenius, 263:10.
Armenta, 37 10/151:8.
Armentum, 72:24/258:26.
ARMIS liuida geſtat brachia, 15: 21. Tangat hunc, 73:6. Cōſenuit in armis, 77. 1. Luctuoſis ſibi diſſidet, 82:20. Compoſitis, 129. 7. Nihil non arroget armis, 162:8. Clauis, 167: 20. Campeſtribus abſtinet, 170:17. Pugnabat, 185:30. Corpore maiorem rides in armis Spiritum, 225:21. Ad poſtem fixis, 244:14. Italis adiudicat, 273: 22. Res Italas armis tuteris, 278: 12.
ARMOS, 198:26/227:28/ 243:19.
Armorum, 45:7.
Arrepta, 202:22.
ARRI, 218:14/223:16.
ARRIDENT, 161:18.
Arridere, 208:5.
ARRIPE, 222:28.
Arripere, 230:29.
Arripit, 258:8.
Arripuit, 173:20/210:19.
ARRogantem, 101:12.
Arrogantes, 32:3.
Arrogauit, 128:26.
Arroget, 162:8/227:12/279, 15.
ARSERIT, 202:10.
ARSIſſe, 148:18.
Arſiſti, 83: 8.
ARSIT, 48:18/121:25/194: 10/281:13.
ARTE, 71: 23/ 168: 20/ 171: 15/ 280:8/286: 24. Arte materna, 19:4. Salutari, 157:15. Miſera, 167:26. Tragica, 250:21. Caret, 159:10. Arte emendaturus fortunam, 243 14.
ARTEIS non antè vulgatas, 121: 15. Veteres reuocauit, 129: 26. Docēdum puerum, 197:28. Addocet, 252:20. Suſpice, 253: 21. Prægrauat, 278: 24. Intulit agreſti Latio, 283: 12. Ludi ſpectantur & artes, 284:28.
ARTEM carminis, 118: 5/276: 13. Cœnarum ſibi arroget, 227:12. Illuſus omittas, 230: 7. Fruendi tibi dederant Dij, 251: 22. Exerceat quam ſcit, 265:17.
ARTI, 165:7/287:11.
Artibus, 229, 15/286:5.

Articulos

Articulos, 237:11.
Artis, 155:8/166:24/186:28/226:15/288:16.
Artium, 108: 26/120:8/127:1.
ARTVBVS, 79:17.
Artus, 157:16.
ARVA, 151:16,17. Aquoſus Eurus arua radat imbribus, ibid. ver. 29. Arua rigat Nilus, 72: 31. Arua marte populata, 77: 16. Arua non tacta ligonibus, 264:31.
ARVI, 292:16.
Aruis, 133:10/258:25.
ARVNdine, 223:21/227:19.
Arundo, 201:3.
ARVO, 267 8.
ARVVM, 257:27. Pingue, 74:15. Decliue, 105:11.
ASELLO, 284.24.
Aſellum, 177:7/277:21.
Aſellus iniquæ mentis, 203:7.
ASIAE, 200:15/250:12.
Aſiam, 200.10.
Asinæ, 263:22.
ASPECtu, 201:23.
ASPER, 40:17/163:18/165:14/235:20.
Aſpera, 248:17/291:2. Aſpera æquora, 12:6. Tigris, 30:17. Bella, 278:18.
Aſperæ, 67:16.
Aſperam, 38.30.
Aſperas ſerpentes, 43:16/84:6.
Aſpergere, 190:4.
Aſperioribus, 99:17.
Aſperis, 137:22/138:31.
Aſperitas agreſtis, & incócinna grauisq́ue, &c. 272:2.
Aſperitatis, 282:16.
Aſperrimus, 140:21.
Aſperſus, 261:25.
Aſperum, 70.15.
Aſpexit, 258:9.15
ASPICE, 269: 29/274: 10/283:26: 290:3.
Aſpicere, 229:17.
ASPICI, 27:10.
Aſpiciam, 234:29.
Aſpiciat, 267:12.
Aſpicit, 63:17/143 3.
Aſpirare, 164:28.
ASSARACI, 147:26.
ASSEctaretur, 202:24.
Aſſem, 168: 25/175: 22/269:8/287:31.
Aſſentatores, 171:27.
ASSIDEAT, 176:30.
Aſſidens, 132:4/139.28.
Aſſidet, 252:16.
Aſſiduas, 149:13.
ASSIGnant, 278:19.
ASSIS miſcueris elixa, 213:18.
Aſſis, 195:26/227:15.
Aſſiſto, 199:3.
ASSOS, 212:27.
ASSverit, 214:23.
ASSvetum, 211:18.
Aſſuitur, 158:26.
Aſſumam, 252.30.
Aſſumere, 197:2.
ASSYRIA nardo, 56.8.
ASSYrij, 75:1.
Aſſyrius, 162:4.
AST, 149.24/199:14/201:3.
ASTAT, 199:6.
ASTERIE, 80:22.
ASTRA, 102:21. Aſtra fugat Phœbus, 96: 10. Deducit in aſtra, 110: 19. Perambulabis aſtra, 153:28. Vrbem tollis ad aſtra, 237:24.
Aſtri, 152:5.
Aſtringitur, 149:5.
Aſtrum, 63:22/293:5.
ASTVta, 221:21.
Aſtutum, 184:21.
Aſtutus, 230:4.
AT, 26:18/35:5/37:22/41:2/54: 3/64: 20/81: 12/135: 24/136: 27/137: 20/149: 17/167:1/175: 23, 30/176: 7,9,14,28/177: 5, 16. 27/179:25, 27/180: 20/183: 17, 22, 23 bis/184: 2, 10, 14/187: 29/188: 27/189: 15/193: 29/196:22,24,29/200:23/202:3,13,24/204: 27/205: 8,25,28/206:24/207:2/209:25/212:16/213: 18/227:30/229:8/234: 1/240:2/246:7/249:7/251:8/255:28/276:12/286.8/290: 20/292:4.
ATAbulus, 149:16.
ATACino, 206:20.
ATAuis, 5:15.
ATER, 293:7. Ater Cocytus, 60: 1. Sinus Adriæ, 102:8. Dens, 241:27.
ATHENAE, 288.16.
Athenas, 289:23.
Athenis, 176: 12/237: 8/285:7.
ATHLetarum, 281:19.
ATLANteis, 39:28.
Atlanticum, 37:18.
Atlantis, 17:14.
ATQVE, 7:7/8.25/15:15/16.20/20:13/26:21/28:30/32: 12/34:26/39 4,21/55: 12/65:17,20/66:7/85.18, 25/113 11/122:21/134:1/136: 21/137: 16/138: 28/141: 3/142: 4/149: 17/150:25/152: 22, 30/153 5/158:19/163:6/164: 28/167: 24/171: 7/173:7/175 13/177:2,29/178:16, 19,23,27, 31/179: 18, 29/180 29/181:26/182: 26/183:2/184:10,14,20/185: 11,26 28,29/186.26/187: 11,12,22/188 22/190: 19, 24/191:12/192: 15,17,26, 28,32/194:13/195: 16.22/197: 28/198:15,21,23,26, 31/199: 20, 23,28/200:3/201: 11, 15,16, 31/202: 4, 15 bis, 205: 17,18/206:2, 5,13,18,21/207:25/208:4/210:20/212:20/213:10,24/215:4,9,29/216:26/218:5, 14/220, 13,14,19/221: 17, 222:13/224: 18,27/225:9/17,29/227:22/229: 10,15, 230:18,20/231:16/232.10/233:3/234:5/237:11/238: 20/239:14,29/240:5/241: 21/244:21/248:11/256:29/258:2/259:3/261:1,19,20/262: 10/266: 14/268:24/271: 30/273:6/274:10/279:12,18,19/285:20/286: 8/288.14,18/289:21/290: 26,28/294:1.
ATQVI, 30:17/78: 11/80: 30/138:31/174:28/197:16/204:8/210:18/215:30/216: 17/229:19/248.29/255:14/271:1,8.
ATRA fila trium ſororum, 47:22. Nubes, 61:16. Nube, 106:16. Nocte, 244: 7. Cura, 69:20. Comes, 240:17.
Atræ, 34:26/124:27.
Atramenta, 285:30.
Atras, 59:1/88:30/234:6
ATREIdis, 17:26.
Atreides, 42:18.
Atreus, 164:19.
ATR[illegible] 161:3.

ROMA
BIBLIOTECA NAZ.

Atria, 253:2.
Atrida, 221:22.
Atride, 256:24.
Atriden, 248.8.
Atridis, 222:7.
ATRIS viperis, 74:17. Ignibus, 139, 15. Litibus, 171:30. Alis, 210:8. Lictoribus, 255:18.
Dentibus, 272:3. Verſibus, 276:16.
Atrium, 69:26.
ATRO, 140:25/153:18.
Atrocem, 45:12.
Atrox, 23:19/88:1.
ATRVM, 47:17/158:12/172:22/211:23.
ATTAE, 280:28.
Attagen, 134:15.
Attali, 64:16.
Attalicis, 5:29/261:18.
Attamen, 108:28.
ATTENTAM, 208:31.
Attentas, 287:28.
Attenti, 283:28.
Attentius, 284:22.
Attentus, 235:20/258:10.
Attenuat, 39:30.
ATTERENS, 66:26.
ATTICA, 241:5.
Atticis, 9:13.
ATTIGIT, 71:14.
ATTINEAT, 212:3.
Attinent, 27:14.
Attinet, 97.13/136:19.
Attingit, 270:28.
Attollens, 26:26.
Attollere, 271:21.
Attonitus, 94:2.
AVARAE, 122:18.
Auatas, 124:17/146:26.
AVARIOR, 292:6.
Auaris, 46:5/168:24/218:10.
Auaritia, 245:12.
Auaritiam, 188:5/197:19.
Auaro, 107:3/266:20/293:12.
Auarum, 177:20/284:4.
AVARVS, 65:6/232:18/177:25/220:24, 25/269:7/282:6/293:23. Semper auarus eget, 249:21.
AVCEPS, 173:3/222:31.
AVCTIVS, 233:3.
Auctos, 195:24.
AVDACEIS, 93:9/110:6/175:9.
Audacem, 284:7.
Audax, 10:1, 3/19:16/75:25/102:18/165:30/207:19/220:31/230:10/287:24.
AVDE, 208:22/249:5.
Audeat, 98:23/219:10.
Audebit, 269:17/290.22.
Audendi, 158:20.
Audent, 265:27.
Audes, 162:11/196:20/250:27/291:28.
Audet, 119:5/157:11/170:20/282:2/283:22/286:21.
AVDI, 156:18, 19/163:8/174:23/248:1/265:4/270:10/290:6.
Audiat, 100:7.
Audias, 21:11.
Audiat, 85:25/94:9.
Audiendum, 111:9.
Audientem, 8:2.
Audieras, 291:31.
Audieris, 232:20/241:25.
Audierit, 217:19.
Audiet, 7:27, 29/225:9.
Audire, 45:9/74:6/179:15/218:5/245:27/258:28/281:24/291:9.
Audiret, 189:1/289:30.
Audiri, 269:4.
Audis, 31:31/84:9/96:19/103:10/233:20/240:3/267:23.
Audiſti, 231:22/256:19.
AVDIT, 65:20/81:12/129:5/155:17/196:11/237:30.
Audita, 68:14.
Auditam, 31:11.
Auditis, 74:5.
Auditor, 276:25.
Auditorem, 163:4.
Auditoris, 161:17/205:13.
Auditum, 45:19/229:4/289:9.
Audiuêre, 126:12, 13.
Audiuit, 178:27.
AVEBAS, 177:11.
AVEIS, 113:1/133:18/241:19.
Auellier, 181:20.
Auem, 164:11.
Auenæ, 235:22.
Auentes, 236:6.
Auenti, 226:9.
Auentino, 289:11.
Auentinum, 157:28.
AVERnaleis, 137:21.
Auerſos, 97:19/192:30.
Auerſum, 144:16.
Auerſus, 219:4.
Auertere, 227:14.
Auertit, 282:23.
Auertunt, 192:16.
AVET, 123:30/190:4.
AVFER, 223:9/238:7.
Auferam, 139:29.
Auferet, 203:18/220:17/268:8.
Aufers, 219:24.
Aufert, 61:30/87:9/194:21/262:8/275:14/280:4.
AVFIDIO, 193:3.
Aufidius, 227:1.
Aufidum, 121.14.
Aufidus violens, 107:21. Tauriformis, 128:11. Acer, 176:6.
AVGE, 257:21.
Augenda, 269:12.
AVGVR, 230:3/277:15. Augur Apollo, 8:7. Phœbus, 157:13. Annoſa cornix, 92:16.
Auguris, 90:24/93:28.
AVGVSTE, 127:20.
Auguſti, 54:9/111:7/115:26/250:9, 14/268:4/288:21.
Auguſto, 263:16.
Auguſtus, 21:25/76:27.
AVI, 22:28/178/16.
Auibus, 158:23/227:22.
Auida, 97:4.
Auidas, 119:19.
Auide, 199:16.
Auidi, 26:22.
Auidienus, 212:31.
Auidis, 34:31.
Auidos, 191:12/194:15.
Auidum, 46:13.
Auidus, 75:27/163:27/220:17.
AVIIS, 30:10.
AVIS, 212:2/219:1. Diuina, 101:31. Infelix, 125:12. Aſſidens implumibus pullis, 132:4. Afra, 134:14.
AVIS prior, parentum ætas, 80:9.
AVITA, 197:30.
Auiræ, 73:11.
Auitis, 42:27.
Auitus, 20:7.
AVIVM, 68:31/200:31/250:26.
AVLA, 36:3/54:30/65:11/247:4/249:31.
AVLAE, 85:16.
AVLAEA, 163:9/242:15/243:1/284:14.
Aulæis, 105:9.
Aulam, 117:23/128:22.

AVLE,

AVLI, 221:6.
Aulide, 222:5.
Aulon, 51:1.
Aulus, 170:9.
AVRA, 53:12/107:6/110:21/149.9/232:12/274:22. Aura aſtiua, 29:25. Nocturna, 227:29. Ocyor, 8:23. Gratior, 260:7.
Auræ, 12:11/70:25/74:8/86.17/156:16/213:24.
Auratum. 30:12.
Auras, 34:21/187:29.
AVRE, 140.17/167:5/223:12/243:8/284:12. Aure bibit, i. audit auide, 58:30. Rimoſa bene deponuntur in aure, 234:15.
Aurea, 12:9/18:1/181:30/263:18.
Aureæ, 112:16.
Auream, 54:27.
Aureis, 37:14.
Aureo, 58:24/66.25.
Aureos, 110:19/143:8.
Aurem votis prębear, 175:1. per Aurem demiſſa, 164:4. in Aurem dicere, 202:27. per Aurem attentam non ibunt verba, 208:31. Aurem occupat carmine, 214:18.
Aurem ſubſtringe loquaci, 232:14.
Aurem curuatã perſonet, 244:17.
Aurem patientem commodet culturæ, 245:19.
Aurem torquet ab obſcœnis ſermonibus, 282:14.
AVRES demittit, 59:2. aures acutas, 65:30.
Aures applicet obſtinatas, 85:8. Amicas, 157:24. Veniret ad Aures, 166:17.
Aures laſſas impediat verbis onerantibus, 205:15. Aures morari, 263:31.
Aures patulæ retinent commiſſa fideliter, 274:4. Aures patulas obturem, 290:16.
Aures perſtringis murmure, 45:6.
In Aures deſcendat iudicis, 170:25.
AVREVM, 64:12/152:8/153:28/268:5/277:25.
AVRI, 220:8. Auri pondus, 175:20. Aceruus, 249:12.
AVRIBVS, 224:27/276:29. Auribus tutis depone, 33:30. Auribus obſeratis fundis preces, 154:11.
AVRICVLAE, 230:14.
Auriculam, 205:2.
Auriculas, 203:7/249:18.
Auriculis, 259:5.
AVRIGA, 23:18/178:1.
AVRIS equi eſt in ore frænato, 266:1.
Auris niualibus, 261:31.
AVRO, 61:22/65:16/77:18/165:21/212:1/245:31/292:28.
AVRVM, 37:10/73:1/90:22/99:12/111:3/218:28/219:6/222:19/245:31/. Aurũ veſtibus illitum, 121:26.
AVSA, 43:15.
Auſculto, 236.27.
AVSI, 167:18.
Auſim, 206:22.
Avsonias, 114:24.
AVSPEX prouidus, 101:29.
AVSPICATOS, 79:5.
Auſpice, 14:27/250:20.
Auſpiciis, 60:29/128:2/286:17.
Auſpicium, 247:3.
AVSTER, 128:7/144:2. Dux inquietus turbidi Adriæ, 71:18. Plumbeus, 233:18. Validus, 261:28.
Auſtera, 169:11.
Auſterum, 211:19.
AVSTRI, 102:12/212:17.
Auſtris, 174:15/293:20.
Auſtro, 240:29.
Auſtrum, 59:31.
AVSVS, a, um, 166:4/197:27/210:12/220:5/250:18/285/16.
AVT, 10 31/11:6,7/13:1,12,13/14:1,2,4/17:7/18:27,31/19:1,13/26:16/28:21,22,23/30:29/37:10/43:8/45:21/53:23 27/64.6/57:15,17,19/59:7/61:29/69:8/70:24/75:23/78.12/84:23/87:5/93:29/95:7 bis/97:7,11/98:19,21/100:20/101:23/107:15/117:17/120.8 bis, 12/123:2/130:1/132:18,19/133:1,3.7,8.21,23,25/134:2,11,18/136:29/137:4 23/138:13/140:15 bis, 24/141:1,7/143:16,18,19,21/145:6,29,30/150:10,21,28/151:12/153:23/158:28 bis/159:21/161:22 bis, 26, 27/162:5 bis, 21/164:3 bis, 10, 11/165.23/166:8,9,20,23,24/169:2 bis, 3,21,22/172:29,30/174:17 bis/176:20,29/177:18/180:28/182,2,18 bis/183:17 bis, 26, 29/184:24/185:16,20,22/187:13, 14 bis/188:5 bis, 11/191:19/194:2/196:11,20,21/199:11,12/200:7/203:11, 19,26 bis/204:7/207:
Auritas 19.6
21,22/208:22,27/210:15,17/211:25,29/215:10 bis, 14 bis/216:5/218:6,8/219:19/220:29/221:18/222:8 bis, 20/229:19 bis/230:7 bis, 13/231:9 bis/236:2 bis/237:20,21/238:14,16/239:30,31/240:19 bis/246:24/249:16 bis/250:4/254:1/256:26/257:14/260:11/261:8/265:31/266:22/271:2,4,5,15,17/272:22/273:1,4/174:9/277:18.19 bis/282:9,14 bis, 19/284:5,11 bis, 14, 27/285:15/286:3/292:14/25.
AVTEM, 160:1/284:24/286:23.
AVTOR, 8:11/34:27/78:8/159:24/160:25/189:28/207:9/252:26/226:19.
Autoratus, 238:23.
Autore, 73:18/92:9.
Autorem, 191:8.
Autoris, 164:17.
AVTVMAT, 217:4.
Autumnos, 59:30.
Avtumnus purpureo varius colore, 49:23. Pomifer, 119:11. Aut. decorum mitibus pomis caput aruis extulit, 133:10. Autum. grauis Libitinæ quæſtus acerbæ, 233:19.
AVVLSOS, 176:6/243:19.
AVVS, 195:16/199:20.
AVXILI, 132:6.
Auxilio, 191:27.

BAbylonios, 18:13.
BACCA, 228:15.
Baccam, 221:14.
BACCHA, 50:21.
Bacchabor, 52:11.
Bacchante, 32:5.
Baccharum, 100:18.
BACCHE, 100:4/ 182:28. Bacche pater, 26: 17/ 71:27.
BACCHI, 66:2/289:20.
Bacchius, 200:11.
BACCHO, 14:1/51:2.
Bacchum, 33:15/55:28.
Bacchus, 91:16.
BACCIS, 142:7/267.8.
BACTRA, 106:1.
BAIAE liquidæ, 74:24.
Baiano, 227:9.
Baias, 265 21,31
BAIIS, 64: 31. Baïis amœnis nullus in orbe ſinus prælucet, 246:31.
Balanus, 105:8.
BALATRO, 242:1,25.
Balatrone, 241:13/243: 13.
Balatrones, 178.11.
Balatroni, 241:25.
BALBA, 224:16/277:24.
Balbinum, 183:30.
Balbum, 282:13.
Balbutit, 184:7.
BALNEA, 167:29/147:9/ 261:26/264:19.
BARATRO, 221:2.
Baratrum, 266:19.
BARBAM, 167:29/ 186: 30/202:8/216.25.
Barbara, 36:2/ 76:29/ 286: 16.
Barbaræ, 48: 20/ 103: 25/ 138:25.
Barbaras, 50:17/125:13.
Barbarè, 21:12.
Barbariæ, 248:3.
Barbaro, 100:14.
Barbarorũ, 40:19/128:15.
Barbarum, 35: 14/ 66: 13/ 142:24
Barbarus, 78:11/150:17.
Barbatum, 223 22.
BARBITE, 38 4.
Barbiton Lesboum, 6:21. Defunctũ bello, 101:4.
BARI, mœnia piſcoli, 195:4.
Bariam, 264:7.
Barine, 52:21.
BARRIS, 146:6.
Barros, 199:30.
Barrus, 190:2 /196:12.
BASSAREV, 26:22.
Baſſum, 42:6.
BATILLO, 148:18.
Batillum, 191:5.
BATINOS, 74:15.
BEABIT, 291:1.
BEARIS, 47:13.
BEAT, 120:31.
BEATA, 142:4/ 151:16/ 157: 11/249:9
Beatæ, 51:4/66:9/105:15/ 229:10.
Beate Mæcenas, 142:22.
Beati, 48:24/72.22/ 122:28/ 235: 12/ 240: 24/ 282 : 26/ 290:19.
Beatior, 83:6/ 91:14.
Beatis, 35:28/174:28.
Beato, 260:6.
Beatorum, 46:22.
Beatum, 62:11/80:24/101: 9/ 122:27/ 178:3/ 253:6/ 254:20/264: 14/ 267:24,26.
Beatus, 33: 23/ 64: 25/ 132: 24/172:1. 187:8,31/229:7/ 236:3/248:6/272.28.
BEET, 274:9.
BELLA fama, 190:31.
BELLA, 56 25/93:22/108: 13/113:16/ 250:15. Bella matribus deteſtata, 6: 11. Acuta, 115: 13. Triſtia, 160 : 21. Martia, 171: 9 Aſpera, 278: 18. Punica, 283:18. Cantabrica, 272.20. Terra pugnata marique, 267:31.
Bellante, 157:3.
Bellantis, 70:10.
BELLE, 191.22.
Bellerophonte, 82.10.
Bellerophontem, 124:20.
Bellerophonti, 81.5.
BELLI, 44: 21/ 45: 22/ 58: 26/ 66 24/ 128: 24/ 186:4/ 189:9/247:28/ 248:5/277: 29/285:24/288:20.
Bellica res, 112:5.
Bellicoſis, 73:9.
Bellicoſus, 55:24.
Bellis, 150:7/281:11.
BELLO, 20:6/38:6/61:19/ 101:3/143:11/ 186:1/ 214: 25.
Bellona, 212:27.
BELLVA centiceps, 59:1.
Petita ferro, 137:5. Ingẽs, 225: 27. Praua, 239: 3. Multorum capitum, 246:24.
Belluis, 102:17. Sæuis, 19: 18.
Belluoſus, 129:2.
BELLVM, 51:30/ 116: 19/ 168: 15/ 192: 9/ 200: 2, 7/ 224:9. Bellum Lachrymoſum, 28:28. Nobile, 162:23. Troianum, 163: 2. Funebre, 277:4. Bellum reſidit, 72:13. Bellum hoc libenter militabitur in tuæ ſpem gratiæ, 132: 8. Bellum indico ventri, 192: 9. Bellum incuteret Lucania, 209:19.
BENE, 51:25/ 55:5/ 57:8/ 61:27/91:25/ 99: 14/ 103: 18/ 104: 2/ 114:4/ 120:23/ 172:4/184:20/187:27/189: 15/203:9,31/204:24/209: 13/211:25/213: 16/215: 3/ 216:8/218.2/228:2/ 233:4/ 234:15/247:6/249.15/251: 30/253:20/ 254:11,29 bis/ 258:21/ 262: 11, 19/ 267:2/ 271:28/283:11.
Beneuentum, 194:9.
BENIGNA, 64: 21/ 106: 25/148:20.
Benignæ, 154:24.
Benignè, 255: 28/ 257:12/ 267:14.
Benignis, 111:16.
Benignitas, 132:16.
Benignius, 16:20/270:5.
Benigno, 25: 24/ 115: 11/ 252.13.
Benignum, 262:2.
Benignus, 178:13/ 179: 29/ 215:24.
BERECYNTHIAE, 94: 5/109:2.
Berecynthio, 26:24.
BIBAM, 33:25/142:22.
Bibant, 266.3.
Bibendi, 52:10.
Bibendum, 42:23.
Bibentem, 44:7.
Bibenti, 287:13.
Bibere, 82:11.
Biberent, 276:4.
Biberes, 84:5.
Biberis, 211:28.
Bibes, 28:4/252:6.
Bibimus, 241:26.
Bibis, 126:15.
Bibiſſet, 248:20.
Bibiſti, 294:1.

Bibit, 58:30/71:26/275:8.
BIBVLI, 104:19/207:29/274:24.
Bibulum, 265.7.
Bibunt, 130:4.
BICORNIS, 156:19.
BIDENTAL, 173:16.
Bidentium, 97:14.
BIFORMIS, 67:9.
BILE, 21:2.
Bilem, 168:2/213:20/276:6/291:17.
Bilibri, 213:6.
Bilinguis, 206:4.
Bilis, 204:22. Bilis libera inæſtuat præcordiis, 145:18. Splēdida, 220:7.
BIMARIS, 14:2.
Bimeſtri, 92.19.
Bimi, 27:17.
BIONEIS, 289 2.
BIPEDALIS, 225:20.
Bipennibus, 114:15.
BIREMIS, 107:4.
Birrhi, 189:17.
BIS, 62 18/79:4/83:17/109:5/136:10/137:28/143.4/169:27/172:16/279:4/288:6.
Biſtunidum, 56:16.
BITHO, 200:11.
Bithyna, 40:15/254:6.
BITVMEN, 139:15.
BLANDA, 171:2.
Blandæ, 108:19.
Blandi, 175:4.
Blandienti, 85:15.
Blandior, 97:18.
Blandius, 31:10.
Blandus, 282:22.
Blanditiæ, 87:24.
BLATERAS, 237:30.
Blattarum, 219:16.
BOBVS fatigatis iuga demeret, 80:7. Bobus ſuis paterna rura exercet, 132:26. Bobus albis veneratur, 157:1.
BOLETUM, 286:7.
Bollane, 202:29.
BONA, 111:10/156:31/167:28/176:9/184:29,30/186:11/211:2/275:12.
Bona, i. facultates, 222:17/266:28/269:19.
Bonæ, 108:14/281:20/288:16
Bonam, 157:26/180:8.
BONE, 115:27/116:28/216:21/234.20/236:2/288:10.
BONI, 111:2/235:14/268:27.
Bonis, 47:8/113 28/115:23/220 16/164:20/211:8/236:17/263:7.
Bono, 251:20/267:26/287:5.
Bonurum, 176:27.
Bonos, 111.15/254:7.
Bonum, 169:27/259:21
BONVS, 122:21/169:28/172:21/179:29/183:22/186:22/226:13/243 6/256:3/268:7,15,24/269:1,17/290:26/291.12.
Boreæ, 99:2.
BOS, 210:5. Bos tutus rura perambulat, 116:8. Bos eſt enectus arádo, 258:6. Bos piger optat ephippia, 265:16.
Boſphori, 67:21.
Boſphorum, 58:11/74:30.
BOVE, 93:8/269:2.
Bouem, 264:31.
Boues, 17:22/134:24/143:9.
Bouis, 141.30.
BRACHIA, 49:1/83:4/181:8. Brachia geſtat armis liuida, 15:22. Brachia cerea Telephi laudas, 21:1. Brachia dare ludentem virginibus, 57:11. Brachia tergo retorta, 77:15. Brachia lætiſſima prenſare manu, 204:20.
Brachiis, 75:19/149:6.
BRENNOS, 127:18.
BREVE, 42:8/181:5/277:14.
Breueis, 47:19/127:2.
Breuem, 60:8/126:2/285:10.
Breui, 18:17/61:31/166:13/181:9/150:16/274 24.
Breuibus, 137.10.
Breuioribus, 276:12.
Breuis, 11:12/60:30/159:4/164:22/169:4/227:6/236:4/249:27/265:8/282:31.
Breuitate, 205:14.
BRISEIS, 48:14.
BRITANNIS, 76:27/129:3.
Britānos, 28:30/41:7/75:2.
Britannus, 141.7.
BRVMA recurrit iners, 119:12. Trahit interiore gyro niualem diē, 233:25. Niues illinet agris, 255 22.
Brumam, 262:1.
Brumas, 51:1.
BRVNDUSIUM, 195:51/271:15/272:16.
BRVTA, 39:16.
Brute, 200:24.
Bruto, 51:17/200 9.
Brutū, 200.14,15/252:28.
BVBALO, 140:24.
Buccas, 174:30.
Bullati, 261:14.
BVSTO, 72:23.
BYZANTIA, 218:12.

CABALLI, 298:53.
Caballo, 197:10.
Caballum, 258:7/273:1.
Caballus, 265:16.
CACATUM, 202:4.
Cachinnū tollēt, 161:30.
Cacumina, 152:3.
CADANT, 160:1/280:1.
Cadat, 179:18/279:27/284:1.
Cadauer, 232:4.
Cadauera, 201:5.
CADENT, 169:18.
Cadentia, 172:8.
Cadentis, 69:7.
CADI, 90:4/
Cadis, nom. 219:13. Cadis ſiccatis cum fæce diffugiunt amici, 41:3. Nec parce Cadis tibi deſtinatis, 52:4
Cadit, 93:1/109:16/144:8.
CADMO, 196:21.
Cadmus, 164:11:
CADO, Nom. 105:6.
CADVCO, 75:13.
Caducum, 58:9.
Cadum, 89:4/93:23/125:23/292:12.
Cadunt, 160:9.
Cadus, 113 25.
CAEÆ, 46:26/121:19.
CAECA, 58:14/224:12.
CAECILIO, 160:2.
Cæcilius, 280:8.
Cæcior, 181:7.
Cæcos, 102:11.
Cæcuba, 60:9/241:7.
Cæcubam, 28:3.
Cæcubum, 41:26/104:14/142:19/143:23.
Cæcūm, 183:29/217:3.
Cæcus, 26:25/141:13/269:29.

CAEDAM, 285:14.
Cædas, 186:17.
Cæde, 77:13/97:14/129:6.
Cædebat, 186 7.
Cædeis, 45:23/70:17/98:21//114:27.
Cædem, 15:17.
Cædere ſaxis populum, 219:25.
Cædibus, 170:30.
Cædimur, 290:8.
Cælatumq;ue nouē Muſis opus, 290:3.
Cæmenta, 69:15.
Cæmentis, 97.29.
CAEPE, 263 4.
CAErula, 147:29.
Cærulea, 150:13.
CAESA, 134 10.
CAEſar, 8:27/43:6/88:20/129:18/182:25/234:25/278:15.
Cæſare, 20:16/28:29/89:2/111:12/116:18/119:31/142:20/211:3/252:11.
Cæſarem, 41:6/75:6/110:30/116:7/143:5.
Cæſariem, 23:6.
Cæſaris, 8:19/13:9/20:15/54:10, 57:3/100:7/131:9/143:24/203:5/208:23,31/263:11/264:1/288:21.
Cæſpitem, 61:3.
Cæſus, 179:20/180:13.
CAETERA, 16:23/106:6/111:24/147:20/174:22/181:11/185:5/205:10/233:14/241:18/244:20/259:26/261:11/278:31/289:7, 291:21/293:23.
Cæteris, 117:12.
CALABER, 255:26.
CALAbræ, 91:15/130:22.
Calabriæ, 37:9
Calabris, 132:11/292:26.
Calabros, 39:9.
CALAIS, 83:16.
CALAMI, 23:9 215:28.
Calamo, 172:23.
Calamum, 281:31.
CALCANDA, 34:29.
Calcar, 285:11.
Calce, 210:5.
Calceus, 183:22/261:3.
CALDIOR, 184:12.
Calebo, 124:25.
Calefactat, 292:18.
Calendæ, 185:15.
Calendis, 82:1/134:31.
Calentem, 51:5.
Calentes, 62:1.
Calentis, 145:15.
Cales, 153:22.
Calet, 11:16. Calet mentis morbo, 218.8. Scribendi ſtudio, 281.26.
CALIBVS, 125.20.
Calicem, 228:25.
Calices, 141:27. Calices ſiccat, 235:6. Calices fœcundi quem non fecêre diſertum, 252:21.
Calidæ, 103:19.
Calidus, 89:13/251 9.
Caliendrum, 202:13.
Caliginoſa, 106:3.
CALLEmus, 167.5.
Callet, 1:2 30.
CALLIDA, 85:4/159:26.
Callidi, 99:4.
Callidum, 17:20/65:15.
Callimachus, 290:11.
Calliope, 74:2.
CALO argutus, 265:15.
Calœna, 17:13.
Calœno, 28:3.
Calones, 198.23.
Calor, 255:17.
Calores, 121:23.
Caloribus, 99:1.
CALviſſe, 95:29.
Caluum, 205:14.
CAMELO, 284:20.
Cameram, 224:15.
CAMillis, 246.11.
Camillo, 20.6.
Camino, 194:19/226:1.
Caminus, 262:1.
CAMOENA, 20:3/244:9.
Camœnæ, 74:21. Camœnæ Graiæ, 62:21. Dauniæ, 118:3. Graues, 121:20. Tragicæ, 167:6. Gaudentes rure, 206:19. Inhumanæ, 273:12. Dulces, 275:22.
Camœnis, 157:13.
CAMPANA ſupellex, 199:7. Trulla, 220:20.
Campanis, 242:17.
Campano, 193:14.
Campanum, 193:31.
CAMpeſtre, 261:31.
Campeſtres, 98:4.
Campeſtria, 273:19.
Campeſtribus, 170:17.
CAMPI pingues Aſiæ, 250.12.
Campi, Genit. 109:20/163:17.
Campis, 29:24/43:9/54:14/82:24/85:9/91:24/119:1/141:3.
CAMPO, 93:5/117:14/234:18/257.9 261:17.
Campos, 49.18/67:13.
Câpû, 15:15/68:22/177:8.
Campus, 14:11/17:1/45:18.
CANA niue conſpuet Alpes, 230:22.
Canam, Verb. 211:11/226:17, 18, 19.
Canas, Verb. 215 25.
CANDENS, 132:14.
Candente, 266:24.
Candenteis, 8:6.
Candentibus, 192:27.
Canderet, 236:10.
CANDIDA, 182:8.
Candidæ, 83:4/145:29.
Candidam, 100:11.
Candide, 26:22/148:14/207:29/251:16.
Candidi, 80:12.
Candidiores, 193:10.
Candidis, 89:15.
CANdido, 109:7.
Candidos, 21:7.
Candidum, 16:15/135:14/145:13.
Candidus, 255:10/187:8.
CANE multa trudita pros in obſtantes plagas, 133.23. Cane peius & angui, 270:24.
Canebat, 28:10.
Canem, 200:16/273:16.
Canemus, 130:25.
Canendo, 85:2/231:8.
Canentes, 118:13.
Canere, 289:22.
Canerent, 167:8.
Caneret, 22:27.
Canes, 273:11. Suburranæ, 238:22. Infernæ, 202:2.
Canet, 287:13.
CANIBVS, 152:30/163:27/236:12.
Canicula rubra, 230:20.
Caniculæ æſtus vitabis, 25:26. Caniculæ flagrâtis atrox hora, 88:1.
Canidia, 135:13/137:10/138:21/152:24/209:29/243:25.
Canidiæ, 202:14.
Canidiam, 201:21.
CANIS pro Sidere, 260:8.
Canis, propr. viri, 213:1.
Canis

Canis pro animali domeſtico, 182:13/113:9/232:2. Prægnâs, 101:23. Ieiuna, 137:18. Rabioſa, 289:17. Ignauus, 140.11. Acer, 146:11. Immũd⁹, 248:22.
Caniſtris, 236:12.
Canit, 110:9/106:17.
Canitie, 55:31.
Canities moroſa, 16:31.
CANORAE, 168:22.
Canoris, 19:6.
Canoros, 289:18.
Canorus, 67:22.
Canos capillos, 56:7.
CANTAber, 82.22/118:29/163:9. Bellicoſus, 55:24.
Cantabimus, 104:10.
Cantabitur, 109:17.
Cantabo, 161:23.
Cantabrica, 273:20.
Cantabrum, 50:16.
Cantamus, 13:17.
Cantare, 205:14/275:16. Cantare riuos, 66:7. Cant. inducant animũ, 182:23.
Cantat, 171:21/181:23/192:16.
Cantemus, 54:9.
CANTHaris, 27 22.
Cantharus, 252:25.
CANTO, 29:17/68:15/203:12.
Cantor, 163:10/171:14/186:26.
Cantoribus, 182:22.
Cantoris, 178.12
CANTV, 81:20. Cantu tremulo Cupidinem ſollicitat, 126:6. Cantu lenaro omne malum, 147:30.
Cantum, 174:19.
Cantus, 30:31/57:7/68:31/156:6.
CANVM vigilum excubię, 90:15.
Canuſi, 194:20/221:3.
Canuſini, 206:4.
Capacibus, 52.6.
Capaciores, 143:20.
CAPAX, 68:27.
CAPE, 82:27.
Capella, 177:27.
Capellæ, 151:24/258:8.
Capellis, 25:12.
Caper, 144:21.
Capeſſens, 237:2.
CAPIET, 169:31/175:25/222:12.
Capilli nitidi, 265:5.
Capillis, 59:2/105:8. Incõptis, 20:5. Vnctis, 36:3. Odoratis, 95:6. Aſperis, 137:22.
Capillo, 196:15. Nigro, 159:16. Paſſo, 201:21.
Capillos, 247:11. Nitẽtes, coronatus Malobathro Syrio, 51:23. Canos, 56:7. Intõſos, 149:9. Molles, 159:12. Nigros, 256:7.
Capillus albeſcens, 89:11. Albus, 153:10.
CAPIT, 188:7/235:7/238:10.
Capitalis, 200:4.
CAPITE, Nom. 216:28/219:29/232:11/242:19.
CAPITI, 35:6/158:7/178:23/206:23/209.6/267:20.
Capitis, 30:30/78.4/126:23/216:19/245:23.
CAPITO, 193:1.
Capitolini, 190:11.
Capitolinus, 190:13.
Capitolio, 42:27/112:8.
Capitolium, 72:25/99:9/107:19.
Capitone, 193:7.
Cap tum, 209:8/246:24.
CAPPADOCVM rex, 254:12.
CAPRAE inſana ſidera, 80:27. Cÿidæ conuiuia Capiæ, 252:31.
Caprea lætis paſcuis intenta, 113:12.
Capreæ, 39:1/146:31. Laſciuæ, 89:31.
Capreas, 217:10.
Capri, 189:18
Capricornus. 63:20.
Caprificos, 137:12.
Caprina, 272 11.
Capripedum, 65:31.
Caprius, 189:14.
Caprum, 82:7.
Capſa, 286:31
CAPSIS, 188:1/207:6.
CAPTA, 73 10/221:26/242:5/283:12
Captæ, 162:27.
Captas obſonia, 140:8.
Captat, 133:28/176:16/182: 24/189:31.
Captator, 131:7.
Captes, 230 4.
Captet, 165:23.
CAPTIS, 137:24.
Captiua, 77:11/284:18.
Captiuæ, 48:17.
Captiuum, 269:13/284:18.
Captiuus, 185 17.
Capto populi ſuffragia, 290:14.
Captos, 270:27.
Captum, 109:18.
Captus, 165:16/212:8/240:30.
CAPVA, 161:24.
Capuæ, 150:11/193:16.
CAPVT, 58:10/153:16/158:18/181:5/193:27/101:3/207:14/219:22/222:4/215:14/231:24/238:25/265:27/293:7. ad caput lene aquæ ſtratus, 6:9. Caput impedire myrto, 11:6. Cap. nullum Proſerpina fugit, 38:2. Cap. votis obligaſti perfidũ, 52:25. Cap. laqueis mortis expedies, 98:3. Cap. lumbosque fuſte dolat, 292:23. Aliena negotia Centũ per Caput & circa ſaliunt latus, 234:3. Caput rerũ hoc erat, hic fons, 271:8. Caput furiale, 85:18. Decorum, 133:9. Incomptum, 37:12. Inſanabile tribus Anticyris, 167:31. Luteum Rheni caput, 206:11. Charum, 232:13. Odoratum, 238.19.
CARA, 227:14.
Caræ, 214:18/274:8.
CARBO, 82:3.
Carbone, 223:19/239:31.
CARceribus, 177:31.
CARDIacus, 220:27.
Cardines, 51:31.
CARE Męcenas, 27:30.
Carè emit, 236:1.
Caream, 91:26.
Carear, 42:2.
Carebimus, 59:28.
Carent, 122:9.
Carentem, 37:24/101:10/102:19.
Carentes, 51:31.
Carentia, 291:3.
Carentibus, 98:12.
Carentis, 34:14/166:23.
Carere, 150:22.
Caret, 45:24/54:28,29/105:27/159:10/169:24/184:25/261:1/203:24,25.
CARI, 30:30/251:5.

Carina,

Carina pelagus laceſſit, 40:16.
Carinæ, 22:2.
Carinam, 144:18.
Carinas, 10:30/256:29.
Caris, 41:28/123:1/ 176:31.
CARMEN, 118:19/166:2/ 167:23. Dic Latinum barbite Carmen, 38:4. Carmen Aeolium, 107: 24. Miſtum tibiis, 142: 23. Laudabile, 171:15. Amabile, 250:31. Sanare,281:4. Paruû, 286: 31. Carmen ad vmbilicum adducere, 148: 16. Dicere, 155:23. Carmē deducis in actus, 162: 15.
Carmina, 8:3/65:28/ 110:13/263:31/280:18/ 284:10/287:29. Carmina grata fœminis diuides imbelli cithara, 23:7. Carm. non prius audita canto, 68:13. Carm. operoſa fingo, 110:28. Fingere, 285:21. Carm. dicunt fiſtula paſtores, 115:16. Carm. Sabella increpare, 153:15. Car. linenda cedro, Seruanda cupreſſo, fingi poſſe, 168:31. Dictæ per carmina ſortes, 171:10. Carm. condes, 172:12. Condiderit, 211:1. Car. dictari malis, 207:18. Dictant, 281:28. Carmina componere, 210: 13. Compono, 290:2. Componunt, ibid. ver. 17. Scribet mala Carmina vecors, 231:24. Placere diu, nec viuere carmina poſſunt, 275: 19.
Carmine, 214:8/283:9. Carm. perpetuo celebrare, 14:6. Carmine grato puellas mulces, 85:24. Summo recines, 104:24. Carm. fingent nobilem, 112:11. Curæ minuentur atrę, 124:28. Carm. remiſto tibiis canemus, 130:13. Car. ſolutus veneficæ, 139.5. Carm. certauit ob hircum, 165:13. Nitens in carmine, 169:20. Carm. famoſo nectit laqueû ſponſæ, 276:17. Carm. dij ſuperi placantur carmine manes, 282:25. Carm. fœdo ſplendida facta linût, 285:30 Car. gaudens, 289:1
Carminibus, 58:31/109:4/ 120:13/161:8/171:8/ 201:6.
Carminis, 12:31/118:6/ 159:24/207:9/223:22/ 276:13.
Carminum, 152:22.
CARNE, 212:5/242:5.
Carnem, 227:18.
CARO, 119:27/211:26.
CARPATHII, 116:1.
Carpathium pelagus, 40: 16.
CARPE, 18:19/235:31.
Carpentes, 195:2.
Carpentis, 110:25.
Carpere, 63:11/103:3,23/ 122/24.
Carperet, 183:11.
Carpſiſſe, 223:29.
CARTHAGINE, 210: 16.
Carthaginem, 143:12.
Carthagini, 115:6.
Carthaginis, 120.19/141:5.
Carthago, 78:1.
CARVERE, 221:31.
Caruiſſe, 245:21.
Carum, 232:13.
Carus, 37:17/63:7/197:11/ 204:17/277:16.
CASAS, 223:20/224:17.
Caſpium, 53:23.
CASSA nuce, 230:17.
Caſſelius, 170:9.
CASSI, 207:5/251:28.
CASTA, 116:12.
Caſtæ, 72:6.
Caſtaliæ, 75:30.
Caſtellum, 288:7.
CASTIGATOR, 163:29.
Caſtigauit, 167:25.
Caſtis, 20:23/123:29/282/ 19.
Caſtitas, 98:18.
CASTO, 81:5.
Caſtor, 153:29/209:7/272: 15.
Caſtore, 278:16.
Caſtoris, 116:26/153:30.
Caſtos, 155:21.
CASTRA, 6:19/ 86:5. Fulgentia ſignis, 14:20. Iniqua, 17:29.
Caſtus, 156.26/164:31.
CASV, 55.1/197.4/203:23/ 204:30/276.4
CASVS, 176.29/225:3/230: 30.
Caſus, Plur. 214:22/243:1.
CATELLAM, 271.18.
Catelle, 224:1.
Catena domitus, 82:22. Hunc tu compeſce catena, 249:28.
Catenæ, 76:17.
Catenam, 194:3.
Catenas, 58:16/217:29. Nectis catenas, 36:1.
Catenatus, 141:8.
Catenis daret monſtrum, 43:10. Oneret me catenis, 86:13. Reddis ſe praua catenis, 239:4.
Cateruæ, 113:22/284:15.
Cateruas, 15.27/73:15/94: 28/122:24/206:9.
Cathedras, 208:3.
CATI, 229:3.
Catia, 181:11.
Catienis, 217:20.
Ca yli, 26:13.
Catillis, 228:21.
Catillum, 185:18.
Catino, 212 15/228:23.
Catinum, 199:4.
Catius, 226:9.
CATONEM, 275:30.
Catonibus, 290:28.
Catonis, 19:30/45:12/60: 28/95:28/160:4/179:10/ 275:30.
CATVLIS, 6:14.
Catulos, 72.24/94:25.
Catulus, 250.1.
Catullum, 205:24.
CATVS, Adiect. 17:16/ 87:13/188:12.
CAVA teſtudine, 148:20. Ilice, 151:22.
Caucaſum inhoſpitalem, 29:14/131:28.
CAVDAE, 238:13/279:25.
Caudam, 66.27/179:23/ 217:12.
Caudi, 193:20.
Caue, 22:11/81:14/140:21 bis/216:28/221:12/231: 25/254:5/264:2.
Caueæ, 173:18.
Caueant, 166:6.
Caueas, 210:30.

Caucbis

Cauebis, 159:1.
Cauentes, 143:5.
Cauerat, 77:6.
Cauere, 81:26.
Cauet, 163 25.
Caueto, 190:2.
Cauis, 221 8. Cauis truncis, 66.8. Saxis, 88:6.
Cauit, 169:12/218 20.
CAVLE, 226:23.
Cauleis, 186:13/219:22.
Caulibus, 213 8.
CAVO, 235:19.
CAVPO, 175:8.
Caupona, 261:25/270:2.
Cauponas, 193:20.
Caupombus, 192 5.
CAVSA, 46.18/169:7/186:5/190:14/197 22/205:31/230:11
Cauſæ, 24:23/174:29/262:30/268 18.
Cauſam, 200:5,13/248:5/252:11
Canſarum, 170:8.
Cauſas, 44 21/191:2/206:2/230:15/243 22.
Cauſatur, 264 16.
Cauſis, 250:36/256 27.
CAVTA, 246.21.
Cautius, 14:21.
Cautos, 234:18/281:23.
Cautum, 58 12/197 2
Cautur, 54:25/159.25/166:29/231:7,13 268 25.
CAVVM, 256:14.
Cauut, 236 23.
CECIDERE, 48.20/110:10/160:18.
Cecidit, penult. longa, 79:30.
Cecidit, penul. breui, 110/11/263:10.
Ceciniſſe, 156:9.
Cecinit, 147:24/203:17.
Cecropiæ, 125:12.
Cecropio, 44:31.
CEDAT, 94:30/178:5/292:23.
Cede, 273:9.
Cedentem, 211:20.
Cedere, 13:14/82:24.
Cederet, 166:20/210:15.
Cedes, 47:23,25.
Cedet, 149:15/155:2/215:17.
Cedit, 41:8.
CEDITO, 169:8.
Cedunt, 228:16.
CELAbitur, 226:19.
Celantia, 241:20.
Celare, 232:23/243:4.
Celas, 155.25.
Celat, 73:2/128 31/267:30.
Celata, 122:11.
CELEberrima, 270:22.
Celebrare, 14:6/18:28/167:18.
Celebret, 283:6.
Celebris, 57/13.
Celene, 72:25/266:11.
CELER, 51:18/76:14/87:15/220:13.
Celerem, 13:10/51:24/58:15/118:15/277.31.
Celeres, 19:15/22:26/24:28/85:14/95:1/106:26/119:13/120.17/274:23.
Celeri, 21:31.
Celeris, 104:23/166/23.
Celet, 181:1.
Celi, propr. 189:17.
CELLA, 242:7.
Cellis, 42:27/201:5.
CELSAE, 55:1/74:14.
Celſe, 259:6.
Celſi, 269:11.
Celſo, propr. 258:22.
Celſus Apenninus, 151:4.
Celſus, propr. 250:22.
CENSEBO, 265:17.
Cenſes, 253:9/289:7.
Cenſet, 248:5/155:7/259:13/269:28.
CENSOr, 163:29/196:2.
Cenſorine, 120:4.
Cenſoris, 290:21.
Cenſu, 221:4/216:4/257:6.
Cenſum, 210:25/245:22.
Cenſus, 60:30/170:22.
CENTAVREA, 26:19.
Centauri, 110/11.
Centaurus, 147:24.
Centena, 183 5.
Centiceps bellua, 59:8.
Centimanus gigas, 63:14/76:7.
CENTVM, 60:10/62:16/82:14/85:17/102:13/108:26/110:15/143:16/153:26/168:26/175 24,29/216:13/217:29/218:13/219:13/234:2/254:14/279:16,19.
Centuriæ, 169:10.
Centurionibus, 197:24.
CEPERE, 160:28.
Cepiſſet, 215:31
Cepit, 222:26/283:12.
CERA, 231:4/255.4.
Ceratis, 109.29.
Cerberus inſons, 66:25. Immanis ianitor aulæ, 85:17.
CEREA, 20:31/201:27,29. Et imagine Cerea, 202:9. Verſus hic Hypermeter eſt, per Synizeſim ad Spôdaicam; In ſexta verſus Hexametri regione, dimenſionem redactus. Quod idem apud Virgiliũ Aeneid. 7. quoq; videre eſt: Præferimus manibus vittas & verba precantia, &c.
Cereas, 155:3.
Cerebri te felicem, 202:29.
Cerebro truncus illapſus, 63:27.
Cerebroſus, 191:22.
Cerebrum, 218:3.
CERerem iugera ferunt, 98.8. Cererem tellus reddit Inarata, 151:18. Cererem ſpicea donet corona, 156:14.
Cereris arcanæ ſacrum, 70:31. Cereris ſacris, 241:6.
Ceres nutrit rura, 116:9. Venerata Ceres, vt culmo ſurgeret alto, 215:7.
Cereus, 286:28. Cereus in vitium flecti, 163:18.
Cerite cera, 255:4.
Ceritus, 224:20.
Cernere, 181:10.
Cernis, 183:16.
CERTA, 19:18/28:4/61:17/91:12/189:6/224:12,13/245:15.
Certabitur, 230:8.
CERTAM, 157:26.
Certamen grande, 94:30. Trepidum, 277:3.
Certamina diuitiarum, 252:10.
in Certamine Martio ſpectandus, 128:3. Equum certamine primũ, 161:8. Minor in certamine longo, 260:27.
Certans, 229:31.
Certant, 160:26.
Certantem, 133:12.
Certantia, 206:12.
CERTARE, 225:24. Certare deſine mecũ, 272:27. Certare ioco, 57:11.

Mero

Mero, 109:11/275:28. Imparibus, 145:20.
Certashyemes, 23:27.
Certat, 5:25/50:29.
Certatim, 192:18.
Certauit, 165:23.
CERTE, 48:26/173:17/204:23/215:15.
Certemus, 264:8.
Certet, 209:30.
CERTI, 177:23.
Certior, 65:9.
Certisrebus, 170:6. Annis, 198:14. Momentis, 253:7. Nominibus, 281:23. Limitibus, 292:19.
Certius, 214:22/260 20.
CERTO fœdere, 98:18. Subtegmine, 147:28. Pede, 163:13/188.26. Tramite, 217:8 Lare, 257:8..
CERTVM finem, 249:21. Præſepe, 265:16.
Certùm, 232:19/233:27.
Certus Apollo, 14:28. Dolor, 149:16. Orbis, 156:5. Conuiua, 257:25.
CERVA, 6:14/77:25.
CERVI luporum præda rapacium, 114:18.
Ceruice ſubacta ferre iugum, 49:14. Impia, 68:29. Tenera, 249:29. Indomita, 251:10. Ceru, tinget ſecures, 97:13.
Ceruicem, 20:31. Torquet ad oſcula, 57:19. Fregiſſe ceru. 58:4, Humano capiti Ceruicem equinam iungere, 258.7.
Ceruici brachia dabat, 83:5.
Ceruinam pellem, 240:31.
Ceruisocyor, 62:6. Ceruis ſubſidere tigres, 151 6.
Ceruius, 209:28/235:15.
Ceruixardua, 281:5.
CERVOS fugientes iaculari, 87:14. Cer. fugaceis cohibētis arcu, 218:10.
CERVVS, 23:21/260:26.
CESPITE viuo, 82:4.
Ceſpitem viuum, 27:15.
CESSANT, 94:6.
Ceſſanteis, 40:23.
Ceſſantem, 104:19/265:25.
Ceſſare, 257:7/261:7/293:1.
Ceſſas, 103:17/220:21/250.4.
Ceſſat, 35:29/169.26/257:28.
Ceſſator, 240:2.
Ceſſatum, 248:27.
Ceſſauere, 275:27.
Ceſſauit, 287.18
CESSERAT, 45 14.
Ceſſiſſe, 274 8.
Ceſſiſſet, 200:22.
Ceſſit, 85:15.
CETARIA, 130:25.
CETHEGIS, 159:29/290:28.
CEV, 114:11.
CHAERINTE, 180:28.
in CHARYBDI laboras, 33:31.
CHARYBDIM, 162:31.
CHARTA, 205:9.
Chartæ, Genit. Sing. 195:11/263:20.
Chartæ, Pl. No. 180:23.
Chartas, 281.31.
Chartis, 121:12/188:15/190:18/193:25/279:15/283:27/287.2.
CHERILVS, 169:26/285:27.
CHIA, 143:21.
Chiæ, 126:18.
Chij, 219:12.
CHIMÆRA, 34:5.
Chimæræ, 63:13/110:12.
Chio, 205:29.
Chios, 261:14/262:3.
Chiragra iuſta contudit articulos, 237:10. Nodoſa, 245:10.
Chium, 93:23/241:7/232:9.
CHLAMYDEM, 270:25.
Chlamydes, 254:13.
Chlamydum, 254:17.
CHLOE, 30:9/83:11, 21/94:14
Chloën, 80:31/83:8/101:12
Chlori, 89:27.
Chloris, 49:30.
CHORDA ſonum reddit, 169:17. Semper oberrat eadem, ibid. 25.
Chordis, 182, 29. Verba loquor ſocianda chordis, 121:16.
Choreas, 16:30.
Choreis, 66.21/117:21.
Chori leues, 6:18.
Choris, 74:25/164:28. Nec ferre pedem dedecuit Choris, 57:10.
Choro puellarum inſereres, 50:21. Pleiadū choro ſcindere nubes, 128:7.
Choros ducere, 119 6. Inter choros amabiles vatum ponere, 112:14.
CHORVS, 157:27/164:17:167:14/282:21/289:19.
CHREMES, 132:18/161.11.
Chremeta, 206:14.
CHRYSIPPI, 217:3.
Chryſippo, 247 31.
Chryſippus, 186:24/224:29.
CIBARIA, 175:11.
Cibo, 138:3.
Ciboria ſequia Maſſico exple, 52:6.
Cibum proiectum odoraris, 140:10.
Cibus, 220:19.
CICATRICVM, 41:10.
Cicatrix fœda, 193:29.
Cicere, 221:17.
Ciceris, 166:11/199:4/235:22.
Cicerri, 193:21.
Cicerrus, 194:3.
Ciconia, 212 25.
Cicorea, 37:20.
CICVTA, 310:6.
Cicutæ, 288:26.
Cicutæ, propr. 217:28.
Cicutam, propr. 221:10
Cicutis allium nocētius, 135:8.
CIMEX, 207:21.
CINCTVS, 241:2.
Cinctutis, 159 29.
CINERERM, 266:27.
Cineres, 52:28/127:8/150:17/173.16.
Cineri, 44:27.
CINGE, 107:27.
Cingentem, 100:23.
Ciniflones, 181:14.
Cinis, 153.20.
CIPPVS, 201:9.
CIRCA, 9:15/26:13/32:9/49:17/108:17/110:26/159:31/162:18/234:3/236:20.
Circæa, 132:15.
Circæis, 227:10.
CIRCE, 153:4.
Circen, 25:29.
Circes, 248:19.
Circiter, 256, 28.

Circo, 221:18.
CIRCVM, 8:9/61:25/62:16/134:27/187:1/197:9/198:2/199:2/220: 12/224:23/228: 30/ 240: 30 / 245: 28 bis/290:4.
Circumagi, 203:4.
Circumdata, 181: 12, 15.
Circumgemit, 151:26.
Circumlita, 259:30.
Circumpoſuiſſe, 228:21.
Circumroditur, 174: 15.
Circumtonuit, 212:27.
Circumuagus, 151:16.
Circumueniunt, 163:24.
Circumuolat, 210:8.
Circumuolitas, 250:28.
CISTAM effractā plorat, 271:17.
CITA claſſe, 43: 14. Cita mors, 62:12/174:17.
Citæ, 143:7.
Citaret, 182:28.
CITHARA, 31:1/37:24/55:9/74: 4. Imbelli cithara carmina diuides, 23:7.
Citharæ, 249:18. Citharæ modis aptari, 56:28. Cit. cātus, 68:11. Cith. ſciēs, 83:12 Cith. te nō decēt, 90: 2. Cith ſtudio deditus, 219:2. Ad cith. ſtrepitum ceſſantem ducere curam, 248:27.
Citharas, 219:1.
Citharœdus, 169:24.
CITIVS, 21:18/203:11/208:4/113:25/230:16/286:25.
Citò, 169:4
Citra, 177:24/206:5/242:8.
Citum, 152:15.
Citus, 43:8/82:17/166:14.
CIVEM, 230:11/266:17.
Ciues, 7:27/173:5/196.16, 21/246: 1 bis.
Ciui, 38:5.
Ciuibus, 270:27.
Ciuica iura, 250:30.
Ciuicam rabiem, 98:21.
Ciuicum motum, 44:10.
Ciuileis, 82:17.
Ciuilia, 103:26.
Ciuilibus, 150:7/244:26.
Ciuilis, 130:1/288:20.
Ciuitas, 111: 15/ 150: 24/151:11.
Ciuitatem, 105:29.
Ciuium, 71.16/77:14/132:30.
CLADE triſti fortuna iterabitur, 73:14. Strauit humi ſine clade victor, 118:18.
Clades hoc fonte deriuata in patriam populūque fluxit, 79:14.
CLAMAbit, 172:4.
Clamantibus, 217:21.
Clamas, 237:20
Clamat, 174: 21/ 222: 1/271:11.
Clament, 219:27/280:29.
Clamet, 173:5/182:15/217:16/268:11.
Clamo, 209:16/177:2.
Clamor, 8.13/ 82:16/ 99:10/205:2.
Clamore montiū, 1:6:2. Clam. magno blateras, 237: 30. Clam. coronæ prælia ſuſtineas, 273:18.
Clamorem lenite ſodales, 33:19 Clam. compeſce, 67:30.
CLARA, 238: 12.
Clarabit, 112:3.
Claram, 14.1.
Clarè, 233:27/260:3 bis.
Clari, 68: 18/ 88: 24/ 126:25
Clarior, 69:22/83:10.
Claris, 118:7/167:20/172:24.
Clarius, 120:21.
CLARO, 156: 7/197:9/287:5
Clarorum, 286:13.
Claros, 198:11.
Clarum, 121:2/193:23.
Clarus, 98:25/ 105:11/ 157:2/218.15/221:29/ 156:28/288:5.
CLASSE, 179:25/86.16. Claſſe cita reparauit oras, 43: 14. Claſſe formidatus, 79:10.
Claſſeis Aquilonibus arcet, 160: 12.
Claſſem capta deducere Troia, 221:26
Claſſico truci, 132:28.
Claſſis, 23:26.
CLATROS, 273:18.
CLAVDE domum, 81:19.
Claudens, 134:6.
Claudere, 49: 4/ 207: 2/209:9.
Claudi, propr. 259:9/263:9.
Claudiæ, 115:10
Claudius, 118:15/250:9.
Claudo pede, 71:6.
Claudum, 271:24.
CLAVEIS, 220: 12/277:9.
Clauibus, 60:10.
Clauos trabaleis, 40: 26. Adamantinos, 98:2.
CLAVSA, 186:18.
Clauſas, 77:16.
Clauſit, 159:23.
Clauſtra, 86: 11/ 264: 13/286.18.
Clauſus, 138:21.
CLAVUM latum, 193: 5/196: 10. Depoſitum ſumere, 196:7. Mutaret in horas, 257:5.
CLAZOmenis, 199:17.
CLEMENS, 86 14.
CLIENS, 125: 22/ 257: 25/189:20.
Clientem, 253:2.
Clientes, 64:19.
Clienti, 281:22.
Clientium, 65:5/68:24.
Clientum, 28:15.
CLIO, 18:28.
Clitellas, 193:16/263:22.
Cliuos, 263:24.
Cliuum, 110:31.
CLOACAM, 323:15.
CLVNE, 243:21.
Clunes, 181:5
Clunibus, 138:14.
CLVSINIS, 265:28.
CLYPEO, 34:24.
CNIDON, 104 24.
¶ COA, 241:1.
Coactor, 198:6.
Coactus, 24:18/189:21.
Coæ, 126.24.
COCCEII, 193:19.
Cocceius, 192:19/193:1.
Cocco, 236:9.
Cochlea, 218:5.
Cocto, 212 4/142:9.
Cocythia, 154:14.
Cocytus ater, 60 2.
CODRVS, 91:10.
COEANT, 158:22.
Coëat, 152:27.
COELEBS, 60:21/81:1.
Cœleſtes, 182 22/ 110: 14.
Cœleſtia, 119:13/270:28.
Cœleſtis, 84:24/ 151:3.
Cœli decus lucidum, 155:17. Ex alto cœli demittere tecto, 195: 10. Tenebat nox mediū cœli ſpatium, 236:8.
Cœlibe, 247: 5.

Cœlibis,

Cœlibis, 130:28.
Cœlitum, 151:31.
COELO, 51:19/52:30/74: 1/76:25/ 97: 1/ 136: 27. Cœlo obſcuro detergit nubila Notus, 14: 15. Cœlo Muſa beat, 120: 31. Cœlo Lunam deripit, 138:10. Cœlo reſixa deuocare ſydera, 152: 23 Cœlo fulgebat Luna ſereno, 149:1. Cœlo ſupponas vina ſereno, 227:28. Cœlo nox diffundere ſigna parabat, 192:12.
COELVM, 232:16/257:27/ 265:20. In cœlum ſerus redeas, 8:20. Cœl. petim⁹ ſtultitia, 10:14. Cœlum recludens virtus, 70:17. Cœl. ſidet inferius mari, 139:12. Cœl. cōtrahit tempeſtas, 147: 24. Ad Cœlum effertis rumore ſecundo, 160:1. Cœl. non animū mutant, 162:9.
COEMENS, 178:18.
Coëmptas, 223:18.
Coëmptis, 47:23.
Coëmptos, 36:9.
COENA, 161. 8/ 170: 14/ 199:5/213:21/135:14/ 136: 11/240:24/252:29/265:8.
Cœnabat, 266:12.
Cœnacula, 247 8.
Cœnæ, 105:9/ 235:3/ 240: 30.
Cœnam, 194:13/137:25/ 257:11,21/ 284:2. Cœnā iucundè produximus illam, 193 8.
Cœnamus, 241:19.
Cœnant, 281:28.
Cœnantes, 192:9/241:5.
Cœnantibus, 241:10.
Cœnare, 190:3/252:4.
Cœnarum, 227: 12/ 276: 24.
Cœnas, Verb. 257:20.
Cœnat, 254:29/ 292:17.
Cœnatus, 207:4.
Cœnem, 223:8.
Cœnes, 273:13.
Cœnis, 60: 11/240:5.
Cœno cupiens euellere plantam, 237:22.
COEPERIT, 219:23/277: 48,
Cœperunt, 186.2/ 201:25.
Cœpi, 204. 19
Cœpit, 158:32/ 165:1/ 203: 29/234:10/ 249:5/ 266:15/ 281:11/283:5, 18/288:8.
Coërceat, 143:22.
Coërces, 17:31/66:15/186: 31
Coërcet, 65:28/ 185:7/201: 1/211:13.
Coërcuit, 167:24.
Cœtus, 70:28.
COGAS, 285:22.
Cogat, 254:24.
Cogemus, 191 29.
Cogere, 71:3/182:25/261:7.
Coges, 269:19.
Coger, 172:24.
Cogi, 248.7/277:14.
Cogimur, 47/31.
Cogit, 83:20/89:30/191:13/ 196:19/259:10.
Cogit, pro colligit in vnum, 171 26
Cogitat, 162: 30/ 249: 15/ 282 9.
Cogitet, 55 25.
Cognata, 224 22/235:1.
Cognati, 203:14.
Cognatis, 217 17.
Cognatorum, 291 16.
Cognatos, 177:5 225 27.
Cognitor, 230. 19.
Cognomen, 184 17/213:1/ 226 16/163 23.
Cognōmine, 290:12.
Cognoſcere, 285:23.
Cogor, 39:22.
COHAEREDVM, 231:26.
Cohæres 231:4.
Cohibebor, 67:15.
Cohibent, 34. 15/ 76: 17/ 226.22
Cohibentia, 286: 18.
Cohibentis, 118:10.
Cohibere, 89:8.
Cohibet, 6 20.
Cohors febrium, 10:7. Gigantum, 66:18 Cohors laborioſa Vlyſſei, 152:4. Co. operum ſtudioſa, 250:13.
Cohorteis feſſas abdidit oppidis, 75:7.
Cohortem, 200:14.
Cohorti, 259:3
Cohortis, 67:25.
COIBAT, 164:31.
Cois, 181:17.
Coit, 251:8.
Colchi, 114:51.
Colchica, 58 6.
Colchicis, 137:19/153:22.
Colchis, 152:2.
Colchos, 147:16.
Colchus, 67.24/162:4.
COLENDI, 155 27.
COLI, 77:17.
Colis, 60 6.
Colit, 40:29.
COLLA, 57 5. eripe turpi Colla iugo, 239:25.
Collata, 74: 19.
Collatis, 158:11.
Collaudem, 197:21.
COLLE, 289:10.
Collecta, 249: 18/ 261: 8/ 287:30.
Collectos, 266:3.
Collectus, 188. 10.
Collega, 196:22.
Collegam, 178. 5.
Collegia, 178:10.
Collegiſſe, 5 2.
Collegit, 261:26.
Colles, 28.6/115: 18/155:22/ 250 12.
COLLIBVISSET 182: 27.
Collibus, 116.20/146 25.
Collige, 210 1/182 6.
Colligis, 262 15.
Colligit, 163:15/228 2.
Collines, 13 12.
Colliſa, 148:3.
COLLO indocili iugum trahentes, 71 29. Col. languido vomerē trahentes, 134:25. Ex collo furtim carpſiſſe corollas, 223 29.
Collocare, 154 26.
Colludere, 163:14.
COLLVM pendulū zona lædere, 103:19 Collum poſuit putuere, 117:18. Collum contendat laqueo preſſiſſe, 268: 12.
COLLYRIA, 192:31.
COLONES, 179:22.
Coloni, 59:27.
Colono, 50:19.
Colonum, 214 29.
Colonus, 40 14/209:16.
Colophon, 261:16.
COLOR, 21:3/46. 5/ 123: 12/126:28/ 146:15/ 153:8/ 210:10/ 170.17.
Colore, 48:14/49:24.
Colores, 77:20/161:3/ 253: 22/

12/268:11.
Colori, 165:29.
Coloribus, 120:9/250:27.
COLVBRAE, 202:8.
Colubros virides, 25:17.
Columba, 151:7.
Columbam, 113:31.
Columbas, 43:8.
Columbi, 259:18.
Columbino, 228:2.
Columbis, 7:16.
Columen, 63:4.
Columnæ, 170:11.
Columnam, 40:22.
Columnas, 64:15/260:14.
COLVNT, 278:18.
COMA ſpiſſa, 94:12.
Comæ, 119: 2/ 123: 11. Spiſſæ nemorũ comæ, 112:10.
Comam flauam, 12: 4. Comam nemorum, 28: 20. Com. religata nodum, 56: 16. Comam lauro cinge, 107:17. Comam longam renodãtis, 145:30.
Comas virides Nereidũ, 104:21. Comas vinctus fronde, 181:28.
COMBIBERET, 43:13.
COMEDENDA, 255:31.
Comedunt, 266:28.
Comes, 35:3/116: 15/ 132: 2/ 192:3/198:22/229:29/ 235:31/ 240: 17/ 257:26/ 271:15/293:5.
Comeſſabere, 108:21.
COMICA, 161:6.
Comicus, 232:10.
Comis, priore longa, 56: 26/190:7/206:15,27/207: 8/243:6/291:13.
Comitem, 40:30/272:26.
Comites, 14:16/63:12 85: 13/111:28/125:7/ 192:10/ 200:16/210:2.
Comiti, 258:22.
COMMENDARE, 165:18.
Commendat, 272: 3/286: 24.
Commendes, 274:10.
Commendet, 266.9.
Comminuas, 175:22.
Comminxit, 185:18.
Commiſerit, 168:1.
Commiſiſſe, 162:23.
Commiſit, 9:18/128:1.
Commiſſa, 164:24/185:23/ 190:1/274:4.
Commiſſi, 121:23.
Commiſſum, 102:29/232: 24/273:2.
Commiſta, 205:29.
Committenda, 285:25.
Committere, 35:13/227:2.
Cōmittes, 238:31.
Committis, 162:11.
Commoda, 163: 30/ 243: 6/265:10/278:13/189:12.
Commodet, 245:19.
Commodis, 93:30/120:3.
Cõmodius, 198.30/214:5.
Commodus, 166: 19/259: 17/285:21.
Commôrit, 209:26.
Commotæ, 214:10.
Commotus, 222:13.
Commune, 60:31/201:7.
Communi, 184:25/234:5/ 283:8.
Communia, 162: 14/277: 10.
Cōmmunibus, 260: 26.
Cómuniter, 150:21/242:9.
COMOEDIA, 161: 10: 167:12/ 182:12/ 188:24/ 205:21/283:25.
COMPARAT, 133:22.
Comparet, penult. lõga, 177:29.
Comparet, penult. breui, 280:14.
Comparis, 49:14.
Compede, 39:7/ 124: 16/ 136:6.
Compedibus, 269:21.
Compellans, 200:21.
Compellar, 236:15.
Compellarer, 225:8.
Comperit, 278:23.
Compeſcant, 262:30.
Compeſce, 24:26/67: 30/ 249:28.
Compeſcere, 242:24.
Compeſceret, 201:28.
Compeſcet, 184:29/291:2.
Compeſcit, 59:24.
COMPILASSE, 178:7.
Compilent, 176:26.
Compita, 216: 16/224: 23/ 234:19/245:28.
COMPLECTI, 140:19.
Complere, 164 29/285:11.
Complexus, 193:12.
Compluteis, 207:30.
COMPONE, 92:18.
Componere, 106: 6/ 159: 14/ 177: 20/ 187: 18/ 192: 30/ 280:13/ 238: 5/ 248:7/ 286:14.
Compono, 244:22/290:2.
Componunt, 278:19/ 290: 17.
Comportatis, 249:15.
Comportet, 219, 1.
Compos, 160:24.
Compoſita, 17:3.
Compoſitis, 129:7/219:7.
Compoſitum, 280:26.
Compoſitus, 200:11.
Compoſui, 203:15/208:15.
COMPREſſis, 191:24.
COMPTI, 242:31.
Comptos, 121:25.
COMPVlerit, 31:15.
CONAMVR, 13:7.
CONCAuum, 75:3.
Concedas, 185:13.
Concedere, 191 : 26, 29/ 225:16/291:21.
Concedes, 255:25.
Concedi, 170:7.
Conceditur, 252:14.
Concentum, 265:4.
Conceſſa, 190:30.
Conceſſerat, 34:26.
Conceſſere, 170:11.
CONCHA, 183:4.
Conchæ, 227:5.
Conchis, 52:7.
Conchylia, 134:10/213:19/ 227:7/241:19.
CONCIDIT, 90:24.
Concidunt, 19:25.
CONCILietur, 164:20.
Concilio, Nom. 100: 9/ 115:26.
CONCINES, 110:29/111:5.
Concinna, 261:15.
Concinnior, 280 23.
Concinnus, 184:9/205:28.
Concipitur, 58:7.
Concita, 89:29.
Concitet, 40:24.
CONCLIue, 236:20.
Concludere 188.19.
Concluſas, 187:29.
Concluſus, 189 24.
Concordia, 263:2
CONCRedere, 234:12.
CONCVBITV, 171:5.
Concupiueris, 135:24.
Concurrant, 196:25.
Concutit, 284 30.
Concutitur, 174:16.
Concurſus, 205:3.
Concuſſa, 225:6.
Concute, 183:25.
Concutitur, 39:29.

CONDERE, 17:21.
Conderet, 237.6.
Condes, 172:12.
Condet, 253:29.
Condiderit, 211:1, 3.
Condidit, 3:26/61.17/143:13.
Condis, 250:31.
Condiſcat, 70:8.
Condiſce, 124:26.
Condit, 116 20/132:7.
Condita, 126. 26/ 190:6/ 282:27.
Conditi, 141:2.
Conditio, 242::6/245:30.
Conditione, 283 8.
Conditionibus, 5 27/77:7.
Conditor, 156:17/171:1.
Conditum, penult. longa, 242:10.
Conditũ, penul.br. 27:28.
Conditus, 194:30.
CONDO, 244:22.
Condoluit, 176 28.
CONDVCat, 164:19.
Conducere, 245:25.
Conducti, 172:7.
Conductis, 178 18.
Conducto, 247:9.
Conductum, 237:13.
Condunt, 278.19.
CONFER, 259:11/280:30.
CONFECta, 286.17.
Conferbuit, 182.18.
Confeſtim, 261:23.
Confice, 203.6.
Confidens, 197:29.
Confindet, 26 2.
Confuſa, 284.10.
Confuſum, 2:8.13.
Confuſus, 165:6/208:25.
CONGEris, 176 20.
Congeſta, 175:11.
Congeſtis, 176:18.
CONIVGE, 73:16/76:29/ 282:29.
Coniugibus, 115:5/122:5.
Coniugis, 6:13/66.9/78.3.
Coniurat, 171:18.
Coniurata, 22:30.
Coniux, 98:15/ 230: 12/ 238:10
CONNectere, 289 28.
CONopeum, 193:3.
Conor, 209:22/244:29.
CONSCIA, 181:13/238:24.
Conſcientia, 137:24.
Conſcio, 79:14.
Conſcire, 146:9.
Conſcripti, 168.24.
Conſecrat, 110:19.
Conſentire, 273 30.
Conſentit, 63:22.
Conſenuit, 77:1.
Conſeruus, 201:6/259:13.
Conſidere, 201:4.
Conſili expers, 76:5.
Conſilia libera, 145:28. Noua, 172:29.
Conſiliantibus, 71:31.
Conſiliis æternis animũ fatigas, 56 4. Conſ. iuuenis reuinctæ cateruæ, 113:23. Cõſiliis ſtultitiam miſce, 126:2.
Conſilio firmaret patres, 78:7.
Conſilium, 128:19/191:19/ 216:7/224:8/245 3. Cõſ. lene datis, 73:10. Conſ. arcanum retegis, 96:2.
Conſiſtere, 177.24/202.27.
Conſiſtimus, 204:18.
Conſiſtit, 228:28.
Conſociare, 47.16.
Conſolor, 199.19.
Conſortem, 99:24.
Conſpectus, 165:21.
Conſpexerit, 253:30.
Conſpexit, 256:30.
Conſpicitur, 81:16/267:3.
Conſpicuum, 91.1.
Conſpuet, 230:22.
Conſtanter 237:1.
Conſtanti, 80:25.
Conſtantia, 149.15.
Conſtantior, 146.24/237:13.
Conſtare, 254:20.
Conſtat, 228.10.
Conſtet, 162:13.
Conſtiterint, 16.18.
Conſtrictos, 196:5.
Conſtructus, 175:23.
Conſtruxerit, 118 24.
Conſueris, 200.25.
Conſuetudo, 183:26.
Conſul, 122:20.
Conſularis, 61:23.
Conſule, Nom. 44:20/82:12/ 89:14/ 95:18/ 147:19/ 180:17.
Conſule, Verb. 221:28.
Conſulenti, 45:2.
Conſulere, 221:27.
Conſulis, Nom. 104:19.
Conſulis, Verb. 269:26.
Conſulit, 234 20/268:3.
Conſulta, 268:16.
Conſulti, 289:29.
Conſultis, 292:8.
Conſultò, 205:19.
Conſultor, 274:19
Conſultus, 39:20/ 170:7/ 174:26.
Conſumere, 217:25/248:25
Conſumeret, 114:6.
Conſumet, 203:10.
Conſumimus, 290:8.
CONTAGIA nocent pecori, 152:5. Cont. lucri, 263:28.
Contaminato, 42:30.
CONTEmnat, 245 8.
Contemnat, 189:16/245:29
Contemnere miſer, 216:4 Contemnere voces populi, 176:13. Cont. honores, 239:18.
Contemni, 265:26.
Contemplere, 181:7.
Contempleris, 105:11.
Contemplor, 176:15.
Contemptæ, 91:7.
Contemptis, 207:20.
Contempto, 136:18.
Contemptum, 230:17.
Contendat, 68:24/ 245:29/ 268:12.
Contendere, 203:29/ 245:7/260.18/272:24.
Contendit, 152:1.
Contenta, 148:25.
Contento fune, 237:15. Contento paucis, 183 6
Contento poplite, 219 30.
Contentus, 174 11/178:4/ 190:25/ 198:16/ 207:3, 17/ 214:14.
CONTICVIT, 273:8.
Contigit, 205:28/229:8.
Continente, 65:2.
Continet, 248 4.
Contingat, 251:15.
Contingere, 171:19/219:7, 10/229:2.
Continget, 159:30.
Contingis Deos propius, 254:11.
Contingit, 249:11/267:1/ 270:30/288:14.
Contingunt, 170:3.
Continuat, 236.15.
Continuem, 91:14.
Continui montes, 267:18 Continuit, 41:14.
Continuo, 182:3/ 196:11/ 198 20/220:26/ 141:21.
CONTRA, 75:26/ 131:22/ 136:21/ 145.13/ 174:15/ 178:15.

178:13/ 179:8/ 183:17/ 188 17/195 25/218.2/223: 6/270 29.
Contracta, 69:13/251:12/ 289:22.
Contractè, 215:8.
Contracto, 91:21.
Contractum, 138:25.
Contractus, 255:24.
Contrahes, 55:14.
Contraria, 179:2.
Contraxit, 147:14.
Contrectatus, 177:17.
Contremuit, 57:1.
Contriſtat, 175:15.
CONTVDERIT, 112:7/ 258 25.
Contudit, 79:5/ 237:11/ 278:21.
Contulerim, 193:13.
Contulerit, 193:23.
Contumeliæ, 145:28.
Contundet, 139:31.
CONVENIAT, 251:7.
Conueniẽter naturæ viuere, 260:4.
Conuenientia, 162:5/168: 16.
Conueniet, 73:21/ 165:19/ 261:3.
Conueniſſe, 280:6.
Conuenit, 200:1/ 228:17/ 242:9.
Conuentu, 206:14.
Conuerſa, 151 2/270:20.
Conuerſis, 163:21.
Conuerſo, 90 21.
Conuertere, 139.21.
Conuerteret, 284:21.
CONVICIA ingerere, 192:12
Cõuicia regerit, 100:10.
Conuictor, 196.29.
Conuictore, 190:13.
Conuiua, 34:20/ 146:28/ 178:5/207:23/ 215:2/227: 16/235:6/ 243:6/ 252.3/ 257 25/264:29.
Conuiuæ, 242:1/289:3.
Conuiuam, 136:18/ 237: 29/240.25.
Conuiuas, 194 13.
Conuiuatoris, 243.3.
Cõuiuia, 13:15/288.29.
Arcta, 252 31.
Conuiuis, 213 14
Conuiuiorum, 147 10.
Coo, 227.6.
Cooperto, 210:28.
COPIA, 25 23/ 60:23/157: 22/ 176:5/ 212:28/ 262:16/ 263:12/266:2/275:13/291: 26.
Copiam, 105:13.
Copias, 128:19.
Copula irrupta tenet, 21: 16.
COQVAT, 164:10.
Coquite, 212:17.
Coquitur, 242 9.
COR, 161:15/216:18/222:17.
Coram, 79.24/ 164:9/ 189: 22/190:12/ 197.7/ 256:19/ 271:6.
Corano, 231:7, 14.
Cordetremit, 30:16.
Cordi eſt Musa, 25:23.
Corinthi, 14:2.
Corinthum, 270:30.
Corinthus, 274:18.
Corio, 252.2.
CORNA, 213 2/267:15.
Cornibus, 87:27.
Cornicis, 127:5.
Cornicula, 250.26.
Cornix, 102:6.
Cornu, 25 25/ 66:26/ 157: 12/ 178:13/ 193:21/ 210.2/ 213:6/263.12.
Cornua, 96:4/ 103:7,31/ 140:22/152 3/196.26.
Cornuum, 45:5.
Corona, 166:12.
Corona populea vinxiſſe tempora, 14:23.
Corona ſpicea Cererẽ donet, 156.14.
Coronæ nexæ philyra, 44:1.
Coronæ opifex, 102:20.
Coronæ ſpiſſæ riſum tollant, 170:19.
Clariore Coronę prœlia ſuſtineas, 273:18.
Coronam hærentem crinibus, 26 6
Hærentẽ capiti, 206 23.
Coronam necte, 32:31.
Nectat, 290:7.
Coronantem, 97:15.
Coronari, 245:29.
Coronas, 52.8/89 3/223:29
Coronatus, 51.22.
Coroner, 273:29.
Coronis, 123 26.
Corpora, 137 31.
Corpore, 225:21/ 238:31/ 258 27/262.27.
Corpore albo, 46:20.
Tuto, 74:17.
Secto, 114.19.
Inculto, 183:24.
Egregio, 197:18.
Aegroto, 249:13.
Pleno, 256 12.
Paruo, 271:3.
Corpore cõbiberet venenum, 43:18.
Dedit pro corpore nũmos, 179:21.
Corpore torpet, 253 18.
Corpori ſalubres maluæ, 134:19
Corporibus 59:31.
Corporis, 157:16/ 181:6/ 277:30.
Corpus, 245:10/251:21/282: 28. Corpus mortale, 40: 11. Impube, 137:8.
Tentatũ frigore, 176:28.
Læuum, 182:10.
Irriguum mero, 208:21.
Onuſtum, 213 22.
Tenuatum, 213:29.
Superbum, 214:23.
Vitioſum, 240:11.
CORRECTOR, 282:16.
Correctus, 266:25.
Correptus. 224:30.
Corrige, 172:18.
Corrigere, 31:17.
Corripuit, 10:9.
Corruget, 252:25.
Corruptam, 204:13.
Corrupta, 179:17.
Corruptius, 195 2.
Corruptorem, 238:27.
Corruptus, 211:16/212:8.
CORTICE, 83:24/191:6.
Corticem, 88:10.
CORVINO, 95:24.
Coruinus, 226 3.
Coruorum, 2 2 4.
Coruos paſces in cruce, 268:13.
Coruſco igni, 39:23.
Coruum oſcinem, 102:8.
Coruum deludet hiãtem, 231.6.
Coruus, 271:13.
CORYBANTES, 24:12.
Corytiocroco, 228 14.
COSTVM Achæmenium, 69:24.
Cote cruenta, 53:4.
COTHVRNI, 162:28.
Cothurnis, 194:2.
Cothurno, 44 31/167:11.
Cotillus, alias Curtillus, 242:11.
Cotis, 168:4.
Cothonis, 82:28.

Covs Amyntas, 146 23.
¶ CRANTORE, 247:31.
CRAS, 14:32/16 27·82:26/ 92: 13, 18/ 106. 16/ 109 8/ 223·5/234: 4/ 247: 3/ 252/ 11/268:8.
Craſſa, 183:5 211:10.
Craſsè, 280·25.
Craſſi, Adiect. 227:29.
Craſſi, propt. 76:29.
Craſſo, 286:7.
Craſſum, 170: 13.
Crateræ, 93:3/228:26.
Craterum dixiſſe putato, 220:27.
Cratibus, 134:6.
Cratino, 275·18.
Cratinus, 187:11.
CREandis, 249.9.
CReantur. 113:28.
Crebris, 31:27.
Crebrò, 244:17.
Credam, 258 31.
Credas, 121:13/213:17/214: 26/267.25/272:9.
Credat, 195:7/ 238:29/280: 16/281:19.
Crede, 48: 28/ 103: 22/ 200: 26/ 210:3/217:11/ 218 3/ 223:5/235 31/251:28/259: 21.
Credebat, 209·12/291:9.
Credere, 1·8·28/ 245: 27/ 257:11/285:8.
Crederem, 52·24.
Credi, 169:8.
Credibile, 204:8.
Credibilem, 58:3/248:1.
Crediderit, 273 30
Credidimus, 76:25.
Credidit, 77: 16/ 102: 16/ 138:7/218: 19.
Credis, 245:21/247: 19/ 253: 22/264:24/267:21/ 275: 9, 18/292:8.
Credit, 167:27.
Credite, 65:29/198: 16/271: 24.
Creditur, 217: 24/ 226: 29/ 283:24.
Creditum, 9: 12/31 8.
Credo, 214·4/218. 16/232: 6/239:1.
Creduia, 18: 19/, 109: 20/ 151·8.
Credulum, 81: 3.
Credulus, 12·9.
Cremato, 114:21.
Crematos, 155:6.
Creontis, 138.28.
Crepante, 151:23.
Crepat, 216:23/158:3.
Crepent, 166:9.
Crepidis, 186·14.
Crepuit, 63 26.
Creſcam, 107:19.
Creſcent, 230:25.
Creſcentem, 90·30: 118: 14/ 232: 17.
Creſcere, 281:25.
Creſcit, 20:9/46·17/53:5,6/ 97:11/146: 13/246:28/290: 12.
Creſcunt, 91:18/99:27.
Creſſa, 41.2.
Creta, 146 15/213:19.
Cretam, 143:16.
Creten, 102:24.
Creticum, 32:25.
Creuere, 129 28/165:9.
Creuit, 114:14, 30/226:23.
CRIMINA, 184:20/274·13.
Crimine, 166: 24/244: 20/ 257 6.
Criminibus, 81:4.
Criminoſis, 24 6.
CRINE. 57: 16. Nigro crine decorum, 58 12.
Crinem Mirrheum nodo cohibere, 80.8
Crines, 23 12 75:31/ 118: 2. Crines nodo coërces, 66 16. Crines comptos, 121:26. Crines religata fulges. 123: 28. Crines implicata breuibus viperis, 137·11.
Crinibus, 26:7/50:5.
Criſpe, 46:7.
Criſpini, 178:6/238:9.
Criſpinum, 187 5.
Criſpinus, 187:14.
Critici, 279:31.
Croco, 128 24.
Crocodili, 146:16.
Crocum, 280:28.
CROESI, 161:15.
CRVCE, 238.11. In cruce ſuffigat, 185: 20. Paſces in cruce coruos, 268:23.
Cruciauerit, 178:31.
Crucier, 207:21.
Cruda, 85: 12.
Crudæ, 141:30.
Crudeles, 271:14.
Crudelior, 242:22.
Crudelis, 123:9.
Crudi, 255:3.
Crudis, 193:18.
Cruenta, 53:4/70:16.
Cruentis, 222:29.
Cruento Marte. 59: 28. Cr. Dextelaceſſiti, 283:6.
Cruentum, 8: 14.
Cruentus, 229:27.
Crumena, 251:26.
Cruor, 201: 25. Cruor Viperinus, 135: 11. Sacer, 141:20.
Cruore, 45:24/58:5/153:19/ 154:7.
Cruorem, 224:17.
Cruoribus, 44:24.
Cruoris, 175:21.
Cruta, 66:28/136:6.
Crure, 271:22.
Cruribus, 67: 16/ 182: 16, 184 6.
Crus, 180·18/ 181·8/ 196:9.
Cruſtula, 175:4/ 227:24.
¶ CVBANS, 136.17.
Cubantis, 25·20/224:31.
Cubat, 203:5/289:10.
Cubet, 135:27/146: 10.
Cubili, 129·30.
Cubilia, 185:28. Tenta, 146.17. Inominata, 151: 13.
Cubilibus vnctis indormit, 139:2.
Cubitale, 223:28.
Cubito remanente preſſo, 33: 20. Cubito tangens, 230:23.
in Cubitum ſe conuiua teponet, 217: 16.
Cucullum, 200:22.
CVI, 8·4/ 12 4/ 30: 31/ 31:3/ 39 3/ 45·3/ 61: 17/ 68:28/ 79: 22/ 87: 27/91:25/ 101: 28/106: 15/ 113:1/ 125:17/ 143: 12/ 146: 27/ 156 25/ 159: 19/172:2/ 184·5/ 183: 22 bis/ 191:26/194:6/198: 30/ 200:21/ 209:1/ 213·1/ 219: 15/ 221 24/ 230: 26/ 234: 12/ 245:29, 30/ 247:2/ 248: 1, 26/ 249·11/ 251:24/ 254·27/155 6/256: 13/261: 3/262. 18/ 264·15/ 267:29/ 274:2/291: 19.31.
Cuicunque, 272:27.
Cuilibet, 254·26/187: 12.
Cuiquam, 188:14/ 189: 21/ 292:21.
Cuique, 168: 16/204:8/223: 5/235:5/254:28/ 261:8.
Cuiuis, 270: 30.
Cvius, 13:29/ 49: 3/ 146:24/ 158:17; 213:4/257:4/ 264: 29.

Cuiusque,

Cuiusque, 163: 11.
CVLICES mali, 192: 15.
Culinæ ſtudioſa, 231: 30.
Culinam, 193: 7/194: 11.
Culmo ſurgeret alto Ceres, 215: 7.
Culpa, 141: 11/233: 7. Culpa ingeni deterrere, 13: 10.
Culpa ſupplicio reciditur, 98: 29.
Culpa potare magiſtra, 215: 6.
Culpa palleſcere nulla, 246 9.
in Culpa eſt animus, 264 17.
què ſua culpa premat, 274: 13.
Culpabit, 172: 22.
Culpæ fœcunda ſecula, 79: 12. Culpæ virginum laus vna mors eſt, 202: 28. Culpæ dedecorant bene nata, 114: 4. Culpæ fuga in vitium ducit, ſi caret arte, 159: 20. Culpæ fugiens opprobria, 259: 18.
Culpam pœna premit comes, 146: 25. Vitam denique culpam, 166 29.
Culpante, 69: 11/189 30.
Culpantur, 215: 28.
Culpari, 116: 11/188 4.
Culpas manent ſub orco, 85: 19. Culpas amouit, 129: 25.
Culpatur, 278: 20.
Culta, 261 27.
Cultello, 257: 1.
Culti, 155: 18.
Cultis, 628: 13.
Cultor, 39: 18/162: 3.
Cultro, 204: 50.
Cultu, 291: 3.
Cultum, 226: 3.
Cultura annua, 98 9. Cultura potentis amici, 274: 20.
Culturæ patientem commodet aurem, 245: 19.
Cultus virilis, 15: 27. Recti, 114: 2. Regales, 121: 27. Feros, 1: 15. Cultus fundus, 229: 25. Cultus miſer, 213: 11.
Culullis, 37: 15/172: 10.
CVM, Aduerb. 7: 13/14: 22/30: 30/22: 24/26. 22/27: 29/32: 7/36: 9/39: 6/51: 26/63: 25/66: 17/73: 2/77: 22/93: 6/91: 28/ 90 23/ 103: 30/106: 13/ 116: 31/ 119: 21/113: 10/128 13/ 133: 9, 11/137: 30/ 138 3, 16, 29/ 140: 10/141: 27/142 25/ 144 11, 17/ 146: 13, 18, 23/ 149 3/158 26/160 4/161: 11/166: 15/168 31/175: 11, 17/176: 6/ 177: 3, 9, 21, 31/ 179. 9/180 14, 18/ 181: 30/ 182: 1, 7/ 183: 11, 15/ 184 19 29/185: 15 25, 27/186: 12/ 187: 21/188 2/190: 6, 21, 20, 30/191 11, 19/192: 21/193: 28/193: 20/ 198: 28/ 200. 30/201: 14/202: 24, 28, 30 203: 8/205: 30 bis/ 206 2, 5, 7, 29/208. 30/210 12/ 211: 12 bis, 21/ 212: 19/ 214: 12/216: 20. 27/217: 20, 31/218: 1, 9, 18/ 219 28/ 222 3. 6, 16, 17/ 223 31/224: 4. 14, 16, 19, 28/225: 14, 29/226: 12/232: 18/ 235 26/ 236: 8, 18/237: 30/ 238: 4, 17, 19/239: 4. 28, 29/ 240: 8/241: 6 21/ 247: 14, 21, 25/ 251: 31 253: 29/259. 13/ 260 9/261: 28/ 265: 23/266: 6, 28, 31/263: 5 30/ 269: 3 8, 13/273 8, 15 274: 15. 17/277: 14, 25/278: 10/280 30/284: 30/285: 3, 14, 15, 17. 18, 20/286: 24/ 290: 14/293: 2, 10. Quidã particulas Cum ita diſtinguendas exiſtimarunt, vt cum copulatiua Præpoſitio fuerit, per ſimplex C. cùm verò Aduerbium vel Coniunctio, per Q. ſcriberetur, Quom videlicet pro Cũ. Quod quamuis antiquitus vſurpatum fuiſſe ex vetuſtis monumentis appareat; quoniam tamẽ vſus recentiorum obtinuit, vt Cùm accentu graui tantùm à Præpoſitione diſcerneretur, conſuetudinem receptam ſequi maluimus, litem hanc doctiorum iudicio dirimẽdam relinquentes.
CVM, copulatiua, 6: 18/20: 8/26: 2, 19/27: 17/31: 1/37: 13/39: 5/40: 1/41: 4/42: 30/49: 20/ 51: 21/ 52: 30/56: 14/69 16 72: 7/92: 20/ 93. 8/ 94: 7/ 105: 7, 25/106 8/ 107. 20/109 6/ 115: 14/119: 5/125: 27/130: 10/136: 10/ 152. 24/ 162: 31/166 22/ 169 27/ 170: 13/180: 4 5 bis/ 187 15/ 188: 29, 31/189: 14 29/ 190: 22/194: 19/ 199, 6, 7, 27/ 200: 8, 11/201: 22/ 202: 7, 8, 16/203: 30/ 206: 23/ 207. 28/210: 23, 26/ 211: 24 214: 10, 29, 31/ 215. 5/ 216: 15/217: 17/ 219 9/ 223. 2 bis/228: 19, 20/219: 20/ 237: 4/238: 31/ 241: 13/ 243: 20/248: 20, 31/ 251: 22/ 154: 9/255: 25/ 260: 13/ 263: 29/265: 13/ 166: 7/ 272: 19/278: 16 279 5/ 182: 19, 29/284: 28/ 186. 9, 31/ 290: 4, 21/292: 28/293. 24.
Cumas, 265: 30.
Cumeram, 256: 11.
Cumeris, 176. 1.
Cuminum, 276: 4.
CVNCTA, 45: 11/68: 19/119 19/ 121: 19/ 124: 1/226: 16/ 229: 5/ 256: 15/261: 17/262: 25/274: 30.
Cunctantem, 116: 2.
Cunctetur, 182: 7.
Cuncti, 280: 30.
Cunctos, 157: 25/190: 4.
Cunctum, 217: 22.
Cuneos, 40: 26.
Cunni, 179: 24.
Cunnum, 180: 17.
Cunnus teterrima belli cauſa, 186: 4.
Cunque, pro Quandocũque, 38 16.
Cupennius, 179: 14.
Cuperem, 286: 20.
Cupiam, 204. 9.
Cupiat, 196: 13/353: 16.
Cupidè, 281: 18.
Cupidine contracto, 91: 31. Falſo, 176: 9. Cupidine miſera feruet pectus, 245: 13.
Cupidinem immitis vũç tolle. 49: 21. Cupid. lentum ſollicitas, 116. 16.
Cupidinibus ſtatuit natura modum, 181: 27. Reſpõſare cupidinibus, 239: 18.

Covs Amyntas, 146 23.
¶ CRANTORE, 247:31.
CRAS, 14:32/16 27 82:26/ 92:13, 18/106 16/109 8/ 223:5/234:4/247:3/252/ 21/268 8.
CRaſſa, 183:5 211:10.
Craſsè, 280:25.
Craſſi, Adiect. 227:29.
Craſſi, propr. 76:29.
Craſſo, 286:7.
Craſſum, 170:13.
Crateræ, 93:3/228:26.
Craterum dixiſſe putato, 320:27.
Cratibus, 134:6.
Cratino, 275 18.
Cratinus, 187:11.
CREandis, 249.9.
CReantur. 113:28.
Crebris, 31:27.
Crebrò, 244:17.
Credam, 258 31.
Credas, 121:13/213:17/214: 26/267.25/272:9.
Credat, 195:7/238:29/280: 16/281:19.
Crede, 48:28/103:22/200: 26/110:13/217:11/218 3/ 223:5/235:31/251:28/259: 22.
Credebat, 209:12/291:9.
Credere, 178:23/245:27/ 257:12/285.8.
Crederem, 52 24.
Credi, 169:8.
Credibile, 204:8.
Credibilem, 58:3/248:1.
Crediderit, 273 30
Credidimus, 76:25.
Credidit, 77:26/102:16/ 138:7/218:19.
Credis. 245:21/247:29/253: 12/264:24/267:21/275:9, 28/292:8.
Credit, 167:27.
Credite, 65:29/158:16/272: 24.
Creditur, 217:24/226:29/ 283:24.
Creditum, 9:12/51 8.
Credo, 214.4/218:16/232: 6/239:1.
Credita, 28:19/209:10/. 151 8.
Credulum, 81:3.
Credulus, 12:9.
Cremato, 114:22.
Crematos, 155:6.
Creontis, 138:28.
Crepante, 151:23.
Crepat, 216:23/158:3.
Crepent, 166:9.
Crepidis, 286:24.
Crepuit, 63 26.
Creſcam, 107:19.
Creſcent, 230:25.
Creſcentem, 90:30:118:14/ 232:17.
Creſcere, 281:25.
Creſcit, 20:9/46 17/53:5,6/ 97:11/146:13/246:28/290: 12.
Creſcunt, 91:18/99:27.
Creſſa, 42.2.
Creta, 146 15/223:19.
Cretam, 143:16.
Creten, 102:24.
Creticum, 52:25.
Creuere, 129 28/165:9.
Creuit, 114:14, 30/216:23.
CRIMINA, 184:20/274:13.
Crimine, 166:24/244:20/ 257 6.
Criminibus, 81:4.
Criminoſis, 24 6.
CRINE. 57:16. Nigro crine decorum, 58 12.
Crinem Mitheum nodo cohibere. 80.8
Crines, 23:2 75:31/118: 2. Crines nodo coërces, 66 16. Crines comptos, 111:26. Crines religata fulges. 123:28. Crines implicata breuibus viperis, 137 11.
Crinibus, 26:7/50:5.
Criſpe, 46.7.
Criſpini, 178:6/238:9.
Criſpinum, 187 5.
Criſpinus, 187:24.
Critici, 279:31.
Croco, 228 14.
Crocodili, 146:16.
Crocum, 280:28.
CROESI, 161:15.
CRVCE, 238 11. In cruce ſuffigat, 185:20. Paſces in cruce coruos, 268:23.
Cruciaueris, 178:31.
Crucier, 207:21.
Cruda, 85:12.
Crudæ, 141:30.
Crudeles, 271:24.
Crudelior, 242:22.
Crudelis, 123:9.
Crudi, 255:3.
Crudis, 193:18.
Cruenta, 53:4/70:16.
Cruentis, 222:27.
Cruento Marte. 59:28. Cr. Dēte laceſſiti, 283:6.
Cruentum, 8:14.
Cruentus, 229:17.
Crumena, 251:26.
Cruor, 201:25. Cruor Viperinus, 135:12. Sacer, 141:20.
Cruore, 45:24/58:5/153:19/ 154:7.
Cruorem, 224:17.
Cruoribus, 44:24.
Cruoris, 173:21.
Crura, 66:28/136:6.
Crure, 271:22.
Cruribus, 67:16/182:16, 184 6.
Crus, 180:28/181:8/296:5.
Cruſtula, 175:4/227:24.
¶ CVBANS, 136.17.
Cubantis, 25:20/124:31.
Cubat, 203:5/289:10.
Cubet, 135:27/146:10.
Cubili, 129:30.
Cubilia, 185:28. Tenta, 146.17. Inominata, 158: 23.
Cubilibus vnctis indormit, 137:2.
Cubitale, 213:28.
Cubito remanente preſſo, 33:20. Cubito tangens, 230:23.
in Cubitum ſe conuiua reponet, 217:16.
Cucullum, 200:22.
CVI, 8:4/12 4/30:31/31:3/ 39 3/45:3/61:17/68:28/ 79:22/87:27/98:25/101: 28/106:15/113:1/125:17/ 143:12/146:27/156 25/ 159:19/172:2/184:5/188: 22 bis/191:26/194:6/198: 30/200:21/209:2/213:1/ 219:15/221 24/230:26/ 234:12/245:29,30/247:2/ 248:1,26/249:11/251:24/ 254:27/155 6/256:13/261: 3/262:18/264:15/267:29/ 274:2/291:19,31.
Cuicunque, 272:27.
Cuilibet, 254:26/287:12.
Cuiquam, 188:14/189:21/ 292:21.
Cuique, 168:16/204:8/223: 5/235:5/254:28/261:8.
Cuiuis, 270:30.
Cvius, 18:29/49:3/146:24/ 158:17:213:4/257:4/264: 29.

Cuiusque, 163:11.
Culices mali, 192:15.
Culinæ ſtudioſa, 231:30.
Culinam, 193:7/194:11.
Culmo ſurgeret alto Ceres, 215:7.
Culpa, 141:11/233:7. Culpa ingeni deterrere, 13:10.
Culpa ſupplicio reciditur, 98:29.
Culpa potare magiſtra, 215:6.
Culpa palleſcere nulla, 246:9.
in Culpa eſt animus, 264 17.
quē ſua culpa premat, 274:13.
Culpabit, 178:22.
Culpæ fœcunda ſecula, 79:12. Culpæ virginum laus vna mors eſt, 202:28. Culpæ dedecorant bene nata, 114:4. Culpæ fuga in vitium ducit, ſi caret arte, 159:10. Culpæ fugiens opprobria, 259:18.
Culpam pœna premit comes, 146:15. Vitaui deniqueculpam, 166 29.
Culpante, 69:11/189 32.
Culpantur, 215:28.
Culpari, 116:11/188:4.
Culpas manent ſub orco, 85:29. Culpas amouit, 129:25.
Culpatur, 178:20.
Culta, 262:27.
Cultello, 257:1.
Culti, 155:18.
Cultis, 128:13.
Cultor, 39:18/162:3.
Cultro, 204:30.
Cultu, 291:3.
Cultum, 226:3.
Cultura annua, 98:9. Cultura potentis amici, 274:20.
Culturæ patientem commodet aurem, 245:19.
Cultus virilis, 15:27. Recti, 114:2. Regales, 121:27. Feros, 17:15. Cultus fundus, 229:25. Cultus miſer, 213:11.
Culullis, 37:15/172:10.
Cvm, Aduerb. 7:13/14:22/30:30/22:24/26:22/27:29/32:7/35:9/39:6/51:26/63:25/66:17/73:2/77:22/93:6/91:28/99 23/103:30/106:13/116:18/119:21/123:10/128:13/133:9,21/137:30/138:3,16,29/140:20/141:27/142 25/144 11,17/146:13,18,23/149 3/158 26/160:4/161:13/166:11/168:31/175:11,17/176:6/177:3,9,21,31/179:9/180 14,18/181:30/182:1,7/183:11,15/184:19 20/185:15 25,27/186:12/187:21/188 1/190:6,22,29,30/191:11,19/192:21/193:28/193:20/198:28/200:30/201:14/202:24,28,30/203:8/205:30 bis/206:2,5,7,29/208:30/210:12/211:12 bis,21/212:19/214:12/216:20,27/217:20,31/218:1,9,18/219:28/222:3,6,16,17/223 31/224:4,14,16,19,28/225:14,29/226:12/232:18/235 26 235:8,18/237:30/238:4,17,19/239:4,28,29/240:8/241:6 21/247:14,21,25/251:31/253:29/259:13/260:9/262:28/265:23/266:6,28,31/268:5 30/269:3 8,13/273 5,15/274:15,17/277:14,25/278:10/280 30/284:30/285:3,14,15,17,18,20/286:24/290:14/293:3,10. Quidā particulas Cum ita diſtinguendas exiſtimarunt, vt cum copulatiua Præpoſitio fuerit, per ſimplex C. cùm verò Aduerbium vel Coniunctio, per Q. ſcriberetur, Quom videlicet pro Cū. Quod quamuis antiquitus vſurpatum fuiſſe ex vetuſtis monumentis appareat; quoniam tamē vſus recentiorum obtinuit, vt Cùm accentu graui tantùm à Præpoſitione diſcerneretur, conſuetudinem receptam ſequi maluimus, litem hanc doctiorum iudicio dirimēdam relinquentes.
Cvm, copulatiua, 6:18/20:8/26:2,29/27:17/31:1/37:13/39:5/40:1/41:4/42:10/49:20/51:21/52:30/56:14/69 16 72:7/92:20/93:8/94:7/105:7,25/106 8/107:20/109 6/115:14/119:5/125:27/130:10/136:10/152:24/162:31/166 22/169:27/170:13/180:4 5 bis/187:15/188:29,31/189:24 29 190:22/194:19/199,6,7,27/200:8,11/201:22/202:7,8,16/203:10/206:23/207:28/210:23,26/211:24 214:10,29,31/215:5/216:15/217:17/219:9/223:2 bis/228:19,20/229:20/237:4/238:31/241:13/243:20/248:20,31/251:22/254:9/255:25/260:13/263:29/265:13/166:7/272:19/278:16 279:5/282:19,29/284:28/286:9,31/290:4,21/291:28/293:24.
Cumas, 265:30.
Cumeram, 256:18.
Cumeris, 176.1.
Cuminum, 276:4.
Cvncta, 45:11/68:19/119:19/122:19/124:1/226:16/229:5/256:15/261:17/262:25/274:30.
Cunctantem, 116:2.
Cunctetur, 182:7.
Cuncti, 280:30.
Cunctos, 157:25/190:4.
Cunctum, 217:22.
Cuneos, 40:26.
Cunni, 179:24.
Cunnum, 180:17.
Cunnus teterrima belli cauſa, 186:4.
Cunque, pro Quandocūque, 33 15.
Cupennius, 179:14.
Cuperem, 186.20.
Cupiam, 204.9.
Cupiat, 196:13/253:16.
Cupidè, 181:18.
Cupidine contracto, 91:21. Falſo, 176:9. Cupidine miſera feruet pectus, 245:13.
Cupidinem immitis vuę tolle, 49:21. Cupid. lentum ſollicitas, 126.16.
Cupidinibus ſtatuit natura modum, 181:27. Reſpóſate cupidinibus, 239:18.

Cupidinis, 154:15. Cupidinis praui eradenda ſunt elementa, 99.15.
Cupidinum mater ſæua, 27:3/108:16.
Cupido, penult. longa, 8:9. Cupido ferus, 53:2. Sordidus, 61:39. Inops, 275:1.
Cupido, penult. breui, 209:25.
Cupidos, 89:12.
Cupidum, 208:24/214:18/291:5.
Cupidus, 163:20/248:20.
Cupiens, 235:24/236:17/237:22/255:14/288:8.
Cupientium, 91:4.
Cupiet, 269.9/290:30.
Cupimus, 184:15.
Cupio, 202:23.
Cupis, 203:1/291:28.
Cupit, 159:8/173:10/195:7/249:16.
Cupreſſi, 16:25.
Cupreſſo leui, 169:1.
Cupreſſos inuiſas, 60:7. Funebres, 137:13.
Cupreſſum, 158.29.
Cupreſſus, 117:17.
Cvr, 15: 13, 14, 16, 19 bis/24:23/38:27/56:5/63:1/69:25,27/94:5,7/109:13 bis, 15/123:15,16/138.15/141:1/146:7/148.10/159:1/160:3/161:4,5/172:26/173:15/176:1/178:16/183:16/185:5/186:13/189:18/194:6/200:25/209:22/211:14,17,18/220:26/221:22,28/240:6/246:18/249.2/259:15/270:11/276:21/293:1.
Cvra, Nom. 20:14/90:30/127:18/166.23/230:27/264:10/283:7. Cura non leuis, 22:13. Publica, 52:27. Vitioſa, 62:5. Atra, 69:20. Non mediocris, 229:8. Inuida, 260:10. Cura peculi, 162:30. te cura leuarit, 232:18.
Cura, Verb. 234:7.
Curabis, 92:19/162:19.
Curæ, 196:16/201:15/226:16/251:6.
Curæ Sagaces, 115:12. Atræ, 124 28.
Curam, 251:27/252:25. Curam Lyæo ſoluere, 241:24. Conſumere, 227:25. Fallere ſomno, 240:16. Ducere ceſſatû, 248:27. Curam inniciat quę rendi, 196:14. Curam ſumptumque minorē hæc habeant, 228:31. Curam redde breuem, 285:10.
Curanda, 248:25.
Curandi, 249:4.
Curantem, 251:20.
Curare oderit quod vltrà eſt, 62:9.
Cur. cogit, 196:19.
Cur. pelliculam, 12:19.
Curare leuiter videtur, 279:31.
Curarier, 291:31.
Curarum amara eluere, 125:26. Cur. fomenta frigida relinquere, 251:2.
Curas pellite vino, 14.31, Curas edaces diſſipat Euhyus, 56:10. Curas volâtes ſummouet, 61:25. Cur. Ciuiles mitte, 82:17. Cur. atras eximet, 88:31. Cur. ſapientum retegis Lyæo, 96.1.
Curas amor habet, 133:19.
Curas iuuenum referre, 161:2.
Curas graues è pectore tolli, 181:26.
Curas animo non deducit, 249:14.
Cur. prudentia non locus aufert, 262:7.
Cur. abigat, 266:7. Minuat, 275:4. Scribere tot inter curas, 289:8.
Curas, Verb. Curas ciuitatem, 305:30.
Curas boueni, 265:1.
Curas eſſe quod audis, 267:23.
Curas nil extra numerum feciſſe modûque, 273 25.
Cvrat, 52:9/59:6/77:23/161:15/107:28/271:21/291:31.
Curata, 213:25/251:30.
Curatoris, 247:19.
Curem, 159:14.
Cures, 245:26/248:30/269:30. Cures ſublimia, 262:29.
Curet, 116:19/157:23/175:5,6.
Curia, 76:31.
Curiæ, 45:2.
Curiis, prop. 246:12.
Curioſus, 155:4.
Curis expeditus, 29:18. Curis & libris inſenuit, 289:25. Curis refectus, 291:16.
Curium, propr. 30:5.
Curo, 44 5/216:9/244:21/250:13.
Curras, 35:18.
Currat, 205:14/223:11.
Currebat, 182:31/224:24.
Currens, 137.23.
Currente, 84:14/159:1.
Currentia, 250:11.
Currere, 177:8/102:13/205:6/236:20.
Curreret, 210:13.
Curriculo, 5:19.
Currit, 49.25/245:14.
Curru graui quatiens Olympum, 20:22.
Curru ſolis, 29:28. Curru abeunte, 80:8. Fulgente, 196 5. Fugiente, 267:13. Ventoſo, 284:2. Achaico, 212:4. Nitido, 155:24.
Currum volucrem egit, 39 25.
Currunt, 175:9/179:2/262:9.
Currus, 23:4/143:9/177:31.
Curſitant, 114:2.
Curſitat, 236:14.
Curſu cõtingere metam, 171:19 Curſu recto depellere, 231:28. Curſu ſuperare Canem, 273:16. Curſu ſoſpite, 156:24.
Curſum, 160:15.
Curſus, 13:5. Curſus iterare, 19.11.
Curtabit, 219:21.
Curtæ, 99:28.
Curtatus, 247:11.
Curtis, 204:26.
Curto, 198:24.
Curua lyra, 104:28.
Curuæ lyræ, 17:19,
Curuantis, 39:9.
Curuat, 84 20.
Curuatos ignes, 111:21.
Curuet, 227:18.

Curuis vnguibus, 139:26.
Curuo littore, 116:5/ 144: 20. Curuo dignoſcere rectum, 288:17.
Curule, 254:26.
Cuſpide tremēda pugnax, 117:15. Fracta, 208 26.
Cuſtode Tarenti, 35:11. Cuſt. rerum Cæſare, 229:31. Cuſt. remoto, 263:16. Sub Cuſtode tēnebo, 269:21.
Cuſtodem pauidum virginis abditæ, 90:19.
Cuſt. pacis cohibēria ianum, clauſtra, 286:18.
Cuſtodes, 181:1,/ 187:26. Cuſtodes Deos, 41:26. Ouium, 125:16.
Cuſtodia, 245.1.
Cuſtodiet, 209:21.
Cuſtodis eges, 191:4.
Cuſtodis, Verb. 219:20/ 220:17.
Cuſtodit, 101:6.
Cuſtos, 198:1. Cuſtos gētis humanæ, 20:13.
Cuſtos virorum Mercurialium, 63:30.
Nequitiæ, 76:16.
Montium, 96.17.
Gentis Romulę, 115:24.
Dei, 165:1.
Virtutis veræ, 244:27.
Cuſtos mihi maximus adſis, 233:15.
in Cutę curanda plus æquò operata iuuentus, 248.21. Cute bene curata, 251:30. Cute tonſa, 272:3.
Cutem morti conceſſerat, 34:26. Non miſſura cutem, niſi plena cruoris hirudo, 273:21.
¶ Cyathis miſcentur pocula, 93:30.
Cyatho, 176 3/ 199:6.
Cyathos, 82:13/94:1.
Cyathum, 36:4.
Cybiratica, 254:6.
Cycladas nitentes, 22:15. Fulgentes, 104:25.
Cyclicus, 162:22.
Cyclopa, 194:1. Agreſtum Cyclopa, 291:5.
Cyclope, 162:31.
Cyclopum, 11:4.
Cydonio, 121:29.
Cygni, 112:19.
Cygnum, 110:21.
Cyllenea fide, 147:22.
Cymbæ, 48:3
Cynaræ, 108:15/127:2/256: 9/265:6.
Cynaram, 127:1.
Cynicum, 270:12.
Cynthiæ celeris ſpicula, 104 23.
Cynthium intonſum, 28:17.
Cypri, 9:8.
Cypria trabe, 5:30/108:31.
Cypriæ merces, 107:2.
Cypron, 36:21.
Cyprum, 17.12.
Cyri, 38:30/46.21.
Cyro, 105:31.
Cyrum, 26:4/101:9.
Cyrus, 38:30.
Cytherea choros ducit Venus, 11:3.
Cythereæ puer ales, 87:7.

DA, 93:27, 28 bis/240: 27/269:5.
DABAT, 83:5/ 201: 10/ 272: 28.
Dabimus, 111:15.
Dabis, 190 22/255:16.
Dabit, 8:4/ 16.23/ 160: 2/ 231:7, 16/254:26/291:4.
Dabitur, 159:30/229:23.
Dabunt, 111 3.
Daci, 82:16.
Dacis, 214:22.
Dacus, 40:17/67:25/79:9.
DAEdalea, 109:29.
Dædaleo, 67:20,
Dædalus, 10:10.
DALmatico, 45.4.
DAMAſodalis, 232:10, Iudice Dama, 238:18.
Damæ pauidæ, 7:18.
Damæ, propr. 196.20/229: 30.
Damalim, 42:9.
Damalis, 43:5, 10.
Damaſippe, 215:6/ 226:4.
Damaſippi, 217:24.
Damaſippus, 217:23.
DAMNA, 114: 27. Damna reparant, 119.13.
Damnabis, 224:21.
Damnati, 218:14.
Damnatum, 72:6.
Damnatus, 60:3.
Damnis offenſus, 258: 7. Damnis nulla ſi leſa ſit, 271:20.
Damno ſibi foret, 179:30. Vnà cum damno, dedecus grande ferūt, 214: 10.
Damnoſa Venus, 272:17. Libido, 281:25.
Damnosè bibimus, 241: 26.
Damnum, 268:31. Damnum additis flagitio, 77: 20. Poſt Damnum vendas omnia pluris, 225: 11. Damnū certius accipiet, 260:20.
Damus, 158:21/ 184: 17/ 285:15.
DANAën, 90:14.
Danai genus infame, 60: 2. Danai puellas carmine mulces, 85:23.
Danda, 218:10.
Dandus, 163:12.
Dant, 34:30/175:4.
Dante, 270:16.
Dantis, 286 9.
Danubium profundum, 130:4.
DApem obligatam redde Ioui, 52:1.
Dapes Siculæ, 68: 29. Dapes inemptas apparet, 134:9.
Dap. malas tractauit, 135:13.
Dap. feſtas, 142:19.
Dap. mēſæ breuis, 164: 22.
Dap. continuat, 236:15.
Dapibus grata teſtudo, 38: 13.
Dapib. ſaliaribus ornare puluinar Deorum, 42:25.
Dapibus libatis paſco, 235:5.
Dapis amor, 113:11.
Dapis mutatæ inemoriſpectaculo, 137:28.
Dapis benignæ egens Tantalus, 154:24.
Dapis meliora relinquens, 235:27.
Dapis plus haberet coruus tacitus, 171:14.
DArdanæ genti, 23:2.
Dardanas turres quateret, 117:14.
DARE, 91:20/ 178:14/ 218: 13/ 228:30/ 254:3/ 282:2.

Dare particulam inhumero capiti, 35:7.
Dare vela retrorſum, 39:21.
Dare brachia virginibus, 57:11.
Dare iura Medis, 72:27.
Maritis, 171:5.
Dare ludũ amori, 87:4.
Dare noctes potiori, 149:13.
Dare lintea conuerſa domum, 151 2.
Dare lucem ex fumo, 163:29.
Dare lucem parum claris, 171:24.
Dare verba, 183:12.
Dare millia terna macello, 228:22.
Dare riuo nomen, 267: 18.
Darem, 129:18
Darer, 43:10/179 30.
DAS, 214:8/224:30. 255:16/ 282:12/292:11.
DAT, 177:6/195 29/252:12.
Data, 20:15/166.26.
Date, 141:14/ 155: 18/ 156. 31/271:11.
Dati, 247:20.
Datis, 10:11/75:10/174:29/ 293:10.
Dato, 75:10/78:8/158:31.
Datum, 81:7/212:7.
Datur, 152:10/ 191:24/ 245: 11/292:24.
Daturas, 201:26.
Daturos, 80:10.
Daturus, 109: 30/ 156: 27/ 234:23/292:10.
Datus, 27:28.
DAVNI, 128:12.
Daunia, 29:21.
Dauniæ, 45:22/118:3.
Daunus, 107:22.
Dauo, 206:14.
Dauum, 238:10.
Dauus, 161:31/165:30/232: 30/236:28 bis/240:2.
¶ DE, 5:27/6: 7/37:6/40: 10/47:29/48 28/52:7/58: 23/79: 19/86: 1/ 119: 21/ 134:16/ 147:17/ 166:5,19/ 168 27/169:6/ 174:22/176: 3,17/ 190: 11, 19/ 192:29/ 206:29/217:8/223:11/232: 1/234:5,22/235:9/236:11/ 240:26/242:7/243:11/247: 22/248.28/251.31/258:7/ 264:11/265:7/267:25/268: 30/ 271:6/272: 11/ 274:2, 24/ 286: 8/288:28/ 293:9, 30.
DEA nate puer, 147:25.
DEAS, 119:9/216:6.
Debacchentur, 73:7.
Debeat, 114:5/168:12.
Debebat, 203:24.
Debellata, 26:20.
Debemur, 160:13.
Debemus, 184:2.
Debent, 193.15.
Debentia, 159:22.
Debentibus, 244:31.
Debes, 9:13/32:11/251:6.
Debet, 279:17.
Debetur, 198.8.
Debilitat, 18:16.
Debita, 35:14/51:6.
Debitæ, 102:20.
Debito, 41:25.
Debitor æris, 185:14.
DECantata, 246.12.
Decantes, 38:27.
DECeat, 105:29/ 168.8/255: 4/269:27.
Decebit, 228:11/270:20.
Decede, 293:31.
Decedentia, 253:7.
Decedere, 292:1.
Decedet, 227:30.
Decedunt, 50:29/54 1.
Decem, 108:17/ 111: 17/ 183:2/217:28/272.21.
December, 145:7.
Decembres, 93 6/278:2.
Decembri, 236:30.
Decempedis, 60:31.
Decens, 26:17/108:24/126: 28/244:21.
Decent, 90:2/ 161: 23/256: 25.
Decenter, 161:9.
Decentes, 11:3/103:12.
Decentius, 294:3.
Decepta, 176:9.
Deceptum, 212:6.
Deceptus, 182:12/274:13.
Decerpens, 133.11.
Decerpere, 180:26.
Decerpiæ, 14:7.
Decertantem, 9:30.
Decet, 11:6,8/ 33:4/ 89:27/ 111:25/147:18/227:3/272: 26.
Deciderint, 123:11.
Decidimus, 119:14.
Decidit, 69:19/ 173:3/ 179: 30/265:2/279:16.
Decidunt, 55:8.
Deces, 156:5/ 167:25/ 179: 3/183:5/223:10,23.
Decio, 196:2.
Decipimur, 159:4.
Decipit, 276:3.
Decipitur, 59:5.
Decipiunt, 183:29,
Decila, 257:9.
Decilis, 288:23.
Declamas, 247:29.
Decliue, 105:11.
Declinat, 28:31.
Decolorauere, 45:23.
Decoqueretur, 210:24,
Decor, 55:29/163:12.
Decora, 181:3/268:30.
Decoræ, 17:16/88:24.
Decoram, 36:22.
Decorare, 61:6.
Decorari. 286:29.
Decorat, 254:11/255:18.
Decorent, 48:25.
Decori, 61:20.
Decoris, 238 5.
Decoro, 109 15.
Decorum, 38:12/66:26/70: 18/133:9/ 201: 18/256:8/ 280:22.
Decorus, 110:31/157:13.
Decreſcentia, 119:3.
Decreta, 156:2.
Decuit, 270:17.
Decuttens, 101:24/ 110: 1/ 209:13.
Decurrere, 107:1/257:24.
DECus, 118:13/156:32/218; 23/271:5.
Decus dulce, 5:17.
Grande, 63:4.
Aeternum, 100:8.
Inane, 137:2.
Lucidum, 155:17.
Minimum, 167:17.
Decus Phœbi, 38:13.
Decus equitum, 91:2.
Decus arrogauit imperiis, 128:36.
Decutit, 145:8.
DEDAT, 103:5.
Dedecet, 44:6.
Dedecorant, 114:4/286:8,
Dedecori, 179:31.
Dedecorũ pretioſus emptor, 99:27.
Dedecuit, 57:10.
Dedecus Magnum, 188: 30. Grande, 214:10.
Dederant, 251:22.
Dederim, 188:18/305:10.

Dederint,

Dederint, 18:15.
Dederis, 119:20.
Dederit, 174:9.
Dederint, 79:2/127:3.
Dedi, 153:6.
Dedicatum, 37:5.
Dedicet, 32:14.
Dediſſes, 183:5.
Dediſſet, 282:20.
Dedit, 31:1. 37:13/62:22/ 106:27/ 118:6/ 160:31/ 108:23/ 179:19,21/ 180: 12/195:5/204:16/212:13/ 213:26/222:1/225:8/ 235: 24/268:8/289:24.
Deditus, 219:2.
Dedocet, 46.24.
Deducant, 174:24/204:15.
Deducere, 221:26.
Deduci, 43:21/208:16.
Deducis, 162:15.
Deducit, 110:19/161:27.
Deducta, 285:19.
Deducte, 51:17.
Deducti, 166:6.
Deductus, 113:18.
Deducunt, 147:15.
Deduxiſſe, 107:25.
Deduxit corpore ſebres, 249:13.
Deerit, 214:12.
Deero, 204:12/208:29.
Deeſt, 263:7.
Defecere, 114:3.
Defendam, 198:12.
Defendas, 19.:12.
Defendat, 164:18.
Defende, 118:3.
Defendens, 211:24.
Defendente, 205:17.
Defendere, 172.18/183:4/ 230:15.
Defendis, 237:21,
Defendit, 25:12/135:12/ 189:30.
Defenſor, 230:11.
Defer, 263:6.
Deferar, 287:1.
Deferor, 244:25.
Deficient, 220:19.
Deficiente crumena, 251: 26.
Deficit, 262:12.
Deficiunt, 159:6/208:25/ 266:31.
Defingit, 206:11.
Defixis, 253:18.
Defluat, 35:10/103:14/ 249:7.
Defluit, 19.24/133:23.
Defluxit, 283:14.
Defodiet, 253:29.
Deformat, 233:9.
Deformis, 147:30.
Defoſſa, 171,21.
Defricuit, 205:9.
Defuiſſe, 138:5.
Defuncta, 279:2.
Defunctum, 98:10/101:3.
Degens, 106:15.
Degere, 37:24.
Dehinc, 152:9/162:30/186: 1/195:4.
Dei, 166:1.
Deiecerit, 173:7.
Deiecit arces, 127:30.
Catillum, 185:19.
Prę ſidium regale, 288:3.
Deiectum ire monimenta, 7:21.
Deiicere, 196:21.
Dein, 185:29.
Deinceps, 243:10.
Deinde, 193:6/199:8/243: 15.
Deiphobus, 122:3.
Delaſſare, 174:23.
Delatis, 188:1.
Delecta, 241:24.
Delectabere, 109:3.
Delectam, 48:29.
Delectando, 169:13.
Delectandum, 283:11.
Delectant, 103:21/125:17/ 183:30.
Delectare, 169:2.
Delectat, 209:9/223:21/ 241:9/270:1.
Delectatur, 289:1.
Delectauere, 260:21,
Delectent, 291:7.
Delectet, 176:5.
Delector, 268:7.
Delenda, 280:18.
Delere, 170:27/172:16.
Deleuit, 79:9/121:22.
Deli, 47:10.
Deliæ, 118:9.
Deliberata, 43:19.
Delibutis, 135:18.
Delibutus, 153:18,
Deliciarum, 120:13.
Deliciis, 254:4.
Delicta, 169.16/187:7.
Delicta maiorum lues, 78:27.
Delicta ſuppliciis coërcet, 185:7.
Delictum, 172:18.
Delijs, 112:5.
Delinit, 69:23.
Deliquit, 185:13.
Delira, 225:4.
Delirant, 248:20.
Deliret, 263:3.
Delitum, 231:21.
Delitus, 219:4/291:6.
Delitigat, 161:11.
Delius, 76:2.
Delon, 28:25.
Delphica, 107:26.
Delphinum, 159:9.
Delphis, 165:12.
Delphos, 14:3.
Delubra, 196:17.
Delubris, 77:12.
Deludet, 231:6.
DEM, 389:5, bis.
Demas, 277:28.
Deme, 274:28.
Demens, 198:17/107.19/ 219:30/225.14.
Dementes, 42:28.
Dementem, 94:10/220:8,
Dementia, 154:1.
Demere, 6:7/249:3.
Demetet, 80:6.
Demerſa, 90:26.
Demeteret, 179:24.
Demetri, 208:2/257:2.
Demetrius, 207:22.
Demiſit, 113:9/196:10/ 238:24
Demiſſa, 92:15/163:4/188: 11,15/258:15.
Demiſſis, 179:3.
Demiſſum, 34:24/231:13.
Demiſſus, 184:16
Demittere, 173:6.
Demittit, 59:1/69:15/ 269:8.
Demitto, 203:7.
Demo, 279:26 bis.
Democriti, 262:26.
Democritus, 167:28/284: 19.
Dempſerit, 49:26.
Demptus, 291:20.
Demum, 102:24.
Dena, 288:6.
Denarrat, 225:26.
Denatat, 81:18.
Deneges, 91:20.
Denique, 159:2/166:29/ 177:9,23/182:18/185:4/ 189:28/194:6/247:24/257: 18/263:17/273:19/288:31/ 291:7.
Denominatos, 92:7.
Denos, 156.5.

Denſis,141:27.
Denſa,14 20.
Denſantur,35.1.
Denſis,77 24.
Denſo,51:19.
Denſum,58 30.
DENT,221:26/243:6.
Dente,196.15/102:8.
Dente Nigro,52.22.
Inuido,112:15.
Nouo,113:15.
Liuido,138:11.
Atro,140.25.
Superbo,235:25.
Theonino,274:16.
Cruento,283:7.
Dente notam impreſſit,21:10.
Dente petit,110:2,5.
Denteis,202:14.
Dentes acuit timendos, 95:2. Luridi,126:22.
Dentemillidere,110:27.
Dentibus atris,272:3.
Ieiunis,288:2.
Dentur,243:12.
DEO,12 16/90:21.
Deorum,17:18/18:1/19:9/ 41:14/45 13/72:19/103/ 9/110:9/136:27/160.31/ 225:6.
Deorũ conuiua,34:20.
Cultor,39:18.
Puluinar,42:24.
Templa,61:5.
Sermones,73.23.
Aedes,78:29.
Rex,113:1.
Manium vis,139:27.
Numen,149 3.
Interpres,170:29.
Delubra,196:17.
Deorũ muneribus vti, 122:28.
Deorum in templa recepti,278:17.
DEOS,11:6/15:13/31:9/64: 23/65:7/72:4/110:9/132: 11/164 24/195:8,9.
Deos Terrarum dominos,5:23.
Cuſtodes,41:26.
Paruos,97:16.
Rectos,114:16.
Cunctos,157:15.
Magnos,200:24.
Penates,258:13.
Deos propius cõtingis, 234:2.
Deos placat porco,269:2.
Depellere famem, 178:15
Depellere recto curſu, 231:28.
Deperdat,188:11.
Deperdere,1 0.8.
Deperiit,279:20.
Deponas,230:7.
Depone,13:30/52:3/273:12
Deponenti,42:10.
Deponere, 175:21/245:14.
Deponuntur,234:15.
Depoſitum, 196 7/259:20.
Depoſco,180:17.
Deprœliantes,16.25.
Deprenderis,238:7.
Deprendi,182:19.
Deprenſa,182:16.
Deprenſi,190.31.
Deprome,16:21.
Depromere,42:26/244:22.
Deproperare,51.8.
Depugnare,284:9.
Depulit,260:30.
Depulſum,113:14.
Depygis,181 9.
DERIDET,217:12/286:26.
Deripere,155.5.
Deripit,138.10.
Derisor,172:9/234:23/27217
Deriſum,171:28.
Deriuata,79:14.
DES, 188:13/124:1/226.13/ 287:20.
Deſæuit,250:11.
Deſcendat, 68:21/134:14/ 170:25.
Deſcende,74:1/95:14.
Deſcendere,1 9:12.
Deſcenderet,141:7.
Deſcendet,155:23.
Deſcendi,259:19.
Deſcribes,208:27.
Deſcribi,187:13/283:10.
Deſcribitur,158:18.
Deſcripſi,216 24.
Deſcripta,209:14.
Deſcriptas,161.3.
Deſectam,24:19.
Deſerat,277:16.
Deſere,105:13.
Deſerere,167:18.
Deſeret,99:8/159:20.
Deſerta,264:23/290:29.
Deſertior,261:10.
Deſeruit, 27:17/71:6/269: 11.
Deſiderantem,69:5.
Deſideret,163:8.
Deſideri temperare poculum,155:7.
Deſideriis icta fidelibus, 116:6.
Deſiderio quis pudor aut modus,30.29
Deſiderium,22 13.
Deſiderium incutiunt vrbis,264 26.
Deſiderio,255:14.
Deſidia Siren improba, 216:5.
Deſignat,252:18.
Deſignatorem,255:18.
Deſiliat,182:15.
Deſilies,162:20.
Deſilire,154:28.
Deſilit,151:23.
Deſiliunt,88.8.
Deſinat,158.13.
Deſine, 30:19/54:7/73:22/ 89:23/108.25/216:3/272: 26.
Deſinet,145:20.
Deſint,42:7.
Deſipere dulce eſt in loco,126 3.
Deſipiant,217:6.
Deſipit,222:15/277:15.
Deſis,232:8.
Deſiſtam,204:14.
Deſiſtant,182:24.
Deſit,44:29/219:20/288.25.
Deſperandum,14:27.
Deſperat,163:5.
Deſperes,245 9.
Deſpice,81.20.
Deſtinat prœlia,87:28.
Deſtinata,65:10.
Deſtinatis,52:4.
Deſtinet,218:11/222:21.
Deſtiti,145 7.
Deſtituit,72:4.
Deſtringere,209:22.
Deſum,191.20.
Deſumpſit,289:23.
Deſunt,91:25/93:2/246:5.
Deſurgat,213.22.
DET, 182.9/275:15 bis.
Detereret,207:12.
Detergit nubila cælo Notus,14:15.
Deterior,242:5.
Deterioribus,77:23.
Deterius, 194:5/208:2/2602 11.
Deterrere,13:10.
Deterreret,190:29.
Deterret,24:14.
Deterrima,129 8.
Deterruit,170:30.
Deteſtata,6:22.

Deteſta-

Deteſtatio,139/22.
Detinet, 116 3/248:1/252: 30.
Detinuit,39:7.
Detorquet,57:18.
Detorſeris,212.31.
Detorta,160:1.
Detractam,223:12.
Detrahere,206 22/210:14.
Detrahet,268:9.
Detraxerat,142:27.
Detrimenta,282.8.
Detrudit,277:21.
Detulerat,268 9.
Det r,86:7/187:25.
DEVENIT,253 31.
Deuexi,35 3.
Deuiæ,25:15.
Deuictus,35 30/114:7.
Deuinctior,193:11.
Deuio,100:15.
Deuites,245:23.
Deuium,56:13.
DEVM, 18:29/120:10/125: 17/200 31.
Deum ſequi dulce periculum,100:22
Deum menſis adhibet, 116:23.
Deûm, pro Deorum,templa ruunt,214:18.
Noctes cœnæque Deû, 235 3
Deuocare,152.23.
Deuolet,229 23.
Deuoluit,110:7.
Deuota,74.27/97:10/128:4
Deuoti,150.15.
Deuouet,222:23.
DEVS, 26.14/ 34:3/ 39:30/ 91:25/ 106 3/ 145:15/147: 20/ 148: 15 bis/ 164: 15/ 165:20/ 174: 24/ 200 31/ 237.19/242:13/262 4/269: 22/293.6.
Deus prudens,9:28.
Immortalis,173:9.
Dexter,216 28.
Dextera, 141: 10/ 210: 4/ 284:30.
Dexteras,94:8.
Dexterius,204:1.
Dextra,63:27/73 4/201:1.
Dextram,254 24/258:13.
Dextras,113:20.
Dextris,141:1.
Dextro,182:10/208.30.
Dextrorſum,217:9.
Dextrum,267:12.
§ DIA ſententia Catonis, 179:10.
Diadema tutum,46:25.
Diana, 119:25/ 138.15/157: 22.
Syluarū potens,155:16.
Iracunda,172:30.
Dianæ,57 13.
Dianæ integræ tentator Orion,76 9.
Dianæ numina non mouenda,152:21.
Dianæ dicere laudes, 157:27.
Dianæ ara,158.26.
Dianam,28:16.
Diaria vrbana rodere,265: 13.
Dic, 15:12/38:3/ 56:14/74: 1/85:7/89 7/ 162:27/ 175: 28/ 215 27/ 230 3/ 132:27/ 239: 25/ 246: 10/ 257:10/ 258:23/268:6.
Dicaces Satyros,165:18.
Dicacis,189:31.
Dicam, 19.8/167:3/217:25/ 220:26/231:9/232 3/251:17
Dicam Alciden,19:20.
Inſigne recens, 100:10.
Interitum Siculi Poëtæ,173 8.
Dicam meliori tempore,204:25.
Dicam ſi potero,211:15
Dicat,107:21.
Dicas,1 6.3/186:18/267:17/ 274 2.
Dicat,33:22/159:22/163:10/ 168 26/174 24/175:1/178: 4/183 9/186 24/268:1,21/ 271:23.
Dicatur, 178:14/184:8/185: 11/219:5
Dicemus,111:14.
Dicenda,122:2/257:22/275: 25
Dicende,244:8.
Dicendum,283:11.
Dicens,81:1.
Dicente,88:6.
Dicentis,161:19.
Dicere, 58: 28/ 197:3/ 207: 27/211:25/216.27/269:17/ 281:24.
Dicere Partham,27:14.
Fulgētes oculos lucidū pectus, &c.17:7.
Pretiū muneri,120:14.
Carmen,155:23.
Laudes,157:28.
Dicere communia propriè difficile,162:14.
Iucunda idonea,169:3.
Verum ridentem quid vetat? 175:3.
Verſu,194.15.
In aurem,202:28.
Res Cæſaris inuicti, 208:23.
Verum,258:12.
Antiquè, durè,280:16.
Terrarum ſitus, flumina, & arces,286:15.
Diceret,91:9.
Diceret,120:16/:66:25.
Dices, 118:17/ 123:14/237: 16/277.13.
Dices fide Teia,25:28.
hiſtoriis prœlia Cæſaris,57:3.
Dices nil inuita facieſque Minerua,170:23.
Dicet,52:10/172:26/ 259:4/ 266:1.
Dicetur,104:27.
Dici, 8.25/ 159: 22/268:7/ 272:4.
Dicimus,116:29,30.
Dicis,237:26/264:14.
Dicit,14:9/ 110.15/ 247:31/ 271:11.
Dicite,28:16,17.
Dicitur, 92:10:167:7/223: 29/180:6.
Dico, 73:10/179:36/226:3/ 230:4.
Dicta, 169:4/236:4/265:25/ 287:22.
Dicta abſona fortunis, 161:29.
Ignominioſa,166:9.
Dicta foras eliminet, 252:27.
Dictæ,171/10.
Dictabam,261:10.
Dictabat,187:20.
Dictant,281:28.
Dictantis,218:4.
Dictare,280:10.
Dictari,207:18.
Dictata,246.3/272:9.
Dicte,244:8.
Dictet,254 23.
Dictis formabat puerum, 191 7. Dictis adde,239:18
Dictitet,267:28/279:7.
Dicto lepido,167:4.
Dicto citius,213:25.
Dictu,151:24.
Dictum,156:10/170:5/178: 25/213:1/276:18.

Dictus,

Dictus, 66: 22/88: 18/ 170: 31/171: 1/215: 17/240:25.
Dicunt, 15:25/115:15/ 148: 18/172:7/279: 31.
Dicuntur, 172: 10.
DIDICERE, 127: 25/281:3.
Didici, 171:25/195:8.
Didicit, 168: 12/ 171: 22. 282:2.
Didit, 213:12.
Diducere, 168:26/ 205:12.
Diductos, 83:20.
DIES, 64:26/ 109.5/ 128:30/ 147: 17/215:2.
Dieſolido, 6:7.
Suprema, 21: 18.
Sacro, 57: 13. Nefaſto, ibid. 10.
Bono, 95:23.
Feſto, 104:12.
Integro, 116:30.
Longo, 137:28.
Claro, 156:7.
Medio, 240:26.
Diebus, 185:6. Feſtis, 165: 3,15/220.9.
Diei quarta parte, 203:22.
Diem, 199:17/213:28/234: 26/248:31.
Diem carpe, 18: 19.
Diem proferet, 23:25.
Diem morâtem mero fregi, 51:31.
in Diem dixiſſe, 106: 15.
Diem quiſque ſuis condit in collibus, 116:10.
Diem rapit hora, 119:8.
Diem nox vrget, 153: 12.
Diem promis curru nitido, 155:24.
Diem totum ſtertebat, 183:8.
Diem niualem Bruma trahit gyro interiore, 233:26.
Dierum; 16: 18/ 213: 5/ 219:2.
Dies, Sing. 63:8/82:9/ 114: 8/134:7/192:11/279: 14.
Dies pulchra, 42.2.
Feſtus, 88: 30/252: 12.
Volucris, 104:17/126:27.
Gratior, 115 19.
Multa, 167:24.
Longa, 244:30.
Dies truditur die, 64:26.
Dies vrget noctem, 153: 12.
Dies, Plur. 176:24/208:16/ 255:13.
Feſtos, 47: 12.
Siccos, 105.24.
Lætos, 111 5.
Medios, 248 26.
Dies eunt, 59:20.
Dieſpiter, 71:3.
Igni coruſco nubila diuidens, 39:22.
DIFFER, 262:5.
Differat, 144:4/159:23.
Different, 140: 1.
Differre, 165 29/223:24.
Differs, 242:4.
Differt, 188.27/221: 1.
Differtum, 192:5 255:1.
Difficile, 164: 14/205:27.
Difficilem, 84: 15/232:9.
Difficiles, 204: 12.
Difficili, 21 2.
Difficilis, 81:22/163:2.
Diffidit, 90:26.
Diffingas, 41/16.
Diffingere, 210:29.
Diffinget, 106.20.
Diffiſa, 202:13.
Diffuderit, 148:10.
Diffudit, 263 12.
Diffugere, 119: 1.
Diffugiunt, 26 15.
Diffundere, 192: 11/213:3.
Diffundit, 250: 15.
Diffuſa, 251:6.
Diffuſo, 116:25.
DIGENTIA, 275:7.
Digitis, 167:5.
Digito malè pertinaci direptum, 17:7.
Digito prætereuntium monſtror, 113:21.
Digito indice môſtrat, 241: 18
Digitos, 67: 19
Digna ſacro ſilentio, 58: 27.
Digna Face nuptiali, 86:2.
Moneri bono die, 95:22.
Te ſemper ſequare, 124: 3. Geri intus, 164:7.
Digna legi, 207: 15.
Digna gula Harpyiis rapacibus, 211: 16.
Digna ſequi tortum funem, 261:9.
Dignam, 167: 14.
Dignatur, 112: 13.
Digne, Nom. 34:1/87:25.
Dignè, Aduerb. 13: 12/283: 30.
Digner, 289:28.
Digni, Plur. 159:3/255:5.
Dignior, 60:9.
Dignis, 161:8/256:3.
Digniſſima, 146:6.
Dignius, 238.11.
Dignor, 276:26.
Dignos, 188.4/197:2.
Dignoſceret, 256:17.
Dignum, 120: 30 / 162: 24/ 186: 16/ 211:4/ 215:25, 27/ 251:20/255:5/259:12/274: 12/285: 10.
Dignus, 164: 15/ 172: 12/ 183: 14/187: 13.
DII, 18: 13/ 19:26/ 22 5/25: 22/76:4/79:1/ 126: 12 bis/ 156 19.30/ 170: 11/ 187: 27/ 216: 6/ 221: 26/ 233:4/ 234: 23/ 243:3/ 251:21, 22/ 275 11/292: 1.
Dij. ſuperi, 129: 18/282: 25.
DIIS, 6:17/15:23/37: 17/ 58: 19/63:2/74.20/ 78:31/ 91: 4/118: 17/ 155:22/215:29/ 219:20/224:26/233:21.
Diiudicata, 78: 16.
DILABentis, 106:8.
Dilapſam, 127:8.
Dilapſo, 194: 11.
Dilator, 163:27.
Dilatus, 207: 11.
Dilecta, 49: 19.
Dilectam, 28: 19/56:21.
Dilecte, 67: 14.
Dilecti, 186: 10.
Diligeret, 146: 29.
Diligit, 54:18/246:20, 28.
Diludia, 277:2.
Diluit, 223:14.
Diluta, 211:23.
Diluuiè minitatur agris, 138: 14.
Diluuies fera quietos irritat amnes, 106: 13.
Diluxiſſe, 251:28.
DIMIDIO, 225 19.
Dimidium, 9: 15/249:5.
Dimiſere, 288:22.
Dimittat, 255 10.
Dimittere, 195: 10/ 264:7/ 283: 31.
Dimittes, 261:6.
Dimittit, 238: 15.
Dimittitur, 257:23.
Dimoueas, 5:3.
Dimoueat, 175:18.
Dimouebit, 82:10.
Dimouêre, 30: 15.

Dime-

Dimouet, 116:5.
Dimouit, 78:13.
DINDYMENE, 24:9.
ſub DIO moreris, 47:29.
ſub Dio vitam agat, 70: 10.
Diomedis, 163:1.
Dionæo, 45:27.
Dionyſi, 196:20.
DIRA Neceſſitas, 98:1.
Dira deteſtatio, 139:22.
Dira venena, 138: 25/ 203:18
Diræ grandinis, 7:7.
Diram Hydram, 278:21.
Direæum cygnū, 110:21.
Direpta, 77:14/129:21.
Direptum, 17 6.
Direxit, 111:30.
Diripere, 104:18.
Diris ſollicitudinibus, 147:23.
Diris agam vos, 139:22.
Diruit, 128:16/247:17.
Diruere, 107:15.
Dirum Annibalem, 56:26/ 79:31
Dirus hydrops, 46:17.
Afer, 114:10.
DISCE, 124:3/269:28.
Diſcedens, 267.13.
Diſcedere, 102: 16/256: 6/ 264:20/277:11.
Diſcedet, 206 8.
Diſcedit, 194:31.
Diſcedite, 174:27.
Diſcedo, 299:10.
Diſcedunt, 238:1.
Diſcentes, 65:30.
Diſcere, 161: 5/ 175:5/245: 27/258:18.
Diſceret, 282:20.
Diſcernunt, 26:22.
Diſcerpta, 231:16.
Diſceſſit, 170:16/260:29.
Diſcet, 67:27/215:10.
Diſci, 170.18.
Diſcincta, 182:17.
Diſcincti, 210:23.
Diſcinctus, 132:19.
Diſcipulorum, 208 3.
Diſcit, 211:11/286:15.
Diſco, Nom. 15:22/211:20.
Diſcolor, 271:31.
Diſconuenit, 247: 16/264: 22.
Diſcordet, 284 10/293 12.
Diſcordia, 136: 4/ 189: 8/ 300:6.
Diſcors, 106:1/170:2/221:
9/263:2.
Diſcrepat, 33: 18/ 198: 12/ 219 5.
Diſcrepet, 163 7/293:12.
Diſcrepuit, 165:12.
Diſcretas, 58:21.
Diſcrimen, 50:4.
Diſcunt, 168:26.
Diſcutit, 211:20.
DISERTI, 170:8.
Diſectum, 252 21.
Diſertus, 276:2.
DISIECTA, 66:11.
Diſiecti, 189:10.
Diſiunctum, 265:1.
DISPAR, 141: 12/ 271: 30/ 276.15.
Diſparem, 124:13.
Diſpari, 26:4.
Diſparibus, 200:7.
Diſpenſare, 180:22.
Diſpeream, 204:3.
Diſplicent, 44:1.
Diſplicet, 277:2.
Diſploſa, 202:12.
Diſquirite, 211:14.
DISSENTIENTIS, 77:7.
Diſſentire, 289 3.
Diſſentis, 210:29.
Diſſidens, 46.22.
Diſſidet, 82:20/247:13.
Diſſilire, 153:16.
Diſſiluit, 273:7.
Diſſimile, 196:31.
Diſſimilem, 225: 14/ 241: 20.
Diſſimiles 259:26/267:39.
Diſſimilis, 190:29.
Diſſimulare, 204 22.
Diſſimulat, 67:24.
Diſſimulator, 259:17.
Diſſipabit, 150:20.
Diſſipare, 154:4.
Diſſipat, 56 9.
Diſſociabili, 9:29.
Diſſocientur, 267:18.
Diſſoluas, 189:3.
Diſſolue. 16:19.
DISTABIT, 212:29/ 222:14/ 271:31.
Diſtantia, 280:21.
Diſtare, 256:29.
Diſtat, 122:10/215:5/224:2/ 271:7/293: 13.
Diſtent, 256 4.
Diſtenta, 134:7.
Diſtentius, 177:27.
Diſtet, 93 19.
Diſtinguere, 260:21.
Diſtinguet, 49:23.
Diſtorquens, 204:21.
Diſtortis, 184:6
Diſtrictum, 242 29.
Diſtrictus, 68:28.
Diſtuli, 113:20.
DITANTIS, 253:10.
Ditaſſe, 154 18.
Ditauerit, 160 5.
Ditauit, 132:17.
Ditem pro Diuitem, 300: 10.
Dites Mycenas, 14:9.
Diteſcere, 229:22.
Dithyrambos, 110 6.
Ditior, 175: 19/ 194: 29/ 204:7/238:16.
Ditis pro Diuitis, 131 26.
DIV, 8 20/ 108: 12/ 113:21/ 115 24/ 127: 4/ 159: 18/ 160 13/ 250 4/ 263 15/ 275:19/28 21 292:26.
DIVA, 9 8/40:9/96:20/101: 9/156:1.
DIVE, 117.8.
Diuellat, 260:12.
Diuellere, 201:24.
Diuellet, 63 15.
Diuelletur, 42:11
Diuerſa, 174: 11/ 177: 26/ 289:4.
Diuerſis. 186:11.
Diuerſoria, 265 29.
Diuerſum, 272:1/284:20.
DIVES, 47:27/64 21/125 30/ 176:13/186 21/210 9/229: 26/ 233: 12/ 247: 1, 23/ 293.3.
Diues Priamus, 17:27.
Achæmenes, 57:14.
Tullus, 129:15.
Vuidius, 177:12.
Perſius, 199:26.
Mercator, 37:14.
Puella, 124:15.
Amicus, 272:20.
Diues multa tellure, 149:19
Diues agris, diues poſitis in fænore nummis, 171:28/178:22.
Diues opis natura ſuæ, 181:21.
Diues antiquo cenſu, 221:3.
DIVI, 111:2.
Diuidat, 145:18/265:4.
Diuidens, 39:23.
Diuideret, 200:4.
Diuides, 23:7.
Diuidit, 41:29/186:11.

Diui-

Diuiduo, 271:12.
Diuina, 101:31/165:11/203:17/218:23.
Diuinæ, 213:24.
Diuinare, 231:10.
Diuinior, 188 22.
Diuinis. 199 3.
Diuis, 16:23/72:1/88:23/111:15/115 23.
Diuiſimus, 192:6.
Diuiſit, 177:17.
Diuiſos, 243:8.
Diuiſſe, aliâs Didiſſe, 221:4.
Diuiſus, 55:26.
Diuite, 120:7/171:16/214:17/266:7/288:4/291:8.
Diuitem, 65. 11.
Diuites, 151:17.
Diuitiæ, 292:4.
Improbæ, 99:27.
Regales, 262 20.
Peregrinæ, 274.29.
Diuitiarum, 252 10
Diuitias, 107: 3/ 230: 3/ 251:22.
Diuitias operoſiores, 69:28.
Amplas, 214:15.
Miſeras, 241:10.
Diuitibus, 165:17/120:29/229:2/270:3.
Diuitiis, 235:12.
Diuitiis extructis in altum, 47:26.
Pulchris, 218:24
Arabum otia libertima muro, 256 17.
Diuitis, 97:28/171:7/272:7.
Diuitum, 85:6/92:5.
ſub DIVM rapiam, aliâs Diuum reperitur, & fortaſsè rectius; cûm carminis ratio id non ferat, 26 24
Divos. 61:15/ 76:16/ 127:20/161:31/222:10/229.3.
Gelida morte carentes, 52:30.
Penates, 221:11.
Diurna, 166 31/237:12.
Diurno, 165 2/275:28.
Diurnos, 229:21.
Diuulſus, 21:17.
Diuûm, 7:31/117:29/ 186:14.
Diuus, 76:26.
Dixere, 197:6.
Dixero, 190:21.
Dixeris, 159:26/188:20/222:24/234:8.
Dixerit, 225: 9/ 232: 16/ 2;811
Dixi, 63:10/205:6/206:24/230:4/259:15/276.29/287:24 bis.
Dixiſſe, 166:16/ 168: 28/171:23/220:27/211 5.
Dixit, 77:13/86.5/ 102:25/103: 29/ 114: 17/ 138 13/207:20/247:1/ 269:3/284:31.
¶ D O, 152:10/182 11.
Doce, 270. 10.
Doceat, 177 8/197:28.
Docebo, 168:6/217:22.
Docendum, 197:27.
Docendus, 265:3/269:28.
Docenteis, 81.9.
Docentem, 65:29/277.23.
Doceo, 218 9.
Doceri, 79:16/288:14.
Docilem. 239.29.
Dociles, 169:5.
Docili, 156:19.
Docilis, 75. 1/ 118:19/ 212:28/216.24.
Docilis, propr. 272 15.
Docta, 80:2/83.12/281:22.
Doctæ, 126. 18.
Docte, Vocat. 110:28/229:3/275 18.
Docte ſermonis vtriuſque linguæ, 82 5.
Docti, 102:15/185 5/282:4.
Doctior, 99 20/264:7.
Doctiſſimus, 191:4.
Doctius, 279. 13.
Doctor, 118:1.
Doctores, 175 5/198:2.
Doctos, 207:30/274:30.
Doctrina, 114:1/275.3
Doctum, 168:18/ 173:19/216:11.
Doctus, 36:5/157:27/160:16/225:24/ 206:26/ 226:27/137:8/239.1/280:31.
Docuêre, 115: 7/ 167: 19/265:5.
Docui, 263:15.
Docuit, 167:11/212:26/238:9/242:23.
Documentum, 190 27.
DOLAT fuſte lumbos, &c. 192:24.
Doleas, 38:25.
Doleat, 116.13/253:16.
Dolendum, 161:19.
Dolentem, 69.21/114.30.
Dolentes, 249:18.
Dolentibus, 172:8.
Dolentis, 263:11.
Dolet, 76 11/161:12.
Dolio, 134:8.
Dolis, 248:11.
Dolitura, 140:11/181:28.
Doliturus, 208 1.
Dolium, 85:27.
Dolo, 198:10.
Dolor, 249.25.
Dolor certus, 149:16.
Laterum, 203 19.
DOLORE, 216:19.
Dolore multo corrupta voluptas, 179 17.
Nocet empta Dolore voluptas, 249:20.
Dolorem lenire, 245:13.
Dolores è pectore pelli, 181:25.
Finire, 224:5.
Das adimisque dolores, 224 30
Doloribus, 154:22/171:20.
Dolos tendit, 133 26.
Doloſa mulier. 231:20.
Doloſi amici, 41:5.
Doloſo, 229:15.
Cineri, 44:27.
Tauro, 102:15.
Doluêre, 210:17/183:6.
Dolum, 17:23
DOMABILIS, 128:27.
Domando, 46. 13.
Domari, 278:23.
Domat, 53 26.
Domeſtica, 167:18.
Domeſticus, 199:17.
Domi, 1:6 15/223 5/250:11/252 5/254:17/ 276:22/277 29/2 5:24
Domibus, 29:19/235:9.
Dominà, 193:24/248:21.
Dominæ, Sing. 194:5.
Impiæ, 53:7.
Dulcis, 57.6.
Barbaræ, 103:24.
Romæ, 128 30.
Dominam, 40. 14.
Dominantia, 165:27.
Domini, 58 10/149. 13.
Domino, 60: 25/ 229: 24/233:14/2:6.29/238 30.
Dominos, 5 23/292:23.
Dominum, 48: 17/ 60:8/254: 19/ 261: 1/ 267: 16/292:11.
Dominus, 69:16, 18/91:17/214:6/219:10/224:28/239:8, 26/243:23/274:8.

Domita,

Domita, 110:20.
Domitam, 28:3.
Domitor, 248.15.
Domitos, 20.18/56:30.
Domitus, 76.10/82 22.
Domo, 47:23/56:13/64:13/108:20/236.5/257:3/259:12/260:5/281:22.
Aetheria, 10:5.
Dulci, 116:3.
Plena, 125:30.
Alta, 142:21.
Locuplete, 236:9.
Domos, 64:30/106:10.
Domos Iliacas, 23:28.
Aërias, 34:18.
Potentes, 41:1.
Plenas, 57:17.
Non humiles, 69:2.
Vagas, 98.5.
Hoſtiles, 138:17.
Egregias, 216:14.
Honeſtas, 283:6.
Domos inquinauere, 79:13.
Domos expugnat, 89:28.
Domuit, 150:13.
Domum, 22 28/81:10/93:25/110:13/134:1,23/145:22/147:29/151:2/193 7/199:3/223:3/229:14/230:11:257:18/266:12.
Domum Sæuam, 13:6.
Socraticam, 36 10.
Totam, 137:10.
Certam, 157:26.
Domus, 60.5/182:14/249:12,16.
Exilis, 11:14/254:18.
Albuneæ reſonantis, 14:12.
Fulgens, 57:1.
Periura, 72:9.
Caſta, 116:12.
Purior, 104 5.
Alta, 236:21.
Omnis, 268:19.
Immunda, 293:17.
Domus Cecropiæ opprobrium, 125:12.
Domus ditis examen, 134:26.
Domus emptor, 232:27.
Pater, 235:26.
Domus cōcidit demerſa excidio, 90:25.
Domus ridet argento, 113:29.
Domus quæ proſpicit agros, 260:15.
DONA præſentis horæ, 82:27.
Dona nocentium, 122:23.
Amici, 253:11.
Muſarum, 286:6.
Dona apta, 256:24.
Donabat ventri, 266:20.
Donaberis hædo, 87:26.
Donandi, 231:29.
Donandus, 110:5.
Donant, 166:12
Donare, 172.2/221:7.
Don. carmina, 110:14.
Spes nouas, 125:25.
Donarem, 120:3,5.
Donarent, 292:1.
Donari, 262:17.
Donaris, 172:2.
Donaſſem, 194 3.
Donat, 275:14.
Donat munere, 110:16.
Fundumque lateque, 180 3.
Diuinare, 231:10.
Formam & genus pecunia, 254:10.
Donat quæ ſpernit & odit, 256:1.
Septem te ſertia, 257:30.
Donata, 256.20/284:6.
Donatum, 214:10.
Donatura, 112:19.
Donatus, 286:30.
Donauêre, 111:2.
DONEC, 16:31/78:7,28/83:3,7/153 20/164:10/185:31/192 22/210:23/212:26:232:15/260:27/267:29/273:7,28/277:16/283:4.
Donem, 96 24.
Donent, 216:7.
Dones, 37:22/221:2.
Donet, 79 22/155:14/275:3
Donis delibutis vlta pellicem, 135 18.
Donis ornatur honeſtis, 238:5.
Dono renicor, 255:30.
DORium, 142 24.
Dormiet, 272:30.
Dormire, 192:22/208:19/248:26/288.27.
Dormirem, 74:18.
Dormis, 32:2/223:7.
Dormitabo, 161:22.
Dormitat, 169 28.
Dormitum, 193:17/199:2/257:23.
Dorſennus, 283:29.
Dorſo, 235:29.
Dorſo ſubiit onꝰ, 203:8.
Dorſo equitem depulit, 270 30.
DOS eſt magna parentiū virtus, 98.16.
Dotalibus, 253:25.
Dotata, 98:14.
Dote, 166 29/188 29/254:9.
Doti, 182:16.
¶ DRACONES reluctantes, 113:10.
Druſonem, 185:14.
Druſum, 113:17.
Druſus, 127:27.
¶ DVARUM, 202:11.
DVBIA, 213:22.
Dubiæ, 275:13.
Dubiis, 122:17.
Dubios, 214:21.
Dubitem, 298:29.
Dubito, 19:30.
Dubius, 139:18/203:27.
DVCANT, 142:5.
Ducat, 101:23/244:19/272:16.
Duce, 8:27/13:12/14 27/17:26/51:17/72:7/244:23/273:21,27.
Ducem, 143 11.
Ducem ornatū foliis, 112:6.
Candidum, 115:15.
Ducenda, 154 21/198:24.
Ducendus, 198:21.
Ducent, 172:27.
Ducenta, 196 24.
Ducente, 73:15.
Ducentia, 148:11.
Ducentis ad ſe cuncta pecuniæ, 121:19.
Ducētis, Numeral. 117:20.
Ducentos, 183:1/187:19/207 3
Ducere, 229:4.
Ducere quercus fidibus, 19 7.
Succos nectaris, 72:57.
Tigris, ſiluas, 85:14.
Choros, 119:6.
Liberum, 125 20.
Voces, 168:18.
Obliuia vitæ, 134:31.
Curam, 2 8.27.
Funem, 261:9.
Ducere prece blanda quò vellet, 171:3.
Ducere plenum lætitiæ, 172:3.

Duceret,

Duceret,286:3/251:3.
Duceris,239:15
Duces pocula,26:1.
Thura naribus,109:2.
Duces, Nom. Duces magnos,45:9.
Sæuos,90.29.
Virtute functos,130:12.
Ducet,63:9/104:4/112:4
DVCI, Verb. 136 20/170:14/258.2
Ducibus, 110:17/278.:30
Ducimus,293:20.
Ducis,Nom.243:3.
Clari,88:24.
In bellum miſſi,168:15.
Ducis,Verb.22:28/29:9.
Ducit, 206:18/212:11/247:10/254:30.
Ducit choros,81.2.
Somnium,103:1.
Opes,114:28.
Vitem ad arbores, 116:25.
Vota ad exitus,121:5.
Poëma,280:24.
Ducit in vitium,159:10
Duco,197:13.
Ducor,240:4.
Ducta,97:4.
Ductor,117:30.
Ductum,72:12.
Ductus,271:19.
Ducum,160:21.
Ducunt,281:8.
Duella,286.17.
Duelli,89:4.
Duellis,129:12.
Duello,77:31/148:1/290:9.
DVLCE decus,5:17.
Lenimen,38:15.
Flumen,50:24.
Periculum,100:25.
non Dulce otium, 131:24.
Dulce Lucellum,279:5.
Dulcè, Aduerb. 29: 30,31/52:12/70:18/126:3/256:8/281:11/287:13.
Dulceis amores,16:29.
Epulas,81:6.
Modos,83:12.
Liberos,134:1.
Reditus,151:10.
Latebræ,267:21.
Camœnæ,275:22.
Alumni,97:7.
Amici,187:5.
Dulcem,222:3.
Saporem,68:30.
Strepitum,112:17.
Dulci,41:30/169:12.
Dulci Iuuenta,14:27.
Fiſtula,25:19.
Fortuna,43:1.
Sono,59:5.
Vino,87:5.
Mero, ibid.25.
Domo,116:3.
Dolio,134:8.
Sopore,138.20.
Lyæo,143:25.
Oliuo,228:10.
Alumno,251:23.
Dulcia,213:20/162:5.
Oſcula,21:12.
Poëmata,261:16.
Poma,229 24.
Dulcibus alloquiis,147:31.
Dulcior,226:24.
Dulcis,191:21.
Dulcis Pimplea,33:1.
Muſa,97.6.
Conditio,245:30.
Amicus,184:28.
Amici,274:19.
Amice,155:24.
Dulciſſime,202:10.
Dulcium cupidinum mater,108:15.
DVM, 7:23/11:4/13:7/17:24/18:18/24:30/29 17/39:19/42:27/47:21/54:24/56:9/57:18/72:20,23/81:8/85:23/86:18/92 17/95:1/96:10/107:19/111:13/126:1/138:19/147:17/149:7/165:23/173:2,10/175:19,31/179.2/181:12/187:3:30/188:13/191:4/192:14 bis/195:6,21/204 16/206:10 bis/213:12/216:21/222:15/228:25/136:3/238:9/242 9/245:10,11/247:29/248:17 bis/249:7,26/255:17,19/256:29/257:29 bis,30/262:2,27/271:4/274:20/276:2/278:18/279:27/284:15/287:31/291:7.
Dumeta Lyciæ,76:1.
Syluani,105:27.
Duntaxat,159:2/234:11.
Duo, 199:6/100:6. Vide diction. Ambo.
Duo prædia,221:3.
Duobus,221:4/289:6.
Duplice,215:5.
Duplici,270:19.
Duplicis,13:5/228:9.
DVRA,86:14/282:28.
Aetas,41:21.
Mala,58:25,26 bis.
Prœlia,94:26.
Ilia meſſorum,135:9.
Compede,36:6.
Limina,45.24.
Pericla,179:18.
Cauſa,265:31.
Natura,106.31.
Valetudo,114 2.
Gallina,226:26.
Aluus,127:4.
Cuſtodia marrû,245:8.
Tempora,298:19.
Duræ tellus Iberiæ,129:5.
Duram,81:22.
Duram pauperiem,122:30.
Famem,178:15.
Durare, 22:1/199:17/246:30.
Duratæ ſolo niues, 99:3.
Duraueris vuam fumo,228:18.
Durauerit ætas,191:5
Durauit ferro ſecula,152:9
Durè,109:10/280:15.
Duri,279:11.
Duris bipennibus, 114:25.
Ligonibus,137:25.
Pellibus,151:2.
Patribus,178:26.
Durius,216 12.
Duro ferro,85:31.
Ingenio,95:31.
Duros,171:22.
Durum,31:16/108:18:205:29.
Durus,269:14/258:10.
Homo,199:28.
Vindemiator,200:20.
Durus componere verſus,187:18.
Dux,276:9.
Turbidus Adriæ,71:19.
Neptunius,142:26.
Dux bone, 115:27/116:28.
Duxit,111:23/210:16/278:5
DYOTA,16:22.

E, 181:26/190:4/196:21/107:24/228:10/255:2/261:23.
¶ EA, 170:24/245:26/280:30.
Eadem, penult.lõga, 169:25/184:31/205:9/279:9.

Eadem, penult. breui, 123: 15/244: 14/246: 30/264: 22/ 338: 31.
Eamus, 151: 12/254: 29.
Earum, 243: 22.
Eas, 205: 19.
Eas, Verb. 237: 26/238: 25.
Eat, 84: 14/196: 13/224: 2.
¶ Ebibar, 219: 19.
Eboris, 281: 14.
Ebria, 43. 2.
Ebrietas, 252: 18.
Ebrius, 188: 30/217. 19.
Ebur, 64: 11/254: 27/292: 29.
Ebur Indicum, 37: 10.
Captiuum, 284: 18.
Eburno, 56: 14/101: 31.
Eburnos, 236: 10
¶ Ecce, 23: 19/187: 13/ 204: 16/224: 6.
Echini, 227: 10.
Echinos, 241: 13/266: 11.
Echinus, 137. 23/199. 6.
Echionæ, 115: 1.
Ecquid, 274 15.
Ecquis, 237: 29.
¶ Edaceis curas, 36: 10.
Edacibus turdis, 133: 26.
Paraſitis, 283: 29.
Edat, priore breui, 135: 8/ 243. 20.
Edax dominus, 114: 6.
Ede, priore longa, 226: 18/ 231: 11.
Edendi tempus, 267: 28.
Edi, 214: 30.
Edicit, 122. 31.
Edicta, 130: 5.
Edicto, 276: 2.
Edideris, 170: 28.
Ediſcere 291: 24.
Ediſcit, 180: 9.
Ediſſere, 225: 17.
Ediſti, 294: 1.
Edit, 262 26.
Edite, 5: 15.
Editior, 186: 17.
Edixerit, 212: 27.
Edixit, 273: 27.
Edo, 238: 9.
Edomuit, 116: 15.
Edonis, 52: 11.
Edormit, 217: 20.
Educere, 216 2.
Educet, 266: 10/273: 10.
Eduleis capreas. 227: 20.
¶ Effare, 113 24.
Effert, 161: 28.
Effertis, 260: 1.
Efficaci, 152; 15.
Efficacis, 135: 22.
Efficax, 119: 26.
Efficient, 115: 10.
Efficiet, 106: 19.
Effigies, 201: 27.
Effractam, 271: 17.
Effuderit, 119: 11.
Effugere, 114: 20/256: 13.
Effugerit, 140: 4.
Effugiet, 217: 30.
Effugit, 225: 26/139: 4/264: 17.
Effundi, 210: 15.
Effuſi, 262: 8.
Effutire, 165: 24.
¶ Egens, 120: 12/140: 24.
Egentem, 270: 26.
Egenti, 214: 12.
Egeo, 260: 3.
Egere, 247: 19/283: 21.
Egerit, 20: 18/230: 30.
Eges, 163: 9/191: 4/274: 8.
Eger, 140: 21.
Egeriaculis, 29: 9.
Aeris, 254: 12.
Tantuli quāto eſt opus, 176: 7.
Egi, 277: 12.
Egit, 7: 13/ 39: 23/ 113: 22/ 280. 31.
Ego, 24: 29/26: 22/27: 27/30: 17/ 52: 10/63: 9/67: 12, 13/ 72: 16/ 77: 11, 14/ 86: 10/ 88: 30/89: 13/ 94: 8/96: 22/ 101. 28/102: 8/107: 18/109: 27/ 110: 23/ 115: 6/118: 17/ 122: 11/ 125: 28/ 146: 30/ 149: 24/ 155: 1/ 159: 14, 21/ 160: 3/ 161: 4/ 163: 8/165: 27/ 167: 3/ 168: 1/ 169. 20/ 171: 16, 23/172. 26/174: 24/ 176: 27/ 177: 10/ 180: 1, 16/ 181: 4/ 178: 17/ 189: 4, 18/ 190 8/ 191: 15, 22, 25/ 192: 8, 31/ 193: 13, 17/ 194: 20/ 195 8/ 197: 9 bis, 13/ 198: 7, 30/199: 11/ 200: 31/ 202: 25/ 203: 11, 15, 29/ 203: 1/ 206: 3, 11, 21/ 207: 19, 30. 210: 14/214: 14, 26, 30/216: 23/217: 21/ 218: 15/ 222: 9/ 223 8, 9/ 225: 13/ 228: 19 bis/ 234: 29/238 4/239: 5, 13, 29/ 240: 4/ 241: 12/242: 12, 18/145. 6/ 252: 23/ 256: 25/259: 18, 29/ 264: 8, 14/ 266: 30/268: 7/270: 13/276: 9, 18, 23, 25, 31/ 281: 29/ 286: 13/289: 16/293: 17.
Egomet, 182: 16/ 183: 13/ 201: 20/185: 14.
Egregias, 216: 14.
Egregiè, 159. 26/232: 25.
Egregii, 13: 9/ 100: 7/234: 27.
Egregio, 197: 18.
Egregius, 78: 10.
Egreſſum, 192: 2.
¶ Eheu, 41: 10/59: 16/70: 14/86. 10/142: 19/ 149: 23/ 184: 25/220: 22.
¶ Eia, 174: 17/233: 13.
Electa, 202 5.
Eiulatio nō virilis, 144: 15.
Eius, 85: 18/120: 20/ 210: 20/ 235: 14.
¶ Elabi, 232: 6.
Elaborarunt, 68: 30.
Elaboratum, 148: 21.
Elata, 232. 4.
Elatrem, 272: 14.
Elea, palma, 110: 13.
Electram, 220. 6.
Elegos, 290: 1.
Miſerabiles, 38: 27.
Exiguos, 160: 25.
Elementa, 277: 23.
Elem: cupidinis praui eradenda, 99: 16.
Elem. diſcere prima, 175: 5.
Elementis, 245: 6.
Elephis albus, 284: 21.
Elicerent, 201: 26.
Elicier, 56: 13/125: 23.
Elidere, 265: 14.
Eligit, 79: 21.
Eliminet, 251: 27.
Eliſerit, 225: 27.
Elixa, 213: 19.
Eloquium, 165: 10.
Eloquute, 71: 31.
Eludebat, 270: 12.
Eludente, 206: 15.
Eluere, 125: 26.
Eluſus, 279: 27.
Elutius, 226: 24.
¶ Emancipatus, 142: 30.
Emas, 219: 1.
Ematur, 176. 22.
Emendas merces, 171: 26.
Emendata, 280: 20.
Emendaturus, 143: 15.
Emendatus, 268: 5.
Emendes, 278: 13.
Emendo ſtatuas inſanit, 217: 23.
Emetat, 253: 25.
Emetiris, 224: 19.
Emicuit, 280: 22.
Emirabitur, 12. 8.

Emiſerit, 160:25.
Emiſſo, 277:12.
Emiſſum, 274:5.
Emiſti, 287.22.
Emit, 286:1.
Emouit, 216 18.
Empedocles, 173:10/263:3.
Empta, 249:20/273:13.
Emptæ, 220:22.
Emptas, 219:1.
Emptis, 292:16.
Empto, 238:7.
Emptor, 166: 11/ 252: 28/ 292: 16.
Dedecorũm pretioſus emptor, 79:27.
Emptorem. 181:4.
Emptum, 255:3/292:14, 27.
Emunctæ, 187:18.
Emuncto, 165:31.
¶ ENarat, 158:30
Enauiganda, 59:26.
Enceladus iaculator audax, 75:25.
Enectus arando, 258:6.
Eneruet, 141:26.
ENIM, 14:28. 49:25/61:23/ 90:20/115:28/119:25/124: 25/126.20/ 161:25/165:5/ 166: 10/ 167. 30/ 172:4/ 174:16/ 188:19/ 191:19/ 208: 25/ 218:22/ 219: 21, 29/ 221:1/ 222:5 29/ 231/ 29/239:26/240.7/ 261: 18/ 268:25/272:15,28/276:30/ 277:1,22/278:24/283:,17, 31/286.25/293:13.
Enipeus, 81:13.
Enitar, 103:6/165:29.
Eniteſcis, 52:25.
Enni, Genit. 168:4/166:21/ 206:28.
Ennius, 275:24/279:30.
Enſe pectus recludere, 154:29.
Enſem, 43:13.
Enſes procudit ira, 130:2.
Enſes conditi aptantur dextris, 141:2.
Enſis Noricus, 24:14.
Diſtrictus, 68:28.
Hoſticus, 203:18.
Vagina tectus, 209:21.
¶ Eo, Pronom. 190:25.
Eo, Verb. 199:8
Eò pro Ideo, 165:15/176:4/ 183:20/ 198: 9/ 204: 11/ 219:17/242:26/264:22.
Eo pro Vſque illuc, 285: 30/288:13.
Eodē, 47:31/69: 18/238: 16.
Eodem ouo, 209:7.
Pacto, 189:3/253:13.
Morbo, 219:18.
Eois, 41:8/134:12.
Eorum, 189 28.
Eos, 280:16.
¶ Ephebi, 283:27.
Epheſum, 14:2.
Ephippia, 265:16.
Epicharmi, 280.7.
Epicuri, 251:31.
Epidaurius, 183: 17.
Epiſtola, 287:26.
Epos acer, 206:17.
Epulæ blattarũ ac tinearum, 219:16.
Sine fine petitæ, 240:9.
Epulas, 134:22.
Dulces, 82:6.
Epulis, 42:7.
Optatis, 121:1.
Regum, 212:21.
Epulum, 218:14
¶ EQVA quadrigis apta, 62:18.
Trima, 85:9.
Eques, 27:31/150:18/155:1/ 197:28/ 198:26/ 249:30/ 284:10.
Metuendus haſta, 70:9.
Melior Bellerophonte, 87.10.
Magnus, 136:17.
Stomachoſus, 266:1.
Equeſtrem, 170:21.
Equeſtri 138:17.
Equi, 266:1.
Feri, 193:25.
Equidem, 210: 29/ 230:4/ 234:22/286:18.
Equina, 142:1.
Equinæ, 279:25.
Equinam, 158:8.
Equino ſanguine lætum Concanum, 75:3.
Equis, 13:1/27:13.
Equis aptũ Argos, 14:9.
ſuperare, 19:21.
Adeſt ſudor, 23:1.
Imperitare, 23. 17.
Martis fugit Acheronta, 71:30.
in Equis patrũ virtus, 113:29.
Gaudet, 163:17/209:7.
Inſtat auriga, 178:1.
Præcurreret albis, 199: 30.
Non eſt aptus locus, 256:22.
Equitare, 8:26/54:14/225: 21.
Equitauit, 114:12.
Equitem, 69: 20/ 124: 19/ 207:19/260:30.
Equites Romani, 161:30.
Equiter, 15:17.
Equitis, 284:12.
Equitum, 45:8/62:5/ 91:2/ 284:15.
Equo, 99:18/117:20/208:27.
Indomito, 211:16.
Equorum, 32:8/281:13.
Equos, 39:25/ 49.8/ 143:4/ 181:2.
Equum, 110:14/260:26.
Fremētem mittere per ignes, 128:10.
Seneſcentem, 244:18.
Docilem fingit, 249 29.
Certamine primum, 161:8.
Equum agitauit, 238:14.
Equum flectere, 81.15.
Equus, 166:10/265/30/270: 14.
Impiger, 112:3.
¶ ERAdenda, 99 15.
Eram, 83:3/ 108:14/197:18/ 200:29.
Eras, 66:24/251:21.
Erat, 9:17/42:25/60:30/83: 2/ 149: 1/ 158.29/ 164 28/ 165:16/ 178:13/183:7/187: 13, 21/ 192: 8,28/ 196: 23/ 201:27/ 203: 13,12/ 206: 20/208:19/212:23,25/214: 4/ 219: 3,6,30/ 224: 3,23/ 226:16/233:1/241:15/266: 26/271:8,28,29.
Erectum, 246:17.
Erepſemus, pro Erepſiſſemus, per Syncopam, 194:17.
Ereptum, 120:27.
Ereptus, 154:21.
ERGO, Coniunctio illatiua, 52:1/ 133:1/ 153:14/ 168:4/ 186:1/205:12/211: 11,26/214:15/215:26/218: 17/220.22/221:27/229:31/ 222:24/233:16/235:8/236: 13/254:19/257.20/274:12.
Ergò particula, indignationi vel interrogationi conueniēs, 31:2/169:22/ 232:20/284:31.
¶ ERIGimur, 242:19.
Erigit, 220:16.

Erimus,

Erimus, 59:27.
Eripe, 105:9/239:24.
Eripere, 171:30.
Eriperem, 222:10.
Eriperet, 204.21.
Eripi, 57:20.
Eripiam, 211:30.
Eripias, 189:5.
Eripiet, 230:16/254:26.
Eripiunt, 121:3.
Eripuēre, 288.29.
Eripuit, 63:24.
Eris, 174:25/202:26/217:26/225:31/226.27/230:1/234:23/246:7 bis.
Erit, 18:14/55:0/77:25/84:23/159.19,21/162:17/169:30/173:13/212:10/213:10,13/215:17/216:31/218 25/222:26/226 20/229:27/230:12/231:9,14,25/261:4/269:10/271:30/273.1/273:12,16/279:21/287:9.
Eritis, 74:29.
Errans, 60:2.
Erranteis, 133:4.
Errare, 74:7/202:8.
Erraremus, 183:31.
Errat, 93:9/173:2/280:14.
Errem, 203:10.
Errent, 262:31.
Erret, 222:14.
Erro, Nom. 210:15.
Erro, Verb. 39:20.
Error, 168:8/217:8,10/282:5/291:20.
Phanaticus, 172:30.
Errori, 134:1/217:22.
Erubeſcendis, 33:27.
Erucas virides, 242:12.
Erue, 188:4.
Eruet, 290:26.
Erunt, 161:29/214:20/290:23.
Eruo, genus leguminis, 236:24.
Erutas, 137:12.
Erycina ridens, 8:8.
Erymanthi nigris ſiluis, 28:22.
¶ Es, 149:17/219:29/224:15/237:24/238:20/243:6/246:24/270:15/292:3/293:23.
Eſca, 240:28.
Eſcæ, 213:17.
Eſculetis, 29:21.
Eſſe, 104:1/159:4,15/168:26/170:10/174:28/176:11,27/178:13/179:29,30/185:24/186:18/188:18,20,21/193:26/194:2,5/197:13/198:10/199:25/200:31/204:10/207:6/208:15/221:13,23/237:20/240:14/242:18/245:22/247:5,6/249:25/252:19/253:1/254:17/256:3/258:11/257:23/268:11/272:23/280:19.
Eſſeda, 284:17.
Eſſem, 196:3/197:6/198:7/277:31.
Eſſet, 261:21.
Eſſet, pro comederet, 215:27.
Eſſet, 238:2/179:30/186:3/188:25/194:4/196:8/216:12/242:20/266:23/281:9.
Eſt pro comedit: Eſt oleas & ſilueſtria corna, 213:2. Eſt animum, 249:4.
EST, 6.6,24/10:23/14:5/23:17/25:23/31:17/33:14/34:31/35:17/42:23/46:5/49:17/52:12/56:1/58:12/62 8,10/63:2/64:11/66:5/68:17,10/70:18,30/83:24/87:4/91:25,26/98:16,19/100:21/102:27/105:9/106:19,30/112,20,23/113:2,29 bis/114:20/120:12/122:15/123:12,15,24,25,27/125:14/126:3/135:15/136:4/139:27/141:4,17/142:13/149:12/151:14/153:10,12/154:21/156:10/159:27/160:20,24,26/161:26,19/162:14/166:10,26/267:14/168:4,9,27/169:24,29/170:10,24/171:11,15,23,24,29/174:16,20,29/175:12,30/176:7,10/177:12,22,23/178.6,12,24/179:3,6,12,15,25/180:5 bis,7,9,10,13,26,28,31/181:2,4,9,11,17,23/182 2,7,11,17,19,22/183:24,19,22/184:5,9,10,12,27,28/185:2,7,12,25/186:8,21,22,25,30/187:12/189:2,28/190:2,11,14,17,31/191:2,20,25/192:7,14/193:5/194:25,26,30/195:15/196:23,31/197:11,17,27/198:31/199:17/200:23,26/202:19,23/203:3 bis,13,14,29/204:1,5,7 bis,21,27/205:7,12,13,14,16,21,29/207:6,19/210:22/211:1,9,23,27/212:10,22/213:2,3/214:16/215.27/215:4,9/217:12,18,24,28/218:2,3,10,30/219:1,4,13,24/220,3,11,28,30/222:13 bis,24,25/223:5,30/224:26/225:12,19,23/226:1,9,13,24,29/227:8,14,15,19,29/228:9,22/229:16,19,20/230:17/231:31/232:3,4,21,22/231:4,26/234:1,2,13 bis,20,25/235:5,11/236:1,23,29/238:25/239,12/240:6,18,27/242:5,6,22,26,27/242:5,6,22,26,27/244:14,17/245:11,18,20,31/246:1,6/247:4,6/23,25/249:11,19,27/250:3 29/251:20/252:30/253:5,14,20,28/254:18,28/255:8,28/256:22/257:22/258:2,6,17/260:5,7,10/261:7/262:11,12,16,18,19,27/263:7/264:15,17/265:29,31/266:1,13/268:15,15,31/269:23/270:14,29/271:2,4,9/272:1,5,25/273:28/274:3,20/275:10/279:10,11 bis,19,24/280,2,3,12/281:16,19/282:2,7/284:4/285:16 13/287:22/289:6/291:21/292:7,9,31/294:2.
Eſto, Futuri Temp. Imperf. 82:15/96:21/142:4/169:4/179:10/221:16/230:10/233:12/246:8.
Eſto, Concedētis Aduerb. 193:1/211:1/212:6/216:21/217:24/246:29/270:31.
Eſulæ, 105:10.
Eſuriens, 181:31/185:21/219:10.
ET, Coniunctio copulatiua, 6:3,10/7:8,17/8:9,10/9:15,16,26/10:6,29/11:14,17/12:6,30/13:9/14:6,27/15:27/16:27/17:16,18,28/18:2,17/19:6,10,17,20,26/20:1,5,6,7,20,31/21:15,31/22:31/23:3,4,9,10,16/24:19,12,28/25:11,15,20,23,27/26:,6,13/27:5,10,13,31/28:3,20,29/29:17/30:12/31:3,31/32:7,24/33:17,20/34:14,20,22,29/35.29/36:8,21,24,26/37:17.21/38:2,3,11,13/39:18,26,27,30/40:28,19,26,29/41:2,7,10,23/43:15,16/44:23,26/45:2,12,13.

2,11,13/46:15,19,25/47: 23,25,28/48: 1,21,26/49: 8,26/50:15,16,21,25/51: 1,4,24,26/52:29/53:2,19/ 54: 10/55: 1,24,29/56: 6, 29/57.8,30,31/58: 3,4,7, 15,16,20,21, 24,29/59:2, 28/60:2,10,22,23,28/61: 5,25/62:6,9,20,22/64:20, 29/65:4,30/66:12,21,27/ 67: 17,24,25,29/68:12,26/ 69: 17,19,25/70:3,10,13, 18,28/71: 15,23/72: 3,7, 13,14,18,24/73: 1,16,23/ 74:1,6,15,18,15,31/75:3, 5,15,22,28/76:2,8,30/77: 2,3,5,8,12,16/78:5,14,29/ 79:4,6,9,17,18,30/80: 3, 6,31/81:9,21/82: 2,6,14, 16,26/83: 12,14/84:11/85: 5,6,11,14,26/86: 3,7,17, 18,19/87:14/88: 4,27/89, 3,4,7,12,25/90:15,19,20, 23,27/91:5,12/92:6,7,11, 14,19,29/93:21,21,25/94: 11/95:5,20/96:1,4/97.3, 10, 20, 28,30/98: 6,8,17, 19/99: 10,12,24/100:5,9, 13,16/101:2,9,23,26/102: 4,9,12,13,15, 16,19/103: 5, 20, 16/104 : 21, 23, 25/ 105:7,10,11,13,16,19,23, 26,30,31/106:22.27/107: 1, 16, 22, 16/108: 25, 26/ 109:2/110: 15,18/111: 5, 20/112: 10,23/113 4,17, 28/114:6,7,14,20/115:5, 11,12,30/116:4,13,21,22, 25,27/117:10,12/118:10/ 119:3,7,11,15,16,21/120: 14,16/121:19,26,28/122: 16, 18, 22, 24/123 9, 11: 124: 1,15, 18,21/125: 12, 17, 31/126: 13, 15,16,17, 21,23/127. 1,28/128:9,17, 19,22,28/129. 1,16,18,22, 23.24,26,27,28/130:3/131: 27,28/132: 30/133:11,13, 23: 27/134: 8,18/135.27/ 136:3,6,11,16,28/137:11, 14, 16, 18/138: 1,7,8,15/ 139:28,30/140 2,14/141: 13,27,31/142:2/143:9:21/ 144:15,16,22/145: 10,12, 23,24/146.12/147: 14,18, 21,22,27/149:1 7,14, 19/ 150: 19, 26/151: 7,10,12, 15, 17, 19,20/152: 20,21, 28/153.4,7,8,12,17/154: 5,6,16/155: 4, 18/156:6, 15,16,23,32/157:8,10,13, 23/158:9,21,24,25,26,27/ 159: 2,3,11,12, 18,21,23/ 160: 4,5,10,14,17,21, 26, 29, 30/161: 12, 14,17,27, 162: 11,13,23,28,31/163: 3,4,8,9,12,13,14,19, 17, 20,22,25/164 5,14,19,20, 24,31/165: 1,7,10,11,14, 16,21, 23, 27/166: 11,19, 20, 21, 28/167: 3,5,7.10, 11,13,18 22,24,27/168:6, 12,13,18,20,30/169:1,14, 13,17,14,27,31/170: 4,5, 6,7,21,30/171: 1, 2,7,13, 14,18,20,21,25:172:8,11, 15,17,20,21,30/173:2,6, 14/175:16,10/176: 3,19/ 177:10/178:4/180: 1/181: 15,23,24,29/182:11/183: 3,4,14,18,21,31/184:4,9/ 185: 14, 26, 28/186.2,14, 19/187:2,5,13/188:1,15, 30/189:6,14,16/190:7,10, 15/191: 7,10,16, 17/192: 11/193:9,11,15,18,12,26, 27/194: 16, 24/195:2,24, 29,30/196:10,13,24/197: 12,15,20,21/198:8,17,21/ 199:4.5/200: 10, 11/201: 24/202: 5, 7, 9,10,11,23/ 203: 6, 23, 27,29,31/204: 18,19,30,31/205:1,16,10, 24,27,30/206:18/207:1,8, 9,13,14,24,25, 26, 29, 30/ 208: 12/209: 4,21, 23,27, 28/210: 11, 14, 21, 22,23, 27/211: 8, 12, 23/212: 2/ 213:8, 30/214: 1, 12, 29/ 215, 5, 30/216: 17,20,28/ 217,2,3/218: 1,20,25,26/ 220:8,12,16,25,31/221:5, 7,13,16, 23, 27/222: 2, 7, 17,22,26,28/223.4/224:3, 11, 21, 24/225: 20, 22,24/ 226:2,9,21/227:5,6,15,17, 19,21, 30/228: 4,30/229: 25/230:4,5,25,29,30/231: 2,18,232:9,16,19,22/233: 2,3,14,16, 29/234: 1,3,8, 12,15, 16, 30/235: 11, 14, 20, 23/236: 27,29/237:1, 21,31/238.7,4/239:19,26/ 240:2,3/241:3/243:18,19, 22, 27/244: 10, 19, 22,26, 29/245: 13, 14, 20, 26,28/ 246:6,26/247:1,16,21,31/ 248:4,8, 11, 11, 13,16,19, 21, 23, 26, 30/249:1,8,10, 25/250: 15,18,21,23/251: 4,8,26,27,30/252:9,10,11, 16,30/253:1,10,11,12,18, 30,31/254: 8,9,18,20,22, 28/255: 19, 20, 21, 23, 25/ 256:2,3,9, 27/257: 3,5,8, 13,16,17,29/258: 3,4,14, 21,23/259:2,10.11,21,27, 30.31/260: 17,25/261: 16, 17,22, 26, 30/262: 2,7,22, 28,29,31/263: 2,4,5,6,23/ 264: 5. 6, 9, 10,13,20,24, 25,26,27,30/265: 1,8,12, 15,11,22,27,28,19/266:6, 11,19,21, 23,27/267: 1,2, 9,10/268: 1,7,14, 15, 18, 19,24,26/269: 1,6,12,17, 20,16, 31/270: 10, 13, 24, 27,28/271: 3,4,5, 10, 14, 17/272:2,5,6,8,13,20,21, 23,24, 29/273: 12, 20, 22, 23/274:5,12,18/275: 2,6, 12, 14, 29/276: 11, 13,15, 24,25,26,28,29/277:2,3,4, 9, 10, 13, 26/278 :10, 29/ 279: 1,2,13,26,28/280: 1, 2,9,21,12,23,27/281: 2,4, 11,21,26,28,30/282:5,10, 11,18,21,28,31/283:5,12, 14, 18, 21,22/284:8,9,13, 28/285:7,8,11,27/286:16, 19,24,26, 30/287: 1,8,18, 23/288:4,6/289: 2,18,19, 20,22,24,25,26,27/290:6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 25,29,31/ 291: 4,8,14,15,18, 20,22/ 292:2,9,16,23, 24/293: 3, 4, 7. 8, 10, 12, 18, 25, 29/ 294:3.

Et Copulatiua & Cōpletiua in eodem verſu iterata; 5,17 bis/14:13 ter/ 17:1 bis/22: 8 bis/ 30: 16 bis/ 38:9 bis/41:24 bis/ 44: 21 bis/47: 19 bis, 21 bis/59:4 bis/60:5 bis/65: 8 bis/74.8 bis/ 75:10 bis/ 79: 13 bis/87: 28 bis/88: 24 bis/99: 7 bis/101: 7 bis/106: 10 bis/108: 24 bis/ 120: 28 bis/ 103: 8 bis, 14 bis/ 141: 31 bis/ 145: 11 bis/ 155: 25 bis/ 157: 9 bis,27 bis/ 160: 20 bis/ 161: 1 bis, 2 bis, 13 bis/ 164: 21 bis/ 165: 17 bis/ 166: 10 bis/ 167: 1 bis/168:9 bis/169:3 bis: 170:13 bis, 26 bis/171:11 bis,30 bis/184:3 bis/186: 22 ter/188; 17 bis/ 196:17 bis/

bis/ 198: 13 bis/ 199:25 bis/ 208:28 bis/ 217: 15 bis/ 223: 17 bis/ 229 20 bis/ 237: 18 bis/ 238: 31 bis/ 241: 12 bis/ 243: 21 bis/ 244: 20 bis, 21 bis/ 245:27 bis/246 12 bis, 17 bis/ 249: 15 bis/ 251: 24 bis/ 252: 22 bis, 23 bis/ 253: 7 bis, 21 bis/254 10 bis, 15 bis, 19 bis/ 256: 1 bis/257:17 quater, 9 bis/ 260:8 bis/262:3 bis/264: 19 bis, 23 bis/267: 15 ter/ 268:3 bis/270:17 bis/271: 16 bis/272: 18 bis/273: 3 bis, 55 bis/ 278: 16 bis/ 279:22 bis, 30 ter/280: 17 ter/ 281: 31 bis/ 282: 16 bis, 24 bis, 29 bis/283.19 bis/ 283: 22 bis/ 286: 15 bis/ 287:2 bis, 7 bis/288: 1 bis, 24 bis/ 290: 18 bis, 23 bis/293:1 bis.

Et, part. poſtpoſitiua, 7: 15,24/8: 14/ 21: 4/35:13/ 36: 10/37:14/41:29/ 66:6, 9/123:12/203:12/204:17/ 223:4,19,20.

Et pro Etiam, 11:8/17:4/ 55:8/85:21/ 89:27/ 93:28/ 161: 10 /201: 27/ 206: 30/ 216:21/219:14/ 220:16, 17. 26.

Et pro Quin, 58:8.

Et Confirmatiua, 62:14.

Et Promiſſiua, 70:30.

Et Indignatiua, 77: 27/ 236:23.

Et Demonſtratiua, 150:8, 17.

Et Diminutiua per gradus, 154:1/205:13.

Et Interrogatiua, 158:29.

Et Cauſalis, 70:19/159:31/ 230:1.

Et Superlatiua, 566:26.

Etenim, 116:8/ 197:5/ 200: 5/224:26/231:20.

Etiam, 83:29/ 117:26/ 159: 25/160:24/ 165:9, 14/ 166: 14/172: 5/ 179:22/ 180:29/ 183:26, 29/189: 10/199:27/ 218: 23/ 219: 19/ 225: 17/ 232: 10/251:6/ 256:3/ 257: 25/267: 18, 21/264: 10 bis/ 279:26/282:13/283:8/284 17/282:28/290:6/292:14.

Eualuëre ſonū peruincere voces, 284:26.

Euandri manibus tritum carillum, 185:19.

Euaſti, pro Euaſiſti, 239:1.

Euehit ad Deos, 5:23.

Euellas agro ſpinas, 264:9.

Euellere plantam cœno, 137:22.

Euenit pulchrior, 115:2.

Euenit at tibi contrà, 183: 18.

ad Euctum feſtinat, 163:3.

Euertere caſtellum, 288:7.

Euhyas ex ſomnis ſtuper, 100:12.

Euhyus non leuis, 26:20.

Euhyus curas diſſipat, 56:9.

Euincet vlmos platanus cœlebs, 60:22.

Euincet ratio, 253:23.

Euitare bonam deperdere famam, 180:8.

Euitata meta rotis feruidis, 5:25.

Euoe, 66:1, 3.

EVM, 185: 8/ 188: 8/ 190: 3/ 219:31/237:19.

Eumenidum angues, 59:8

Eundem, 224:21/188:8.

Eunt dies, 59:20.

Eunteis mollius verſiculos, 207:1.

Eunteis anni, ſingula de nobis prædantur, 288:28.

Euntem, 178:2.

Euntium, 136:11.

Euoluere faſtos mundi, 186:9.

Eupolin, 216.2.

Eupolis, 187:18.

Euro ocyor nimbos agente, 62:7.

ab Euro demiſſa tempeſtas, 92:15.

Euro impulſa cupreſſus, 117:17.

Europe niueum doloſo credidit tauro latus, 102:15.

Vilis, 103:16.

Europen, 72:30.

Eurus minabitur fluctibus, 35:7.

Per Siculas equitauit vndas, 114:11.

Niger rudentes inuerſo mari, fractosq; remos differat, 144:3.

Aquoſus arua radat largis imbribus, 151:29.

Euterpe tibias cohibet, 6: 20.

Eutrapelus, 272:27.

Euulſis truncis, 75:24.

¶ Ex, 36:3/44:20/70:11/72: 4/98: 27/ 100: 12/ 107:24/ 124:10/145:7/151:25/162: 29 bis/ 164:8/ 166.2/ 172: 6, 8/175:30, 31/176:4/180: 26/191:9, 15, 56/194:4 15/ 195:10/197:31/213 1/220: 3/223:8, 12, 29/224:20/225: 4/213:1/231: 6/ 232 4 27/ 233:16/ 234 10/ 235 15/ 237 6/238:18/239:22 249: 30/257: 50/258 2/261.18/ 283 24/292 2/293:8.

Exacta, 257:13.

Exactis, 280:21.

Exacto contentus tempore vitæ, 178:4.

Exactos tyrannos, 58:29.

Exactos annos, 96:22.

Exacuit verſibus animos in Martia bella, 571:50.

Exagitent me Dij, 234 23.

Examen tecés iuuenum, 41:8.

Examen ditis domus, 134:26.

Examē dux regit, 276:9.

Examinat malè verum omnis corruptus iudex, 211:15.

Exangue cuminum, 276:4

Exanimari, 87:5.

Exanimas me querelis, 63:8.

Exanimat, 284:3.

Exanimat auidos ægros vicinum funus. 191:13.

Exanimem vigilare metu, 176:24:

Exanimes, 236:21.

Exaret rugis frontem vetus ſenectus, 141:28.

Exaudita, 159:29.

Exauditus, 277:20.

Excantata ſidera voce Theſſala Lunáque cælo deripit, 138:9.

Excepit graueis ictus, pro pudicis cōiugibus, 123:4

Excepit me porticus aut lectulus, 191:20.

me hoſpitio modico Aritia, 191:2.

Excepit turgentis verbera caudæ, 232:13.

Excepta,287:20.
Excepto,261:11.
Rege,200:16.
Sapiente,217:5.
Exceptu ſiniſtrè, 172:21.
Excerpam me illorum nu mero,188:19.
Excerpens ſemina pomis, 224:14.
Excidere,202:15.
Excidi vitium iræ,185:4.
Excidio demerſa domus, 90:26.
Excidit,77:22.
Excidit libertas in vitium,167:13.
Excipere aprum latitantē celer,87:15.
Exciperet,224:28.
Excipiant,246:27.
Excipiebat opacam Arcton porticua,61:2.
Exciſus murus meis Argiuis pereat,73:19.
Excitare crematos mortuos,155:6.
Excitat,220:14/242/17.
Excitatur claſſico miles truci,132:28.
Exclamat,200:24/203:1.
Exclamet,178:27.
Excludat iurgia finis, 279:18.
Excludet ictus feruidos ſpiſſa ramis laurea, 60:27.
Excludit ſanos Helicone poëtas, 167:27.
Excluſit,224:6.
Excluſus, 180: 14/204: 14/234:2.
Excors,217:26/248:21.
Excubat in pulchris genis,126:9.
Excubiæ triſtes vigilum canum,90:16.
Excuſare,257:17.
Excuſatus,259:15.
Excuſſit lectis vtrumque valuarum ſtrepitus,236:19.
Excuſſus propriis aliena negotia curo,216:10.
Excutiat riſum ſibi,188:14
Excutitur,83:21.
Execrata ciuitas, 150:24/151:11.
Execto cornu frons, 193:28.
Exegi monumētum ære perennius,107:12.
Exemplar vitæ morūque reſpicere,168:17.
Vtile propoſuit,248:14.
Vitiis imitabile,276:3.
Ad Exemplar Siculi properare Epicharmi, 280:7.
Exemplaria Græca verſate manu,166:30.
Exemplis vitiorum quæque notando,190:23.
Exemp.inſtruit,282:18.
Exemplo,213:12.
Exemplo trahentis perniciem,77:8.
Exemplo eſt,175:12.
Exemplum graue præbet, 124:18.
Nil agit exemplum, 218:31.
Exempta,293:30.
Exerceat artem,265:17.
Exercet vndas Auſter, 128:7.
Exercet bobus rura paterna ſuis,132:26.
Strenua nos exercet inertia,261:10.
Exercitatas Syrteis noto petit,143:18.
Exercitus,273:26.
Inſolens,24:25.
Exerta medulla,138:3.
Exhauriebat ligonibus duris humum,137:26.
Exiccet,37:15.
Exierit,182:5.
Exigit mercedes,178:23.
Exigitur æs,192:14.
Exiguæ togæ,275:30.
Exigui pulueris munera te cohibent,34:16.
Exigui corporis,277:30.
Exiguis equitare campis, 54:14.
Exiguis torquibus adiecifſe prædam renidet, 79:7.
Exiguo,26.21/293:16.
Exiguos elegos emiſerit auctor,160:25.
Exiguum cenſum,245:22.
Exile femur,242:3.
Exilis domus, 11: 14/ 254:18.
Exilis puerpera, 154:8.
Exilit,236:5.
in Exilium æternum nos ſors impoſitura cymbæ,48:3.
Eximet arras curas dies feſtus, 88:31.
Eximet otium vis, non ira,130:1.
Eximit numero beatorū virtus,46:23.
Eximit onus ſollicitis animis,252:20.
Exirem,198:23.
Exiret,179:9/237:7.
Exit,143:30/159:1/289:25.
Exitio graui ſtrauere, 24:21.
Exitio eſt auidis mare nautis,34:31.
Exitium tuæ gentis,23:14
Thraeis Lycurgi, 66:12.
Exitura,48:2.
ad Exitus bonos vota ducit,121:5.
Exitus belli reddidit ſecundos,128:24.
Exlex,161:17.
Exorabilis,292:28.
Exorberet,223:13.
Exoret,244:16.
Exors ſecandi,168:5.
non EXPALLVIT hauſtus fontis Pindarici,250:17.
Expauit enſem muliebriter,43:13.
Expectabit,270:21.
Expectans,192:10.
Expectat,249:7/210:8.
Expectata,287:29.
Expecto,194:21.
Expediat, 150:21.
Expedies mortis laqueis caput,98:3.
vix Expediet te Pegaſus illigatum triformi Chimæræ,34:5.
Expedire,145:27.
Expedit,52:28.
Expedita,137:20.
Expedito,15:23.
Expeditus,29:18.
Expediunt,115:13.
Expellet,215:15.
Expendere nummos,281:23.
Expergiſceris,148:29.
Experiar,234:8.
Experiens,271:5.
Expers conſili,76:3.
Nuptiarum,85:11.
Maris,241:7.
Expertæ,88:28.
Expertes,127:24.

Expertia,

Expertia, 169:10.
Experto, 206:20.
Expertum, 172:16.
Expertus vacuum Dædalusaëra, 10:10.
Expertus fidelem, 113:2
Expes, 151:12/158:30.
Expetit me præter omnes, 145:5.
Expiaudi, 8 4.
Expiate, 153:25.
Expiatis vncta cruoribus, 44:24.
Expiatur, 139:23.
Expirauero, 139:24.
Exple cibaria obliuioſo Maſſico, 52:6.
Exples, 265:1.
Explicet, 214:12.
Explicuere frontem ſollicitam, 105.20.
Explicuit ſua victor arma, 122:25.
Explicuit vino contractæ ſeria frontis, 315:8.
Exploſa, 207:20.
Exponi, 261:6.
Exponit cauſam, 200:13.
Exponimur, 192:24.
Expreſſa, 200:20.
Expreſſi vultus per ahenea ſigna, 286:11.
Exprimet, 159 12.
Expugnabis, 204:11.
Expugnare caput, 231:24.
Expugnat domos iuuenum, 89:18.
Expulit, 225.13.
Expulit helleboro morbum bilemque meraco, 191:17.
Expurgare, 288:26.
Exquilinæ alites, 140:2.
Exquilini, 154:16.
Exſurdant vina palatum, 241:30.
Exta, 164:10.
Extant, 137:30.
Extat, 193:24.
Extendat nomen in vltimas oras, 72:29.
Extendere agros, 165:1.
Extendiſſe nido maiores pennas, 277:27.
Extenta, 60:20.
Extento viuet æuo, 46:9.
Extentum per funem ire, 285:4.
Extenuantis, 205:19.
Exterior, 229:29.
Externi, 239:20.
Exterret, 253 15.
Eximui, 221:9.
Extimuit, 171:22.
Extinctus, 278:25.
Extinxit, 74:27.
Extorquere poëmata tendunt, 288:30.
Extorta voluptas, 291:19.
Extra limen, 74:10/2 6.22.
Extra numerum feciſſe modumque, 273:24.
Nil extra eſt in nuce duri, 279:11.
Extractus, 174:20
Extrahat aluo puerū. 159:9
Extrahe turba, 232:13.
Extrema in ſponda cubet, 135:17.
Extrema populum exoret arena, 244:16.
Extremi, 293:22.
Extremis, 277:14/293:22.
Extremo in Auentino, 289:11.
Extremos, 178:2.
Extremos Numidarū in agros claſſe releget, 86:15.
Extr. metendo ſtrauit humi, 128:17.
Extr. currit mercator ad Indos, 245:24.
Arabas, 253:10.
Extremum, 84:5/166:16/171:24/244:19.
Extricat nummos, 185.16.
Extricata denſis cerua plagis, 77:24
Extruat ſacrum focum lignis, 134:4.
Extructa, 195:5.
Extructis in altum diuitiis potietur hæres, 47:25.
Extructis inerant heſternacaniſtris fercula, 236:12.
Extrudere, 287:15.
Extrue, 232:24
Extuderis labor faſtidia, 231.11.
Extulit aruis Autumnus caput, 133:10.
Exudet cauſas Publicola, 206.2.
Exuêre duris pellibus, 153:2.
Exul, 161:13/210 9.
Exul patriæ, 62:2.
Exul egregius, 78:10.
Exules, 71:21.
Exultim ludit, 85:10.

FABA, 221:17.
Faba Pythagoræ cognata, 135:1.
Fabæ, 268:30.
Fabellam ſurdo narrare aſello, 284:25.
Fabellas aniles garrit, 235:16.
Faber, 200:30.
Imus, 159:11.
Fabia, 254:25.
Fabio, 182:19.
Fabium, 174:23.
Fabri, 247:4.
Tractant fabrilia fabri, 282:3.
Fabricauerat, 185:30.
Fabricio, 216:16.
Fabricium, 20:4
Fabrilia fabri tractant, 282:3.
Fabros, 281:14.
Fabula, 164:14/168:20/169:8/177:11/178:30/231:11/248 2/280 29/284:1.
Fabula quanta fui? 145:10.
Fabula de te narratur, 176:18.
Fabula fias, 263:23.
Fabulæ, 11 13.
Fabuloſæ nutricis, 74:9.
Fabuloſus Hydaſpes lambit loca, 29:14.
¶ FACE me mutua torret Calais, 83:25.
Face nuptiali digna, 86 1.
Face creſcentem noctilucam, 118:14.
Facem in cineres dilapſā, 127:8.
Facere, 99:7/195:31/251:27/253:6/254 20/285:2.
Facerem, 191:8/206:5/288:25.
Faceres, 193:28.
Faceret, 168:3/200:30/287:17.
Facetum, 206:18.
Facetus, 179 4/187:27/254:28.
Faciam, 104:13/174:25/185.22/187:3/191:23/203:27, 28/208. 17 bis/209:5/210.7/283:30.

Faciant,189:26.
Facias, 176:11/177:11/189:
7/191:8/205:30/221:12/
223:26/233:24/246.13/
259:10/293:14.
Faciat,195:9.
Facibus,188:31.
Facie,196:15.
Facie præſtant,318:17.
Faciem,181:10/241:28.
Faciem littore curuo
dimouet,116:5.
In faciem venerit hiſ-
pidam,123:13.
In faciem permulta io-
catus,193:31.
Facienda,233 28.
Faciendo,207:13.
Faciens,191 21/234:13.
Facientia,287:27.
Facientibus,246 20.
Facies, Nom.226:20.
Facies arrium,117:2.
Decora,181:3.
Facies, Verb. 170: 23/203:
10/246:8.
Faciet,210:4/226.28/231:16
Facilè,224:26.
Facileis,31:30.
Facilem, 55:31/95:21/175:
1/182:4.
Facili,57:19.
Facilis,231:26.
Facimus,285:13.
Facinus,268:31.
Facio,270:15.
Facis, 189:37/219:29/226:2.
Facit, 174:12/ 176:11/ 178:
28/ 181:13/ 223:4/ 225.23/
240:19/265:23/280:17.
Faciunt,172:8.
Facta,282.17.
Facta mortalia peri-
bunt, 160:16.
Domeſtica celebrare,
167:18.
Facta furiarum hor-
ruerim,302:13.
Regum facta canit, 205:
17.
Facta & verba probes,
307:10.
Ingentia,278:17.
Splendida,285.31.
Facti dimidium qui cœ-
pit habet,149:5.
Factis prauè verubus de-
corari,286:29.
Factitet,273:15.
Facto,198:4.
Factos,172:3/207:1.
Factu inutile,191:10.
Factum corruptius imbri,
195:2.
Factum dolo negat eſ-
ſe,198:10.
Me ſene factũ eſt,232:3
Factum egregiè laudat
vicinia,232:25.
Clarus ob id factũ,288:5
Facturus,29.13/233.7.
Factus,103:2.
Facunda lingua parũ de-
coro inter verba cadit
ſilentio,109:15.
Facunde Mercuri nepos
Atlantis,17:14.
Facundia,119:23.
Facundia deterret hunc,
159:20.
Narrat præſens,164 8.
Præceps inſuliruni elo-
quium tulit,165:10.
FAECE,41:4.
Fæcę tenus poti cadi,
90:4.
Fæce Surrẽtina miſcet
falerna vina,228:1.
Fæcem,228:19.
Fæcibus ora perũcti,167:8
Fæcula,241:1.
FALCE Calœna premant
vitem,37:13.
Falce ramos inutiles
amputans,133:5.
Falce mineriste reciſu-
rum,186:20.
Falerna,228:1.
Falernæ vites,28:4.
Falernæ vitis vſus deli-
nit,69:23.
Falerni ſeueri ſumere
partem,33:24.
Interiore nota te bea-
ris,47:14.
Ardentis pocula, re-
ſtinguet prætereunte
lympha,26:11.
Fundi arat mille iuge-
ra,136:15.
Falerni nota Chio com
miſta,205:29.
Veteris,219:12.
Liquidi,265:7.
Bibuli potores,274:24.
Falernis inuidet vuis,51:2
Falerno diluta mella Hy-
mettia ne biberis,211:22
Miſto merſare viuam
gallinam,226:27.
Forti miſcebat mella,
227:1.
Falernum,241:8.
Fallacem,199:2.
Fallacis,12:12.
Fallant,149:21/291:7.
Fallat,99:24.
Fallax,81:10.
Falle,86.8/253:2.
Fallendi ſpes,268:29.
Fallente laborem ſtudio,
211:19.
Fallentis nunquam ter-
mes oliuæ,151:20.
Fallentis ſemita vitæ,
275:6.
Fallere, 52:29/89:6/114:20/
169:5.
Somno fallere curam,
240:16.
Falleret,50:3/117:23.
Fallimur,274:12.
Fallit,91:14/92:16/230:31.
Fallor,159:21.
Fallunt,254:19.
Falſis, 46:23/81:4/211:13/
268:13/185:6.
Falſo cupidine decepta,
276 9.
Falſum,260:21.
Falſus,168:14.
Fama, 19 28/182:18/207:6/
218:23/ 230:31/ 251: 25/
261.16.
Famæ creſcit occulto
velut arbor æuo, 30:10,
Fama ſuperſtes illum
agit penna metuente
ſolui,46:12.
Fama melior contẽdat,
68:23.
Fama malum grauius
quàm res trahit,180:6.
Fama non bella, 190:31
Vetus,209:17.
Vitrea,212:36.
Par nunquam reſpon-
ſura labori,243:27.
Famæ ſeruit ineptius,195:
29.
Famæ das aliquid,214:8
Famæ vtile, 273:14.
Famam, 189:31/238:31.
Famam ſequere,162:5.
Famam vappæ timet,
178:21.
Famam bonam euitare
deperdere,180:8.
Famam incolumem
tueri,191:4.

Famam aufert docti ſenis, 280:5.
Famem miſeram à populo in Perſas aget, 28:28.
Duiá depellere, 178:15.
Fames, 90:31/273:19.
Famoſæ ponet morris amorem, 173:24.
Famoſis laboribus ſige modum, 89:22
Famoſis verſibus Lupo cooperto, 210:18.
Famoſo carmine laqueū nectir, 276. 17.
Famoſum, 238:15.
Famoſus, 187:15.
Famoſus hoſpes Lacenæ adulteræ, 72:9.
Famulis, 69:16/91:20.
Famulus, 166:5.
FANA Deos habuere rectos, 114:16.
Habitanda reliquit apris, 150:15.
Faniticus error. 5-2:30.
Fannius, 187 31/307:23.
Fanum putre Vacunæ, 261:20.
FAR, 199:5.
Faris neſcios pueros, 257:25.
Fari vt poſſit, 251:24.
Farre, 243 17.
Farre pio mollibit auerſos penates, 97:20.
Farris, 194:7.
Fartor, 223:2.
FAS, 66.5,9/213:21.
Fas atque nefas exiguo fine libidinum diſcernunt auidi, 26:21
Vltra fas trepidas, 106:5
Fas magnū nefasque, 539:20.
Fas eſt obrepere ſomnum, 169:29.
Faſceis ſuperbos Tarquinij memorem, 19, 39.
Faſceis dabit cui libet eripietq; curule, 254:26.
Indigno detulerit faſceis, 268:9.
Faſcibus, 592:17.
Faſciculum portes librorum, 163:27.
Faſcinum languet, 242:13.
Faſciolas, 223.28.
Faſtidia mea agitat ſæuis verbis, 346:18.
Faſt. labor extuderit, 213:21.
Faſt. magna mouent ſtomacho, 228.24.
Faſt. mala furtim perrumpet, 260.17.
Faſt. ferre ſpectatoris ſuperbi 285:9.
Faſtidienti tibi infundam maius poculum, 139:31.
Faſtidioſa triſtis ægrimonia, 254:31.
Faſtidioſam deſere copiā, 305:13.
Faſtidioſus domin⁹, 69:17
Faſtidire, 284:3.
Faſtidire lacus, 250:18.
Faſtidiret olus, 270:9.
Faſtidis omnia eſuriens, 221:31.
Faſt habitatum quinque focis agellum, 264:6
Faſtidit, 69:3.
Faſtidit & odit, 279:2.
Faſtidium, 136:14.
Faſtis notis cōdita, 126:26.
Faſtos memores, 92:8/127:21.
Faſtos euoluere mūdi, 256:9.
Ad faſtos redit, 279:28.
Faſtu, 290:14.
Faſtum, 198:15.
Fata fera caneret Nereus, 22:28.
Fata recludere, 31:14.
Fata cæca timet, 58:14.
Fata dico Quiritibus, 73:9.
Si parcent fata, 83:14, 18
Fata ſera, 85:28.
Fata donauēre nil maius melius've terris, 111:2. Fata breues annos Cynarę dederunt, 127:3
Fata acerba Romanos agunt, 141:17.
Fata tardiora te votis manent, 154:29.
Fata bona peractis iungite, 156:12.
Fatale monſtrum daret catenis, 43:11.
Fatali labore portēta ſubegit, 278:21.
Fatalis inceſtusque iudex, 72:2.
Fateare, 186:8.
Fateasur, 205 8.
Fatebitur, 210:26.
Fatentes, 278.28.
Fateor, 225:16/226:12/238:11
Fateri, 172:25/181:3.
Fateuer, 201 28.
Fatetur, 280:16.
Fati volucris tardauit alas tutela Iouis, 63:24.
Fatigaret ruinis pectora morte deuora, 128.5.
Fatigas animum conſiliis æternis minorem, 56:4.
Fatigat Romana militia aſſuetum grecari, 211:17
Fatigatis bobus iuga demeret, 80:7.
Fatigatum ludo ſomnoque, 74:11.
Fatigent prece virgines Veſtam, 8:1.
Fatis, 20:15.
Fato noſtrum dilatus in æuum, 207:21.
Fatum mihi triſte inſtat, 203:16.
FAVCE arente taxerim pocula, 148:13.
Fauces viit ſitis, 182:30.
Fauentium turba vocat, 99 10.
Fauet nox & Venus, 26:18. Ingeniis non ille fauet, 282:6.
Fauete linguis, 68:23.
Fauillam lachrymis ſparges, 51:6.
Faune Nympharum fugientum amator, 92:18.
Fauni ſiluis deducti, 166:6
Faunis Satyrisque Liber Poëtas adſcripſit, 275:3.
Fauno in vmbroſis docet immolare lucis, 21:8.
Faunus velox, 25.11
Mercurialium cuſtos virorum, 63:28.
Fauoni, 10:29.
Fauonij candidi, 80:23.
Fauor, 130:28.
Fauorem ſperatum plorauere ſuis non reſpondere meritis, 278:20.
Fauſta, propr. 180:11.
Fauſtis nutrita penetralibus indoles, 111:25.
Fauſtitas alma, 116:9.
Fauſto i pede, 288:10.
Fautor, 205:7/273:31/279:3
Fautoribus nequitiæ, 266:21.
Faxis caue, 216:28.
Faxis hæc mihi propria

munera,233:5.
¶ FEBREM occultā diſſimules ſub tempus edendi,267:28.
Febres deduxit ægroto dominicorpore,249:13.
Adducit febres opella forenſis,255:21.
briun .10.6 Febrimque reducet, 225:5
FECERAT horrendas aſpectu pallor,201:23.
Fecere Dij melius,233:4.
Fec.ruinasaulęa,242:16
Quem non fecere diſertum, fœcundi calices,252:21.
Fecerisbene,120:13.
Fecerit arbitria de te Minos,119:12.
Furtum,185:22.
Auſpicium,247:3.
Fecerunt Dij benè,187:27.
Feci malam rem,233:6.
Furtum,268:21.
Feciſſe,269:30.
Feciſſe nil extra numerum,273:24.
Poëma,290:20.
Feciſſent,218:13.
Feciſſet,203:24.
Feciſti me locupletem, 255:27.
Fecit, 173:13/226:2/222:6/261:30.
Fecit multa,171:20.
Fecit ſoleas,186:25.
Fecit permulta cauſa mea,190:15.
Magnum,205:25.
Nil quod reprendere poſſis,220:4
Me tibi tua virtus amicum.230:14.
Viriliter,271:1.
Fefellit caſtra,17:29.
Feſellit me cruor herbis,135:12.
Radix latens in aſperis locis,139:1.
Natus moriēſque,270:4
FELICEM,197:3/137:26.
Felicem cerebri teneebam,202:30.
Felicester & amplius, 28:15.
Plura mirabimur, 151:28.
Viuentes clamatin vrbe,174:21.
Omnescópoſui,203:15
Felicior,149:17.
Feliciores inſerit ramos, 133:16.
Feliciter audet,283:22.
Felix ſis, 102:3.
Recepto Cæſare, 111:12
Poſt Cynaram,127:1.
O ego non felix,146:30.
Latium,157:18.
FEMUR exile tumentibus ſurisadditum, 142:2.
Tenerum,180:28.
Feneſtras iunctas iuuenes quariunt,31:26.
FER,252:8.
Fera fata,22:27.
Diluuies quietos irritat amnes,106:13.
Germania,150:13.
Fera quæcunque præcedet,140:18.
Feræ bella Numantiæ, 56:25.
Iberiæ bellum,116:18.
Ferę catulos celēt inultæ,72.24.
Siluis latent dulci ſopore languidæ, 138:19.
Suetæ vexare locum, 201:14.
Feraci in Algido,114:16.
Lege marita,156 3.
Feracis Sardiniæ ſegetes, 37:8.
Ferant vepres corna & pruna,267:15.
Ferar pēna per liquidum aëra,67:8.
Ferar cinis aridus iniurioſis ventis,153:21.
Ferat magna naue an parua, ferar vnus& idē, 293:18.
Ferarum more rapientes, 186:6.
Feras in ſiluā ligna, 206:8.
Feras plauſus,221:20.
Ferat,290:7.
Quo ferat error, 168:8.
Ferat Aufidus acer cum ripa auulſos,176:6.
Ferat ſapiens inſani nomen,253:19.
Ferat te aura mutata retrorſum,274:23.
Ferat pretium ſecurus pœnæ,287:21.
Feratur æquore quietiore,144:9.
Ferax venenorum Iberia, 137:17.
Fercula,236:11.
Ferè, 185:24/253:13/270:18/275:22/285:30.
Ferebat incerto pede, 145:22.
Ferebaris, pugnæ non ſat idoneus,66:23.
Feremus laborem,131:27.
Te, vt tu fortunā, 259.6
Ferendo ſudauiſſe te nares,263.30.
Ferens Deos in ſinu, 65:7
Olentem Mæuium nauis,143:31.
Oreacinum,235:23.
Vina Cæcuba,241:7.
Feret plus poſcente,271:7
Ferentem immemorata, 276:19.
Dura,292:28.
Ferentes,243:16.
Ferēti humilis aruū pingue,74:16.
Ferentinum,270:2.
Ferētur honore indigna, 290:22.
Feres præmia victricis hederæ,251:1.
Feres pueris munuſcula paruis,255.29.
Feret,229:25/237:29/256:2/264:27/270:23.
Quo nos cunque feret fortuna, ibimus, 14:25.
A diis plura feret, 91:4.
Feret aura tutum per tumultus,107:6.
Feret ſigna militię tuę, 108:27.
Quid feret hic dignum tanto promiſſor hiatu, 162:24.
Feret ſtomacho pituita tumultum,213:21.
Feret propermittet, 149:13/2.8:30.
Ferì equi te ſimilem dico, 193 26.
Feriam,86:11.
Feriam ſidera ſublimi vertice,6.23.
Feriant,240:1,
Ferias longas præſtes Heſperiæ,116.23.
Feriat te frigore,210:12.
Feriatos Troas,117:11,
Feriemus agnam humilē, 63 32.
Ferient impauidum ruinæ,

næ,71:23.
Feriet quodcunque minabitur arcus,169:19.
Feris leonibus,141:12.
Occupabitur ſolũ,150:16
Addictũ alitibus, 152:29
Præponere ſiluis vrbẽ, 235:30.
Feris annoſo verba palato,224:16.
Feriunt ſummos fulmina montes,55:2.
Fero multa,290:13.
Feroces Parthos,70:8.
Sicambros,110:30.
Aquilæ,113:30.
Ferocior,43:19.
Feronia,192:25.
Feros cultus hominum voce formaſti,17:15.
Britannos hoſpitibus, 75:2.
Feros indomita ceruice,251:10.
Ferox miles,13:1.
Præſidio Veneris, 23:5.
Bello,38:6.
Latium,40:18.
Roma,72 27.
Hector,122:2.
Medea,162:9.
Aetas currit,49:25.
Ferramenta,247:3.
Ferrata diruit agmina vaſto impetu,128:16.
Ferratos belli poſtes refregit,189:9.
Ferre iugum,41:5/49:13.
Iuga,50:16.
Flores,47:20.
Pedem choris,57:10.
Fortunam,104:2.
Laborem,131:26/175:10/187:22.
Ferre recuſent, quid valeant humeri, 159:18.
Ferre opem,173:6.
Vultum,199:10.
Secundas res,204:2.
Nuces ſinu laxo,221:7.
Recuſant pedes vitioſum,240:10.
Faſtidia ſpectatoris ſuperbi,285:9.
Vires recuſant,286:22.
Ferrem,89:13.
Ferrent,283:19.
Ferres,120:7.
Ferret,183:1/287:58.
Ferro duro perdere,85:32.
Lacerare,103:5.
Ab ipſo ducit opes animumque ferro, 114:28.
Ferro mordaci pinus icta,117:16.
Petita bellua,137:5.
Secula durauit,152:9.
Demeteret caudam, 179:24.
Petitus,180:13.
Genitricem occidit Oreſtes,219:30.
Violare,220:5.
Strauit pecus,222:6.
Necari,238:22.
Mitiget agrum,293:4.
Ferrum acuiſſe,7:27.
Retuſum noua incude diffingas in Maſſagetas Arabasque,41:17.
Acutum valet reddere cotis,168:5.
Ferrum nil obſtet tibi, 175:18.
Ferrum molliat ignis, 187:30.
Acutum tepefecit in matris iugulo,220:2.
Fers te nullius egentem, 270:16.
Fert,536:29/142:31/257:27/225:20/264:53.
Fertile Tybur,112:9.
Mare,227:8.
Fertili Baccho,51:2.
Fertilibus oliuetis,60:25.
Fertilis Africæ,91:13.
Fert. frugũ tellus,156:13
Fertur numeris lege ſolutis,110:7.
Incerto mari,143:19.
Fertur pręceps per mala,188:10.
Fertur quo rara ſecuris, 200:18.
FERtur pro Dicitur,14:23/24: 17/78:3/95:5/221:5/235:18.
FERvens iecur tumet bile,21:2.
Feruent allata popinis, 328:8.
Feruentius amni rapido ingenium,207:5.
Feruet,110:3.
Feruet auaritia miseraque cupidine pectus, 245:12.
Feruida Aetna,153:19.
Vina,241:30.
Feruidi iuuenes,127:6.
Feruidiore mero, aliàs tamen feruidiora corruptè fortaſſis legitur,145:16.
Feruidis rotis euitata meta,5:21.
Caloribus incluſa mũdi pars,98:31.
Feruido æquore ventos deprœliantes ſtrauere diui,16:24.
Feruidos ictus laurea ſpiſſa ramis excludet, 60:26
Feruidum ſidus,132:12.
Feruidus puer, 36:24.
Feruidus florente iuuenta,162:2.
Aeſtus,175:17.
Ferula cædas meritum maiora ſubire,186:17.
Ferum victorem cepit Græcia,283:52.
Ferunt florem terrę ſolutæ,11:7.
Mella apes,91:15.
Iugera fruges,&c.98:8.
Multa commoda anni, 163:30.
Perniciem,191:16.
Dedecus grande,214:10.
Ire pedes quocunque ferunt,150:27.
Ferunt, pro aiunt,92:6.
Feruntur fluminis ritu, 106:7.
Feruor pectoris me tentauit in dulci iuuenta, 24:28
Acceſſit icto capiti,209:6
Ferus Cupido,53:2.
Eſt adeo,245:18.
Impingas clitellas, 263:22.
Vultum toruo,275:29.
FESCEnina licentia,283:1.
Feſſas cohortes abdidit oppidis,75:7.
Feſſi peruenimus,195:1.
Feſſis,48:22.
Feſſis vomere tauris, 88:3.
Feſſo,285:15.
Feſſos boues,134:24.
Corporis artus ſalutari leuauere,157:15.
Feſſum longa militia latus,52:2.
Feſſum me ſol acrior ire lauatum admonuit, 199:

199:14.
Feſſus paſtor riuum quærit,105:26.
Viator dormire incipit, 192:18.
Festas ſeculo referente luces,118:18.
Dapes,142:19.
Feſtinant,284:17.
Feſtinanti,177:30.
Feſtinantis,247:2.
Feſtinas,35:17/249:3.
Feſtinat cuncta manus, 124:1.
Feſt. ad euentum, 163:3
Lites componere,248:8.
Feſt. pœnas per vim odio inulto,249:26.
Feſt. in augenda re, 269:12.
Feſt. calidus mulis gerulisq; redemptor,289:14.
Feſtis Terminalibus, 134:20. Diebus, 165:3,25/220:9.
Quinquatribus,293:15.
Feſto die,104:12.
Tempore,282:27.
Feſtos per dies,47:13.
Aliósve dierum feſtos albatus celebret,213:6.
Feſtum diem rediens adduxerit annus,213:28.
Feſtus dies anno redeunte corticem adſtrictū pice dimouebit Amphoræ,&c.83:9.
Dies, atras eximet curas,88:30.
In pratis vacat otioſo cum boue pagus,93:7.
Dat veniam ſomnumque dies,252:11.
Fias,24:31/263:23.
Fiat,182:3.
Ficis pinguibus paſtum iecur anſeris albi,243:18
Ficta verba,159:31.
Ficta ſint proxima veris,169:7.
Fictis,243:13.
Ficto in peius vultu, 286:27.
Fictum,284:21.
Ex noto fictum carmē ſequar,166:2.
Ficu cum duplice nux ornabat menſas,215:5.
Ficulnus truncus erā inutile lignum,200:23.
Ficus,202:13.
Pulla ſuam ornat arborem,151:21.
Prima calorque Deſignatorē decorat lictoribus atris,255:17.
Fida coniuge,282:29.
Fide læſa prænıteat, 38:28
Fide conſtanti iuuenē, 80:25.
Cum fide pœnas luā, 153:24.
Fide commiſſa prodiderit,185:23,
Fide Teia dices Penelopen, vitreamque Circen,25:27,
Cyllenea leuare pectora duris ſollicitudinib⁹, 147:23.
Fidelem,48:29/232:21.
Expertus alitem Iuppiter in Ganymede, 113:2
Fideles animi teneant, 169:5.
Fideli ſilentio eſt tuta merces,70:30.
Fidelibus catulis viſa cerua,6:14.
Deſideriis icta quærit patria Cæſarem,116:6.
Oculis ſubiecta,164:5.
Fidelis,220:13.
Fidelis amice,287:5.
Fideliter,274:4.
Fidem,254:9.
Fidem mutatosq; deos flebit,22:5.
Habebunt verba, 159:31
Promiſſa multa leuāt, 287:14.
Fidem moderēre blandius Orpheo,31:11.
Fidenis,261:21.
Fidens iuuentus horrida brachiis,75:19.
Fidentem tuo præſidio tuteris,274:15.
Fidentes rebus,73:11.
Fides, 64:20/246:6/272:13.
Arcani prodiga,26:27.
Iuſtitiæ ſoror incorrupta,31:4.
Rara albo velata pāno, 40:29.
Certa ſegetis meę,91:12
Periura fallat ſocium, 99:23.
Culpari metuit,116:11.
Audet iam redire,157:9
Nulla damnis,271:20.
Fidet ſibi certius ad caſus dubios,214:22.
Fidibus canoris ducere quercus auritas,19:6.
Nouis hunc ſacrare decet,33:2.
Iuuat placare Deos, 41:24.
Aeoliis querētem Sappho,58:22.
Dic melos,74:4.
Commiſſi Aeolię puellæ calores viuūt,121:24.
Dedit Diuos,160:31.
Sonoris voces creuere, 165:9.
Latinis Thebanos aptare modos ſtudet, 250:19
Verba ſequi modulāda Latinis,291:23.
Fidicen,276:19.
Lyræ Romanæ, 112:22.
Thaliæ,118:1.
Fidis arcana ſodalibus credebat,209:21.
Fidis offendar medicis, 258:29.
Fidis, Verb.276.30.
Fidis nil pictis nauita puppibus,22:10.
Coniunx nec nitido fidit adultero,98:15.
Sibi dux,276:8.
Fidos inter amicos,252:26
Fidum pectus mutuis amoribus,57:9.
Fidus judex,122:21.
Interpres,162:19.
Fieres,52:22.
Fieret,171:15,29,30.
Fieri. 177:21/181:20/196:9.
Fies,82:5.
Fiet, 89:10/172:26/173:14/215:25/218:1/287:9.
Fige modum nequitiæ tuæ,89:21.
Figit adamantinos clauos ſummis verticibus dira neceſſitas,97:31.
Figura mutata,8:16.
Figurat os tenerum pueri balbumque Poëta, 282:13.
Fila trium ſororū patiuntur atra,47:22.
Filia ſiluæ nobilis pinus, 22:7.
Matre pulchra pulchrior,24:5.

Expugnat

Expugnat iuuenũ domos,89:27.
Naſicæ,231:15.
Filiæ relictum nomen, 102:25.
Filiam magni Creontis vita,138:28.
Filium Thetidis marinæ, 15:25.
Filius,177:1/184:5/188:29/219:19/230:26/242:20.
Maiæ,8:18.
Ornithi,83:16.
Veneris,103:27.
Thetidos marinæ, 117:15.
Albini,168:27.
Albi,190:26.
Dionyſi,190:20.
Fortunæ,234:18.
Filix vrenda neglectis innaſcitur agris, 183:27.
Filo tenui deducta Poëmata,285:19.
Findere ſarculo patrios agros,5:28.
Findet Canicula rubra ſtatuas,230:20.
Findetur diuiduo mihi munere quadra, 171:12.
Findit dies menſem,124:8
Findunt flumina frigida tellurem,147:27.
Fine exiguo diſcernunt, 26:21.
Deſtinata rapacis Orci, 65:10.
Sine fine petitæ epulæ inamareſcunt,240:9.
Fine ſupremo inuidiã domari cõperit, 278:23.
Fineis per meos lenis incedas,92:29.
Intra fines naturæ viuenti,175:29.
Fines denique certi in rebus,177:23.
Fines incoluit Hetruſcos,195:15.
Finem quem tibi Dij dederint,18:13.
Trans Finem iaculo nobilis expedito, 15:23.
Arat ſub vtrunque colonus,209:16.
Certũ voto pete,249:21.
Finge ſibi conuenientia, 162:5.
Fingent carmine nobilẽ, 211:18.
Fingentur vanæ ſpecies, 158:18.
Fingere non exaudita Cethegis,159:29.
Verſus,170:20,
Carmina,285:21.
Opprobria in quemuis, 266:18.
Fingere qui non viſa poteſt,190:1.
Fingeris ad rectum voce paterna,170:5.
Fingi ſperamus carmina, 168:31.
Fingit equum docilem tenera ceruice magiſter,249:29.
Fingitur artubus,79:19.
Fingo operoſa carmina, 110:28.
Finibus Atticis reddas incolumem,9:13.
Finiet prandia nigris moris,226:31.
Finire triſtitiam mero vitæque labores,14:17.
Laborem,177:10.
Labores,75:8.
Dolores,224:5.
Finiret ſitim nulla copia lymphæ,291:26.
Finit,242:21.
Finit Atlanteus,39:28.
Amorum,124:24.
Finis aut quod me manet ſtipendium, 153:23.
Finis lõgorum operum repertus,171:13.
Quærendi,177:9.
Chartæque viæque, 195:11.
Finis excludat iurgia, 279:18.
Finis ſpe animum dura ferentem,282:28.
Finitimi,150:9.
Finitimum latus Boreæ, 99:2.
Finitis animum reddere amoribus,27:6.
Studiis,290:15.
Finium tutor Siluane, 133:14.
Finxerunt me Dij animi puſilli,187:28.
Finxiſſe,259:16.
Fio obſcurus,159:5.
Agilis,244:26.
Firmaret labantes conſilio patres,78:8,
Firmior hydra ſecto corpore,114:29.
Firmo iuueni,146:8.
Firmus, 132:1/237:21/278:10.
Flſ anus,126:13.
Melior accedente ſenecta,293:29.
Fiſtula,94:7/109:4.
Dulci perſonuere ſaxa, 25:19.
Fiſtula dicunt carmina paſtores, 125:16.
Fit, 31:16/168:29/169:26/174:7/175:23/176:4/178:3/209:13/258:2/187:28/290:12.
Fiunt,138:16.
Fixa,201:4.
Fixæ,138:3.
Fixis armis Herculis ad poſtem,244:15.
Fixum,215:5/269:8.
¶ Flacci,208:30.
Flacco,149:12.
Flagellis ſectus præconis ad faſtidium,136:13.
Ad mortem cæſus, 179:19.
Flagello ſublimi tange Chloën,101:11.
Horribili ſectêre flagello,186:16.
Flagitat,228:7.
Flagitio additis damnum, 77:19.
Flagitium peius letho timet,122:31.
Ingens,228:28.
Flagito,64:24.
Flagrans amor,32:7.
Flagrantia ad oſcula detorquet ceruicem,57:18
Flagrantis atrox hora Caniculæ,28:1.
Flagres amore meo vti bitumen atris ignibus, 139:14.
Flagret rumore malo, 191:11.
Flamma,24:7.
Meliore digne puer, 34:5. Chimæræ cecidit, 110:12.
Per tedas equitauit,114:11. In Aetna vrẽs,153:20
Vaga properabat lambere tectum,194:11.
Extructa,195:6.
Flammæ trepidant rotantes,

tantes, verticeſumum ſordidum, 124:3
Flammis vreret, 117:26.
Aduri Colchicis, 137:19
Flam. & ferro mitiget agrum, 293:4
Flatu inuido notus detinet à domo trans maris æquora, 118:1.
Flatu complere ſedilia, 164:29.
Flaua Chloë, 83:21.
Flauę Phyllidis parentes, 48:25.
Flauam religas comam, 12:4.
Flaui magni, 197:23.
Flauo Ganymede, 113:3.
Flauos leones, 151:8
Flauum Tiberim, 7:19/15:19.
Flauus Tiberis, 47:14.
Flebili ſponſæ, 110:17.
Flebilibus modis vrges Myſten ademptũ, 53:31
Flebilior nulli quàm tibi, 31:7.
Flebilis multis occidit, 31:6
Ino, 162:9.
Flebiliter gemens Itym, 325:11.
Flebis mœchos artogan-tesanus, 31:4.
Flebit, 209:27.
Mutatos Deos, 12:6.
Flebo inultus vt puer, 140:26.
Flectere equum ſciens, 81:15.
Durum mollibus imperiis, 108:17.
Flecti in vitium cereus, 163:18.
Flectis amneis, 66:13.
Flentibus adſunt humani vultus, 161:18.
Amicis mæſtus diſcedit, 194:31.
Flentis, 278:19
Flere, 161:19/242:20.
Fles, 80:21.
Fleturum multa caput, 139:7.
Fleuere, 54:7.
Fleuit amorem cauâ teſtudine, 148:20.
Flore caput impedire, terræ quem ferunt ſolutæ, 11:7.
Roſarum, 205:7.
Roſæ puniceæ, 123:12.
Flore, propr. 250:8/187:5.
Florent iuuenum ritu, 160:10.
Florente iuuenta, 162:1.
Flores, 82:2.
Apricos necte, 32:30.
Amœnæ roſæ, 47:20.
Recentes carpere, 103:3
Spargere, 252:16.
Perambulet Attæ, 280:28.
Floret vinea imputata, 151:19.
Floribus, 97:25.
Non ſemper idem honos, 56.1.
Nouis tempora vincire, 109:12.
Genium piabant memore breuis æui, 282:31
Florum ſtudioſa, 102:19.
Flos purpureus roſæ, 90:3
Fluat tibi Pactolus, 149:20
Fluctibus Icareis, luctantem Africum, 6:2.
Heſperiis minabitur Eurus, 35:8.
Fractis rauci Adriæ, 59:29.
Stygiis ereptum Aeacum, 120:27.
Eois intonata hyems, 114:12.
Horridis verberes vtrũque latus, 144:2.
Aptum appingit, 159:9.
In mediis rerum, 189:27
Fluctus noui te nauis referent in mare, 21:28.
Ire per longos, 103:1.
Fluentem nauſeam coërceat, 143:22.
Fluenti expreſſa arbuſto regerit conuicia, 200:19.
Fluere, 206:24.
Flueret, 187:21.
Fluit vtilis infirmo capiti fons, 267:20.
Fluitantia, 124:11.
Fluitem dubiæ ſpe pendulus horæ, 275:13.
Flumen, 216:28.
Dulce, 50.25.
Medum, 54:11.
Metaurum, 114:6.
Tanaim, 130:7.
Rhenum. 258:28.
Hybernum, 200:18.
Rapidum, 223:15.
Flumina, 263:24.
Gelu conſtiterint acuto, 16:18.
Vaga, 39:26.
Ignara belli, 45:21.
Decreſcentia ripas prętereunt, 119:4.
Frigida, 147:27.
Fugientia, 176:17.
Flu. dicere, 286:15.
Flumine languido Cocytus errans, 60:1.
Magno, 176:3.
Tiberino, 261:17.
Fluminis paterni ripæ, 27:31.
Ritu feruntur, 106:6.
Fluminum lapſus rapidos morãtem Orphea, 19:5.
Fluuij ſtrepunt, 125:9.
Fluuiis lætam, 28:20
Grauem ſolãtis æſtum, 49:18.
Fluuios in campo obſtare queratur, 217:14.
Per fluuios ruentis, ibidem, 16.
Fluunt tarda ingrataque tempora, 245:2.
Fluxit hoc fonte deriuata clades, in patriam populumque, 79:15.
Cruor Remi in terram, 141:19.
¶ FOCALIA, 223:28.
Focis quinque habitatũ, 264:6.
Foco ſuper largè ligna reponens, 16:19.
Focum lignis vetuſtis ſacrum extruat, 134:4.
Focus ſplendet, 152:9.
Fodiat latus, 254:24.
Fœcunda culpæ ſecula, 79:12.
Vitis, 97:6.
In gẽte Meneni, 224:29.
Coniux, 230:12.
Fœcũdi leporis, 227:21.
Calices, 292:21.
Fœda ſimulachra, 78:30.
Cicatrix, 193:29.
Fœdera regum, 279:4.
Fœdere certo, 98:18.
Fœdis cõditionibus, 77:8.
Fœdo victu deterruit Orpheus homines ſilueſtres, 170:30.
Carmine ſplendida facta linunt, 285:30.

Fœdum caput impexa porrigine,219:23.
Fœdus rumpere fraternū, 251:11.
Fœmina,109 9.
Fœmina calebo,124:26.
Fœminæ emancipatus, 142:30.
Fœminis grata carmina, 23:6.
Decreta ſuper iugandis fœminis,156 3.
Fœnerator Alphius,134:28
Fœnore ſolutus omni, 232:27.
Diues poſitis in fœnore nūmis, 171:28/178:22
Fœnore occulto res creſcit,246:28.
Fœnum habet in cornu, 188:13.
Fœta vulpes,101:25.
Fœtus parturit Germania horrida incolumi Cæſare,116:18.
Nutriant,156:15.
Foliani Ariminenſem, 138:6.
Foliis mobilibus veris aduentus inhorruit, 30:14
Viduantur orni,53.29.
Multis nemus tempeſtas ſterner,92:13.
Ornatum Ducem,112:6
Siluæ pronos mutantur in amnos,160:8.
Cum foliis ramos vrēte camino,194:19.
Parcus veſcatur amaris, 219:11.
Me breuioribus ornes, 276.12.
Follibus hircinis concluſas auras,187:29.
Fomenta,145 19.
Paret,176:30.
Podagrā iuuant,249:17.
Frigida curarum relinquere,151:2.
Fons ſplendidior vitro, 87:24.
Fons & principiū,168:9
Iugis aquæ,233:2.
Riuo dare nomen idoneus,267:18.
Rerum hoc caput, hic fons,271:8.
Fōte deriuata clades,79:14
Græco cadant,160:1.
Fonteius,193:1.
Fontem vini,66:6.
Fontes lymphis obſtrepūt manantibus,133·19.
Remoros adire,129:9.
Fontibus,74:25.
Integris gaudet,12 29.
Stomachum ſupponere,265:27.
Fonticulo,176:4.
Fontis Pindarici hauſtus, 250:17.
Fontium Nobilium tu quoque fies.28:5.
Celat origines Nilus, 128:31.
Foramine pauco aſpirare,164:27.
Foras,252·27/256:2.
Fore, 90:20/149:10/158:16/ 174:30/180:14/218:27.
Forenſes,166:7.
Forenſis opella,255:20.
Fores robuſtæ munierāt, 90:15.
Ante fores porrectū obiicere Aquilonib.84:7.
Foret,74:13/110:24/146:28/ 167:20/ 179 31/ 180 14/ 187:14/193:28/194:7/198: 20/202:2/ 207·11/227:22/ 235·3/284:19/289:31.
Foribus arcus oppoſitis minaces,101:8.
Inuiſis hæret,224:4.
Repulſum perfundit gelida,239:24.
Foris,206:4/211:23.
Forma Tecmeſſæ mouit Aiacem,48 17.
Vincas Nirea,149:22.
Tibi ſcribetur loquaciter & ſitus agri, 267:10.
Formabat dictis puerum, 191:7.
Formæ offenſæ cedit cōſtantia,149:15.
Reddatur vni,158:19.
Melioris,238:16.
Formam Dij tibi dederant,251:21.
Regina pecunia donat, 254:13.
Formandæ ſtudiis mentes,99:18.
Formare nouam perſonam,162:12.
Formas impares ſub iuga mittere,39:4.
Formas & ſcalpra non ſutor emat,219.3.
Formaſti voce cultus hominum,17:16.
Format nos natura prius intus,161:25.
Pectus præceptis amicis,282:15.
Formet poëtam,168:7.
Formiani,28:5.
Formiarum mœnia,92:10
Formica exemplo eſt magni laboris,175:12.
Formidare fures,176:25.
Nocturnos vapores, 274:27.
Formidat acumen iudicis,170:2.
Formidatam Romā Parthis,286:19.
Formidatus claſſe, 79:10.
Formidette mulier,238:29
Formidine miſera priuet, 239:10.
Nulla imbuti,153:8.
Pœnæ nihil admittes in te,248:28.
Fuſtis vertere modum, 283:10.
Mortis caret,293:25.
Formido auiū maxima, 201:1.
Formido, Verb.277:1.
Formidoloſis ſiluis latēt feræ,138.19
Formidoloſus ſcorpius, 63:18.
Formis impatibus deceptum,212:6.
Formoſa videri vis, 126:14
Mulier,158:13
Formoſus,186:22.
Cupiat haberi,196:13.
Formula hęc Reges tenet, 217 4.
Fornice olenti,179:8,9.
Fornix,264:25.
Foro in medio ſcripta recitent,189:23.
Concurrant tria funera,196:25
Res certabitur,230:8.
Diſtare carinas queritur,256:29.
Fors,35:13/210:9/231:20.
Forſan,62:14/196:31.
Fortaſſe, 147:20/ 158:29/ 183:10/198.18/292:13.
Fortaſſis,191:17/238:4.
Forte latus,256:7.
Fortè, 121:13/150:21/159: 27/162:6/163:31/171:13/ 173.27/

175:27/ 184:23/ 190:21/ 202:19/ 206:17/ 210:30/ 218:21/ 224:15/ 231:20/ 232:26/ 237:24/ 241:27/ 244:23/ 246:18/ 247:11/ 250:25/ 256:10/ 262:21/ 263:20,26/ 278:1/ 280:22/ 285:2/287:6/288:7/ 290:6.
Fortem, 212:21/259:21.
Scipiadā ſcribere, 208:29
Colonum, 214:29.
Hoc animum tolerare iubebo, 130:1.
Fortes, 14:30/61:31/122:6/ 200:2/282:26
Creātur fortibus, 113:28
Fortes viuite, 215:28.
Forti pectore, 131:30.
Diomede, 194:30.
Marito, 222:20.
Falerno, 227:1.
Corano, 231:14.
Fortia pectora aduerſis opponite rebus, 225:19.
Fortibus forteſ creantur, 113:28.
Fortis, 12:30/77:25/184:11/ 218:15/235:7/239:19/254: 3/256:27/266:3/279:10.
Vultus ſereno, 43:16.
Appare, 55:13.
Augusti, 112:7.
Gens, 114:21.
Vtcunque, 154:8.
Alexandri, 226:4.
Fortiſſima Tyndaridarū, 177:17.
Fortiter, 22:18/217:1/266: 15.
Fortium Græcorum, 220:5
Fortius, 205:20/264:8.
Fortuitum ſpernere ceſpitem, 61:3.
Fortuna melior quo noſcunque feret, ibimus, 24:25.
Quibus dedit vitē, 37:14
Rapax, 40:1.
Dulci ebria, 43:1.
Troiæ renaſcens triſti clade iterabitur, 73:14.
Sæuo læta negotio Ludum inſolētem ludere pertinax, Tranſmutat incertos honores, Nūc mihi, nūc alij benigna, 106:22.
Nominis noſtri occidit, 115:8
Proſpera, 128:23.
Non mutat genus, 136:8
Redeat miſeris, abeat ſuperbis, 164:25.
Dexterius eſt vſus nemo, 204:1.
Nouos moueat tumultus, 215:9.
Manca ruit, 259:21.
Heus quis te in nos crudelior Deus eſt? 242:25.
Fortuna quò mihi, ſi non conceditur vti? 252:14.
Seruat vultum benignum, 262:2.
In vitium labi eræqua, 281:12.
Regum manibus trahitur retortis, 284:16.
Fortunæ, 257:4.
Fortunæ ludum, 44:22.
Filius, 254:18.
Reſponſare ſuperbæ, 246:16.
Te riuus inauret, 261:23
Ad ſummum venimus, 279:12.
Fortunam magnam benè ferre diſce, 104:5.
Priami cantabo, 162:23.
Laudas, 237:18.
Arte emendaturus, 245: 15.
Fortunam vt tu ſic nos te feremus, 259:6.
Fortunarum habitum ad omnem nos natura format, 161:26.
Fortunatam plenè præſtantia vitam? 261:37.
Fortunati mercatores, 174:13.
Fortunatius arte ingenium, 167:28.
Fortunatum ſpecies & gratia præſtat, 254:22.
Fortunauerit horā Deus, 262:4.
Fortunis abſona dicta, 161:29.
Forum, 178:25.
Forum litib. orbū, 111:7
Vitat, 152:30.
Appi, 192:4.
Volpertinū peretro, 199:3
Pete, 253:24.
Differtum trāſire, 155:1
Omne ſpectat, 269:1.
Foſſa, 217:18.
Foſſam, 202:25.
Foſſor, 93:11.
Foueam, 173:4.
Lupus cautus metuit, 268:25.
¶ Fracta virtus, 51:26.
Cuſpide, 208:26.
Res mea, 216:9.
Lagena, 245:11.
Fracti ciceris emptor, 166:11.
Fractis fluctibus, 59:29.
Nauibus, 158:30.
Fracto crure Planum triuiis attollere curat, 271: 22.
Fractos remos Eurus differat, 244:4
Fractus illabatur orbis, 7:11 21. Multo membra labore, 174:14.
FRÆna vaganti licentiæ iniecit, 129:24.
Frænato equi eſt auris in ore, 266:1.
Frēnis temperet ora, 151:18
Parentem enrrere, 177:8
Remotis proſiliet, 239:7
Compeſce, 239:28.
Frēnum recepit, 260:28.
Depuſit ore, 30.
FRAGilem commiſit pelago ratem, 9:17.
Fragilem phaſelū ſoluat, 71:2.
Fragili myrto, 97:16.
Fragili quęrens illidere dentem, offendet ſolido, 310:27.
Fragilis Pedatia, 202:5.
FRANGas mandata, 264:2.
Frangat imperiū, 40:24.
Patinam, 243:2.
Frangatur ianua, 182:23.
Frangere perſequor, 30:18
Enitar cornua tauri, 103:6.
Clatros obiectos caueę, 173:18.
Frangit ilices Aquilo trementes, 144:6.
FRATer, 168:13/ 254:27/ 289:29.
Opuntiæ, 23:23.
Caſtoris, 253:30.
Aduerſarius eit, 275:28.
Fraterna lyra, 28:27.
Fraternę necis ſcelus, 146: 18.
Fraternis animis, 259:27.
Moribus, 273:8.

Fraterno ſanguine,229:28.
Fraternum rumpere fœdus,251:11.
Fratre,207:28.
Rapto de fratre dolentis,264:11.
Fratrem mærentis cura moratur,264:11.
Fratres Helenæ,9:9.
In fratres animi paterni,46.10.
Tendentes opaco Pelion impoſuiſſe Olympo,75 20.
Fratrum,41:11/293 1.
Par nobile nequitia & nugis,223:16.
Geminorum gratia diſſimit,173 6.
Fraudatis lucernis,199:13.
Fraude mala,10:4.
Sine fraude,66:16/156:25.
Fraudem cõmittere,35 13
Socio non cogitat vllá,282 9.
Fraudes medias palluit audax,102:17.
Fraudibus oblice nubem,269 6.
Fraudis auaræ vindex,121:13.
Fraudulento duce,72:7.
Fraxinos proreras verberet manibus,100:19
Fregerit guttur parentis impia manu,135.7.
Caules alieni horti,186:13.
Fregi diem mero,51:22.
Fregiſſe ceruicem parentis,58:4.
Frementem equum mittere per ignes,128 9.
Frementeis equos vertenunt,143:4.
Fremitum æquoris nigri,102:13.
Frequens populus,40:22/63:25.
Redemptor,69 14.
Frequentes venẽre,223 3.
Frequẽtes ludos,156:8.
Frequentia cõpita,216 15.
FRETA ponere vult,9:23.
Per freta traheret naubus,22:24.
Vicinas inter currentia turres,250 11.
Fretis acrior Adriæ,39:8.
Vnda tuli æſtuoſis,51:31.
Freto actus Neptunius Dux,142:25.
Frigida flumina,147:26.
Quartana,225:1.
Fomenra curarũ,251:2.
Rura,265:18.
Frigidas noctes inſomnis agit,80:27.
Frigidior Hebrus,267 19.
Frigido ſub Ioue manet venator,6:12.
Frigidum Preneſte,74:22.
Frigidus Empedocles,173:10.
Rumor,234:19.
Frigora mite cur Zephyris,119 9.
Matutina mordent parum cautos,214 14.
Frigore tentatum corpus condoluit,176 28.
Te feriat,210.12.
Morietur,270:25.
Pagus rugoſus,275:8.
Frigoribus Pelignis careas,93:26.
Frigus,178 15.
Frigus diſſolue,16:19.
Amabile præbes feſſis tauris,88 2.
Defendere,183 4.
Collegit,261:26.
Per medium proluor vnda,265 24.
Acerbum,271:16.
Fronde noua texere palumbes,74:12.
Merita decorus,110 32.
Victoria coroner,273 29
Comas vincti cœnant,281:29.
Frondeis hyemis ſodali dedicet Hebro,32:13.
Agreſtes ſilua ſpargit,93 10.
Frondere dicas Tarentũ,267:17.
Frondi vndique decerptæ præponẽre diuam,14:7
Frondibus variis obſita,26:23.
Strictis exples,265:1.
Frondis nigræ ilex,114:26
Fronte,201.9.
Fronte tenui,38.29.
Proterua,49:28.
Anguſta,256:7.
Curuatos imitat ignes,111:26.
Obducta ſoluatur ſenectus,147:18.
Frontem ſollicitam explicuẽre,105:10.
Senectus exaret rugis,141:28.
Frontibus aduerſis componere pugnantia ſecum,177:20.
Frontis contractæ feria vanio explicuit,215 8.
Maratæ redis,243:14.
Ad vrbanæ deſcendi præmia,259:19.
Frontium doctarum hederę præmia 6.16.
Fruar iudiciis, porticibus,246:19.
Fruaris tempore grato rãprim,293 16.
Fructibus Siculis frueris,262 15.
Fructus ex te decerperẽ,180 26.
Fruendi item Dij & Diuitias dedere,151 22.
Frueris fructibus 262:15.
Frugaliter viuerẽ,190:24.
Fruge lareis placans,97:4.
Fruges liberas ferunt iugera,98 8.
Effuderit pomifer Autumnus,119:11.
Vberes ætas tua rettulit agris,129 19.
Conſumere nati,2:8:23
Diffudit copia pleno cornu Italiæ,261 11.
Frugi,184.8/236 29 268:24.
Populus,164 31
Penelope,231:27,31.
Frugibus,160:15.
Locupletem annum,282:24.
Frugis expertia,169:10.
In annum prouiſæ copia,275 12.
Frugum proſperã,178 15.
Tellus fertilis.156.13.
Frui paratis,37:21
Fruitur te credulus,12 9.
Frumenta portet,269:15.
Condita,282:27,
Daturus ager,292:10.
Frumenti tibi millia triuerit area centũ,175 24.
Quantum metit Aftrica,218:15.
Aceruum ingentẽ,219 8

Plus dotalibus emetat agris,253:25.
In cumeram repſerat, 256:11.
Copia paſcat populum, 266 2.
Fruſta lardi ſemeſa, 235: 24.
Fruſtis,246:26.
Fruſtrà, 31:8/ 50:28,30/ 81: 11/ 87: 29/ 154· 30/ 166:3/ 172: 16/ 206:20/ 212:30/ 214:12/ 215:28/ 240: 17/ 256:12.
Fruſtrere,216:12.
Fruticeto alto latitantem aprum excipere,87:15.
¶ FVCATVS color crocodili ſtercore,146:16.
Fucis,180.30.
Fuco lana medicata,77:21
Fucum vellera potantia, 260:19.
Fudit maculas incuria, 169·21.
Opprobria verſib. 283:2
Fuerat,7:16.
Fueris,254:13/262:6.
Fuerit, 180 4/190:12/107:8/ 221:15/240:27/248:11.
Fueto,204:14.
Fuerunt,193·12.
Fuga,272:20/287·20.
Temporum,107:16.
Secunda,152·10.
Culpæ in vitium ducit,159:10.
Lethi,136 1.
Fugacem,240:17.
Virum mors perſequitur,70:19.
Fugaces equos,45:7.
Anni labuntur,59:16.
Lyncas cohibentis arcu,118:9.
Fugæ dura mala,58:26.
Celeres.120:17.
Fugam celerē,51:24/58:15.
Morbi quærere,254:2.
Intervina,256:9.
Fugas ſeruorū ridet,282:8.
Fugat rediens aſtra Phœbus,95:10.
Doctum indoctumque recitator acerbus,173·19
Audacē terretque Poëtam.284:7.
Fugatis tenebris pulchra dies,114:7.
Fugato,178:30.
Fugax Lympha,47:18.
Pholoë,49:29.
Fuge,177:11.
Quærere,16:27.
Suſpicari.49:2.
Longè,188:13.
Magna,260:24.
Fugêre, media longa, 293: 24.
Fugere, media breui, 245: 20.
Fugerem,190:23.
Fugeres,291:30.
Fugeret,14:22.
Fugerit ætas inuida, 18:18
Venis morbi cauſa,46:19
Iudicium,192:17.
Inſidiatorē hamo præroſo,230:6.
Animus,234:9.
Fugi,268:21.
Fugiam,246:20/158:31.
Fugienda,180:12/186:11.
Fugiendum,182:17.
Fugiens porta eburna, 102.31.
Hora,106:21.
Decidit in turbā prædonum,179:20.
Hoſtem,162:31.
Pauperiem,245:25.
Opprobria culpę,259:18
Fugient,119:19.
Fugiētes ſolē rapidū, 54:2
Penna,70:29.
Curru,267:13.
Fugienteis ceruos iaculari,87:13.
Seruos,176:16.
Fugientia flumina captat, 176:16.
Fugientia captat,181:24
Fugientum Nympharum amator,92:28.
Fugies,23:23/94:26/277:19.
Fugimus,241:23.
Fugio,199:15.
Fugis, 146:30/185:14/237: 30.
Fugiſſet,194:6.
Fugiſti,215:26.
Fugit, priore longa, 138: 27/142:26.
Inermem,29:19.
Nullum caput Proſerpina,35:2.
Se quoque fugit,62:3.
Acheronta,71:30.
Venus,126:28.
Alite ſerpente,135:29.
Iuuentas,153:8.
Fugit, priore breui, Recte iuuentas leuis,55:28.
Maeneſſam,81:8.
Inſidias,184:17.
Improbus,204:29.
Canis rabioſa,289:17.
Vrbes,289:19.
Fugitiuus, 240: 15/229:28/ 260 2.
Fugito,274:3.
Fugiunt nubes,19:25.
Poëtam veſanū,172:31.
Equitum turmæ,284:15
Fui,145:10.
Fuiſſent,199:20.
Fuiſſet, 225: 28/ 248: 21/ 281:8.
Fuit, 86:2/95:7/103:2/123: 25/141:11/158:20/171:3/ 182:30/183:8/ 184:5/186: 4/187:19/ 195:16,26/197: 22/198 6/100:4,6/207,5, 7/224:20/240:29/ 248:26/ 255:6/281:21/283:7/285: 26/291:8.
Fulgebat cælo luna ſereno,149:1.
Fulgens domus,57:5.
Capitolium,72:26.
Fulgent ſidera nautis, 61: 17.
Fulgente decorus arcu, 157:13.
Curru,196:5.
Fulgentem imperio,91.15
Fulgentes oculos,57:8.
Cycladas,104:25.
Fulgentia caſtra ſignis, 14:19.
Fulges religata crines,133: 28.
Fulget honoribus, 70:23.
Fulgor armorum,45:7.
Fulgore ſuo vrit, 278:24.
Non fumum ex fulgore, ſed ex fumo dare lucem,162.29.
Fulgoribus inſanis ſtupet acies,211:12.
Fulmina ponere non patimur Iouem,10:16.
Inimica lucis mittes, 20:14.
Feriunt montes,55:3.
Fulminantis Iouis magna manus,71:20.
Fulmine ſuſtulerit caduco immanem turmam, 75:13.

Miſſos

Miſſos ad orcum, 76:12.
Fulmineo ictu aurum potentius, 92:24.
Fulminis alitem miniſtrum, 112:31.
Fulta molli pede, 181:4.
Fultum prauis malè talis, 184:7.
Fultura recenti ſtomacho accedat, 210:20.
Fuluæ, 113:13.
Fului, propr. 239:29.
Fuluus cætera, 111:24.
Lacon, 140:15.
Fumâre libo ducor, 240:4.
Fumat odore vetus ara, 93:4.
Fumo nigro, 78:30.
Ex fumo dare lucem, 161:29.
Lacrymoſo, 194:18.
Albanam duraueris vuam, 218:18.
Fumoſæ cum pede pernę, 214:31.
Fumum bibere, 82:11.
Romæ mirari, 105:16.
Sordidum rotantes flāmæ, 124:4.
Ex fulgore dare lucem, 162:29.
Verterat in fumum, 246:27.
Funalia lucida, 101:7.
Functos virtute duces, 130:12.
Functum laboribus leuare, 65:18.
Functus æuo, 54:5.
Sacris, 165:17.
Fundani, 206:16/241:11.
Fundata pecunia villis, 267:3.
Funde vnguenta de conchis capacibus, 52:6.
Fundens liquorem de patera nouum, 37:7.
Fundet opes, 291:1.
Fundi iugera mille arat, 136:15.
Emptor, 252:27.
Inopem, 288:24.
Fundis preces obſeratis auribus, 154:11.
Funditus, 24:24.
Fundo imo dolium, 85:27
Fundos linquimus, 193:3.
Fundum patrium nimiæ donat, 180:3.
Fundus, 249:12/267:7.
Auitus, 20:8.
Mendax, 69:10.
Cultus, 229:25.
Nec vendibilis nec paſcere firmus, 271:10.
Fune iam contento iam laxo laborat, 237:15.
Funebre bellum, 277:4.
Funebreis cupreſſos, 137:13.
Funem demittere, 173:6.
Rectum ducere, 161:9.
Per extētum ire, 285:4.
Funera lacrymoſa, 15:26.
Moues Dardanæ genti, 23:2.
Miſta denſantur ſenum ac iuuenum, 35:1.
Pauentis Galliæ, 129:4.
Tria concurrant foro, 196:25.
Triſtia luctantur plauſtris, 280:16.
Funeratus arboris ictu, 82:7.
Funere inani abſint neniæ, 67:18.
Códucti in funere plorant, 171:7.
Funeri maturo propior, 89:23.
Funeribus vertere triumphos, 40:12.
Funeſto properent arcere veterno, 258:30.
Fungar vice cotis, 168:4.
Fungi munere propioris amici, 259:13.
Fungis pratenſibus optima eſt natura, 226:28.
Fungitur officiis vernaliter, 236:16
Funibus Ibericis latus peruſte, 136:5.
Sine funibus, 22:1.
Funis currente retroeat rota, 84:14.
Funus imperio parabat, 42:29.
Sub ipſum marmora ſecanda locas, 64:29.
Tuum imagines ducāt triumphales, 142:4.
Vicinum ægros exanimant, 191:12.
Egregie factum, 232:24.
FVR, 186:3/187:13/202:5/239:5.
Furca expellas naturam, 260:16.
Sub furcam ibis prudens, 238:30.
Furcifer, 237:17.
Furem, 268:11.
Furens, 21:9.
Furentem, 14:29.
Neptunum à terra ſpectare, 261:23.
Furenti domino rem cōmittes, 238:30.
Fures, 201:1, 14.
Formidare malos, 176:23.
Furere, 145:8/216:31.
Dulce eſt recepto amico, 52:12.
Furiæ, 34:30.
Furiale caput, 85:17.
Furiam, 220:7.
Furiare ſolet amor mātres equorum, 32:8.
Furiarum voces horruerim, 202:11.
Furibundus, 260:9.
Furibus, 254:19.
Furiis mali actum, 220:8.
Furioſa Thrace, 61:19.
Agaue, 225:15.
Furioſius, 185:11.
Furioſo, 222:11.
Furioſus, 222:11, 26.
Furis, Verb. 231:8.
Furit, 25:19/105:22/173:17
Furius, 230:22.
Furni, 207:29.
Furno, 188:16.
Furnos, 261:26.
Furor malus, 129:31.
Nocturnus, 139:25.
Cæcus, 141:13.
Breuis, 249:27.
Minus argutos vexat iſte Poëtas, 290:1.
Furore victa pietas, 102:26
Furorem minuit, 43:2.
Furores puerorum mille, 226:5.
Furta latrociniis pares res, 186:19.
Ligurit, 228:25.
Furtim, 21:5/175:21/202:9/223:29/244:28/260:17.
Furtis, 190:11/220:23.
Furtiua mutat ſtrigili, 240:12.
Furtiuæ lanæ faſciculum portes, 265:28.
Furtiuis nudata coloribus cornicula, 250:27.
Furto iócoſo cōdere, 17:26

Oues periere,258:5.
Furtum fecerit,185:22.
Feci,268:21.
Furuæ regna Proſerpinæ, 98:19.
Furum auiumque maxima formido,200:31.
FVSCE, 29:15.
Fuſcum ſaluere iubemus, 259 24.
Fuſc⁹,204:17/207:26/241:6.
Fuſidius,178:21.
Fuſius,propr.217:19.
Fuſte coërces,186:31.
Saligno lumbos dolat, 192 24.
Cum lõgo vigilet, 219:9
Fuſteis matris ad arbitriũ portare receſſos,80:5.
Fuſtibus pugnabant, 185: 31.
Fuſtis formidine vertere modum,283 10.
Fuſum paríimne Latini ſanguinis,141:4.
Duciuſ eſſet,216. 12.
Futiio,182 12.
Futura,242 5.
Futuram,14 29.
Futuri temporis exitum nocte caliginoſa premit Deus,106:2.
Auidus,163 27.
Diuina ſententia, 165: 11.
Non incauta formica, 275:14.
Metuens in pace,214:24
Futurum,255.13.
Futurus,132:2/134:29.

GABIIS, 261:20/279: 5/287:7.
Gabios,165:28.
Gades,52:15.
Gadibus,46.15.
Galatea,102:4.
Galba,179:24.
Galeæ læues,8:13.
Galeam & ægida curruſque & rabiem Pallas parat,23 3.
Galeſi flumen,50:24.
Galli ſub cantum conſultor vbi oſtia pulſat,174: 19.
Galli frementes,143:5.
Galliæ pauentis funera, 137:4.
Gallica nec lupatis temperat ora frenis,19:17.
Gallicis creſcunt vellera paſcuis,91:17.
Gallina tergere palatum, 211:31.
Dura malum reſponſet palato,226:26.
Thrax Syro par, 234:15.
Gallis,182 6.
Gallonis,212:23.
Gallos pereuntes cuſpide fracta deſcribes, 108:26.
Ganymede flauo,113 3.
Cargani querceta laborãt Aquilonibus,53:28.
Garganum mugire putes nemus,284 27.
Gargilius,254:31.
Garo,241:7.
Garrire libellos comis, 206 19.
Garriret quidlibet ille, 202.31.
Garrit anileis fabellas, 235 15.
Garrulus, 187: 22/ 203:20/ 232:9/274 3.
Gaude,253 23.
Sorte tua,148:24.
Gaudeat hedera virenti, 32:12.
Eripi oſcula,57:20.
Populus Priami,221:30.
An doleat,253:16.
Gaudens mulier marito, 18:22.
Bellona cruentis,222:27
Gaudet prænomine molles auriculæ,230:13.
Scribentes carmina, 290 18.
Gaudentem ſarculo findere agros,5:28
Nummo te addicere, 232:28.
Paruis ſodalibus & lare certo,257:8.
Gaudentes cæde Sicambri,129:6.
Rure Camœnæ,206:19.
Gaudentis ſomno Bacchi cliens,289:20.
Gaudere,259:4.
Celſo Albinouano, 258:21.
Pictis tabellis,176:20.
Gaudes,214:15.
Fontibus,32:30.
Carmine,289:8.
Carminibus,110:15.
Lædere,189:26.
Illudere rebus humanis,242:25.
Gaudet ſtabulis pecus, 10: 31.
Poſuiſſe apicem,40:2.
Doceri motus Ionicos, 79:16.
Inuiſam pepuliſſe foſſor ter pede terrã,93:15.
Decerpens pyra, 133:11.
Equis,165: 27/209:7.
Mutata ſorte,236:17.
Vitiis,237:1.
His plebecula,284:11.
Gaudetis dato,75:11.
Gaudia impermiſſa donat raptim,79:23.
ad Gaudia properas, 125:27.
Quanta fuerunt,193:12
Prodentem vultũ celare,232:25.
Diuitibus ſolis non cõtingunt.270:3.
Vana.284 13.
Gaudiis aduoceris,124:6.
Gauiſa Tragœdis,281:16.
Gauſape purpureo menſam perterſit,241:3.
Gazæ, mentis tumultus non ſum.mouet, 62: 25.
Gazis beatis Arabum inuides,35:29.
¶ GELIDA Diuos morte carenteis,52:30.
Fixum ripa,225:5.
Perfudit fontibus repulſum,239 24.
Perluor vnda,265 23.
Gelidæ rex metuatur orę, 32:27.
Gelidam lignis calefactar ahenum,292:18.
Gelidè miniſtrat,163:26.
Gelido Hæmo,19:1.
Algido,28:22.
Gelidos riuos,87:29.
Gelidum nemus,6:17.
Scythen,116:16.
Gelidus Digentia riuus, 275:7.
Geloni vltimi,67:26.
Gelonos,54 13.
Pharetratos,75:4.
Gelu flumina conſtiterint acuto,16:17.
GEMant antennæ,22:1.
Gemelli ad cætera, re vqua diſſimi-

diſſimiles,259:26.
Gemellum,223:17.
Gemens flebiliter Ityn, 125 11.
Gementis littora Boſpori,67:21.
Geminant Corybantes æra,24:12.
Geminentur ſerpentes auibus,158:23.
Geminis,119:5.
Gemino,163:2.
Geminorum,273:6.
Geminus,107:6.
Gemis,277:10.
Gemit,265.16.
Gemmas,292:29.
Materiam mali mittamus,99.23.
Gemmis venale, 61:21.
Cum gemmis Tyrios mirare colores,253:12.
Genæ incolumes,123:16.
in Genas humor labitur,21:4.
Per genas rara manat lacryma,109:14.
Genaunos,117:27.
Gener,231:16.
Spretus,140:23.
Syllæ,180:11.
Generat tellus portẽtum, 29 21.
Generatur nil maius ipſo, 19:12.
Genere,174:22.
Generi quantum demas, virtutibus addas,277:28
Generoſæ fertile teſtæ nõ omne mare eſt,227:8.
Generoſior deſcendat in campum petitor,68:21.
eſt re nemo,195:15.
Generoſis ignotos,196:6.
Generoſius perire quærens,43:12.
Generoſum & lene requiro,266:6.
Generum,48:24.
Genialis lectus in aula, 347:4.
Genibus & corde tremit, 30:16.
Caput tangas,238:25.
Minor,263.11.
Genis in pulchris excubat,126:29.
Genitalis,155:31.
Genitis,98:25.
Genitor Pelopis,34:30.
Produxerit vſus, 290:30
Genitricem occidit Oreſtes,229:30.
Genium mero curabis, 92:18.
Per genium dextrámque Deosque penates obſecro,258:13.
Memorem breuis æui floribus & vino piabant,282:31.
Genius diurno vino placari cœpit,165:3.
ſcit natale comes qui temperat aſtrum,293:5.
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas,10:2.
Fortis iactata Tuſcis æquoribus,114 21
Priſca mortaliũ,132:15.
Appula,209:19.
Gente de intima ſub dio moreris,47:29.
Meneni fœcũda,224:29
Sine gente erat,229 27.
Genteis terruit,7:11.
Te metuunt,40.18.
Rapiat vis improuiſa lethi,58:18.
Genti Dardanæ moues funera,23:3.
Piæ ſecreuit littora Iuppiter,152:7.
Romulæ date remque prolemque,156:31.
Gentibus intulit ignem, 10:4.
Victis flumẽ additum, 54:11.
Gentis humanæ pater atque cuſtos,20:13.
Exitium tuæ,23.14.
Romulæ cuſtos,115:24.
Genua dum virent obdũcta ſoluatur fronte ſenectus,147:17.
Genuit parẽs Tyrrhenus, 84:16.
Ludus trepidum certamen,237:3.
Genus piſcium,7:15.
Neglectum,8.10.
Audax Iapeti,10:3.
Iactas,22:8.
Regium,48:26.
Infame Danai,60:8.
Tantali,65:18.
Inquinauere,79:13.
Nepotum,92.8.
Achaci,93:21.
Non te reſtituet,119:23.
Implacidum,127 27.
Fortuna non mutat, 136:8.
Humanum,ibid.28.
Ignotum,167:6.
Hoc omne,178:11.
Hoc vitæ,184:19.
Hoc minimè iuuat, 188:3.
Suſpectum ſcribendi, 189:13
Clarum,193:23.
Valeri,195.2
Vnum ſtult,217:12.
Non eſt vnum,225:12.
Et virtus,229:20.
Demiſſum ab Aenea, 231:13.
Hoc nugas concredere vellet,234:13.
Et formam regina pecunia donat,254:10.
Hominum colunt,278: 18
Diuerſum cõfuſa pantheracamelo,284 20.
Placem irritabile vatũ, 297:13.
Gerat capella diſtentius vber,177:27.
Quo pacto rem,259:2.
Gerentem bella,113:17.
Gerere malè rem inſani eſt,218:2.
Benè rem,258:28.
Res,270:27.
Geret prœlia coniugibus loquenda,115:4.
Geri digna intus,164:7.
Gerit te minorem,78:31.
Iocos,95:19.
Germina fera,150:15.
Horrida quos partu it fœtus incolumi Cæſare,116.17.
Germinat,151:30.
Gerulis,289 14.
Geryonem,59:23.
Geſſerat,209:12.
Geſſerit rem miles te duce,13:2.
Geſſi,229:31.
Geſta maiẽre,216 27.
Geſtæ res,160.21.
Geſtans manu ahena cuneos,40:27.
Geſtare agnam nitidam lectica,222.18.
Geſtas res ſibi ſcribere ſumit,

mit, 250:14.
Res componere, 286:14.
Geſtat brachia armis liuida, 15:21.
Mercem ſine fucis, 180:30.
Geſtiens viſere, 73:6.
Geſtier, 188:16.
Geſtio linquere partes diuitum, 91:6.
Geſtis liberum ducere, 125:21.
Diſcedere, 277:11.
Geſtit paribus colludere, 263:14.
Conducere publica, 246:25.
Nummos in loculos dimittere, 283:31.
Getæ, 130:5.
Rigidi, 98:6.
Getûlæ catulos leænæ, 94:25.
Getulo veſtes murice tinctas, 292:30.
Getulus leo, 30:18.
Giganteo triumpho clari Iouis, 68:18.
Gigantum cohors impia, 66:18.
Gigas, 63:14.
Glacies iners ſtat menſes per omnes, 53:26.
Glacies niues poſitas puro numine Iuppiter? 84:11.
Gladiatorum centum paria, 218:13.
Gladio ignem ſcrutare, 224:18.
Glande iligna nutritus, 227:17.
Glandem, 185:28.
Glauco, 200.8
Glebas ligonibus verſate, 80:3.
Rident vicini, 265:12.
Glebis vtantur ieiuna ſiccis, 151:30.
Globos lanæ, 263:28.
Gloria plus nimio attollens vacuum verticem, 36:26.
Non ſine gloria militaui, 103:2.
Fulgente cóſtrictos trahit curru, 390:5.
Ne vos titillet, 221:14.
Quem ſupra vires & veſtit & vngit, 273:18.
Quem tulit ad cœnam ventoſo curru, 284:2.
Gloriantis, 145.25.
Glyceræ nitor me vrit, 27:7.
Vocantis te ture multo, 36.22.
Immitis immemor, 38.26.
Me lentus torret amor meæ, 94:15.
Glyconis, 245:9.
Gnatæ, 222:19.
Gnatam, 222:23.
Gnati, 184:2 225:15.
Gnatia, 195:4.
Gnatis, 214:29/230:9.
Gnato, 222:7.
Gnatus, 230:12.
Gnauiter, 245:3.
Gnauum, 274:23.
Gnauus, 253:24.
Gnidi regina, 36.20.
Gnidius, 50:1.
Gnoſij, 23:9.
Gorgonius hircum olet, 179:5/190:9.
¶ GRACchus, 289:31.
Gracili, 194:7.
Gradu de imo tollere mortale corpus, 40:10.
Poſt me ſedet vno, 196:22.
Gradum mortis timuit, 9:24.
Lethi corripuit, 10:9.
GRAECA teſta conditum, 27:27.
Græca exemplaria nocturna verſate manu, verſate diurna, 166:30.
Veſtigia deſerere, 167:17
Latinis miſcuit, 205:25.
Græcari aſſuetum, 211:18.
Græcia coniurata, 22:29.
Memor Caſtoris, 116:26
Barbariæ lento colliſa duello, 248:3.
Cœpit poſitis bellis nugari, 281:11.
Capta, 283:12.
Græcis, 297.9/281:8.
Admouit acumina chartis, 283:17.
Litterulis nutritus, 287:81.
Græco ludere trocho, 99:21
Fonte cadant, 160:1.
Græcorum doctiſſimus Heliodorus, 192:4.
Malis implere cateruas, 206:9.
Antiquiſſima quæque ſcripta, 279.8.
Græcos verſiculos facere, 206:5.
Græcus Italo perfuſus aceto, 200:23.
Ariſtippus, 218:28.
GRAGI viridis, 28:23.
GRAIA victorum manus, 144:10.
Graiæ Camœnæ ſpiritum tenuem mihi Parca nó mendax dedit, 62:21.
Graiis feſſis leuiora tolli Pergama tradidit, 48:23
Ingenium, Graiis dedit ore rotundo Muſa loqui, 168:23.
Ducibus anteferendo, 278:30.
Iratus nocuiſſet Achilles, 288:15.
Graiorum fortium, 120:6.
Gramina Martij campi, 109:19.
Redeunt campis, 119:8.
Gramine in remoto te reclinatum bearis, 47:12.
Martio, 81:16.
Tenero, 125 15.
In tenaci iacere, 133:16.
Aprici gramine campi, 163:17.
Graminis immemor, 23:22.
Grammaticas ambire tribus, 276:26.
Grammatici certant, 160:26.
GRANaria plus laudes cumeris, 176:1.
Grande munus, 44 30.
Decus, 63:4.
Certamen, 54:30.
Malum, 209:30.
Dedecus, 214:10.
Grandes cothurni, 160:28.
Rhombi, 214:9.
Grandi cecinit alumno, 147:24.
Cum dote vxorem recuſet, 188:29.
Lethargo oppreſſus, 220:11.
Grãdia conamur tenues, 13:7.
Animi profeſſus turget, 159:6.

Latus

Laturus meritorũ prę-
mia,288:11.
Cum paruis metit orcus,291:28.
Grandine verberatæ vineæ,69:9.
Grandinis diræ ſatis miſit terris pater,7:8.
Grandis natu,256:30.
Grando contuderit vites, 258 24.
Granum contingere audeat eſuriens,219 10.
Graſſere obſequio, 232:12.
GRATA vice veris hyems ſoluitur,10:29.
Fœminis carmina,23:6
Proteruitas,27:9.
Armenta,37:9.
Teſtudo dapibus Iouis, 38:14.
Compede detinuit,39:7
Tenet,124:15.
Nec grata,85:5.
Thyma carpetis,110:25.
Aera,122:3.
Nocte,156:7.
Nouitate morandus, 165:16.
Superueniet quæ non ſperabitur hora, 251:29.
Sume manu,262:5.
Quies,269:31.
Sigilla,277:9.
Gratę diuitibus vices,105:17.
Veneris,117:28.
Gratarum artium facies, 127:2.
Gratas inter menſas ſymphonia diſcors,170:12.
Gratè,293:28.
Gratia vivax,160:17.
Regum,171:11.
Maior a me debetur illi,198:6.
Male ſarta ne quicquã coit,251:8.
Contingat,ibid 25.
Præſtat fortunatum, 254:22.
Fratrum diſſiluit,273:6.
Gratia nudis iuncta ſororibus,94:3.
Cum Nymphis , 119:5.
Gratiæ in tuæ ſpem militabitur bellum,132:8.
Gratiæ decentes iunctę Nymphis,11:3.
Solutis zonis,36:25.
Segnes nodum ſoluere, 96 8.
Gratior it dies,115:29.
Aurem occupat,214:8.
Aura leniat,260:7.
Gratiſſima lux oritur, 193:8.
Grato ſub antro,12:3.
Carmine mulces, 85:23
Ioco me amouere dura tempora,288:19.
Fruaris tẽpore raptim, 293:16.
Gratum Antium,40:9.
Eloquuta,71:31.
Sic Ioui,142:21.
Iuuat,233:13.
Gratus riſus,17:5.
Superis Deorũ & imis, 18:2.
Inſigni referã Camœna,20:3.
Eram tibi,83:3.
Conniua 215 2.
Alexandro Cherilus , 285:26.
Grauat officium me , 286:27.
Grauatus equitem terrenum,124 19.
Graue ſeculum Pyrrhæ, 7:11.
Tempus 97:8.
Exemplum,124:18.
Prœlium,127 31.
Aratrum,160:14.
Virus,283:14.
Non eſt,240:27.
Grauem ſtomachum,13:3
Militiam,26:16.
Aeſtum.49 18
Somnum,169:18.
Terram,175:7.
Solem,226:31.
Graues Perſæ,7:28.
Officinas Cyclopum vrit Vulcanus,11:4.
Haſtas,23:8.
Amicitias principum, 44:22.
Iras,72:13.
Camœnæ Steſichori, 121:20.
Ictus excipit,122:3.
Contumeliæ,145:28.
Curas,181:26.
Ruinas,242:15.
Graui curru quaties Olympum,20:22.
Exitio ſtrauere,24:11.
Thyrſo metuẽde,66:4.
Corpori ſalubres maluæ,134:18.
Pondere,136:19.
Amore perculsũ,145:4.
Mærore deducit ad humum,161:27.
Ambitione,199:18.
Grauibus Perſis,76:28.
Inceptis,158.24.
Grauida,242:4.
Sagittis pharetra, 29:10.
Grauior veniſſet ad aures,156:17.
Grauiore caſu decidunt turres,55:1.
Grauis,117:24/264:30.
Vita 131:22.
Hircus,146 10.
Miles annis,174:13.
Eſt minus Appia, 192:9
Limus.228.26.
Autumnus,233:19.
Sarcina,263.20.
Aſperitas,272 2.
Aeſopus; 280:31.
Grauitate incolumi iocũ tentauit; 165:15.
Minores,206:28.
Vincere,280:8.
Grauius fama malũ,180:6
Dorſo ſubiit on⁹,203:8.
Grege cum contaminato turpium virorum,42:30
Agitato ceruos iaculari, 87:14.
Cum languido paſtor vmbrasq; ærit,105:25.
Indocili melior pars, 151:12.
In grege taurus,186:7.
Epicuri de grege porcũ, 251:31.
Gregem torret nullius altri impotentia, 152:6.
Greges centum,62:16.
In proprios imperium regum,68:16.
Errantes proſpectat, 133:4
Gregi nigro,31:16.
Gregis laſciui ſoboles, 87:31.
Tu i hunc ſcribe,259:21.
Grex,217:3.
Amicus,151:25.
Auium,250.26.
Groſphe,61:21.
Groſpho,163:5.
Groſphus,263:6.

Gruem aduenam laqueo captat, 123:27
Gruis membra ſparſi ſale, 243:17.
Gula digna Harpyiis rapacibus, 212:16.
Quò gula ducit eamus, 254:30.
Gulæ parens nihil ſeruile habet 240:13.
Gurges, 45:21.
Guſtaremus, 243:24.
Guſtarit de ſene ſi ſemel vno, 232:1.
Guſtet, 229.26.
Guttur ſenile fregerit, 135:7.
Gutturi vincula innectes tuo, 154:30.
Guttus cum patera 199:7.
GYGEN conſtanti mueniẽ ſtile, 80:26.
Gyges, Gnidius, 50:1, Centimanus, 76:7. quędam tamen exemplaria Gigas habent.
Gyro d enter hic interiore bruma, 233:36.

HABEANT hæc minorem ſumptum, 229:1.
Haicare inſuauis, 185:13.
Habeas tãtum quantũ iis, 176:10.
Plus, 177:9.
Habeat, 189.19/198:11.
Virtutes leuis hæc inſania, 283.6.
Aedituos virtus, 285:24.
Habeatur fortis, 187:11.
Habebat hoc, 182:14.
Seruos, 183.1.
Permagna negotia, 199:26.
Habebit hic paries barbiton, 101:4.
Habebitur præſens diuus, 76:25.
Commotus, 222:13.
Habebo, 254:15.
Habebunt verba fidem, 159 31.
Parũ ſplendoris, 290;23.
Habemus, 241:9.
Habena læua ſtomachoſus eques, 265:31.
Habenæ metuens pendẽtis, 287;19.
Habendi ſeneſcit amore, 2.8.4.
Habent tartara Panthoiden, 34:22.
Habentem 288 25.
Habent in te nil artis exitum, 155:7.
Habento corpus irriguũ mero ſub noctẽ, 208:21.
Habeo nil quod agã, 203 6
Diuitias tribus amplas regibus, 214:15.
Habere fuorum me cœpit in numero, 254 10.
Sũdoris minimum, 283:24.
Non curat 292 31.
Haberes, 2.4.1.
Haberet plus dapis, 271:13
Quod legeret, 281.9.
Haberi Deus immortalis cupit, 173.9.
Nolit animi parui, 178:19.
Incipiat formoſus, 196.12.
Inſanus vereare inter inſanos, 216:30.
Inconſultus patiar, 252:17
Vrbanus cœpit, 266:15.
Diſertus tendit, ſtudet vrbanus, 276:1.
Habes quicquid, 33: 29/ 221:2.
Habes quid illiu ?illius, 126.29.
Qui aſſideat, 176.29.
Vitia, 183:10.
Quod habes cur optas, 186.23.
Auctorem, 191:8.
Si melius quid habes, 252:8.
Pretium, 268:22.
Habet abſentes, 132:3.
Amor curas, 133:29.
Quis melius ſuadere, 150:29.
Quid pulchri conſtructus aceruus, 175:23.
Venale, 180:31.
Palam, 181:1.
Fœnũ in cornu, 188:13.
Sic habet, 204:9.
Aditus primos difficileis, 204:12.
Nec modum neq; conſilium, 224 8.
Nil ſeruile, 240:13.
Dimidium facti, qui cœpit, 249:5.
Hos numeratque Roma Poëtas, 280:10.
Plus oneris, 283:25.
Habilis, 94:11.
Habitabiles ſol illuſtrat oras, 127:22.
Habitanda fana apris reliquit, 150:25.
Habitare Aeſquiliis ſalubribus, 201:11.
Habitatũ quinque focis, 264:6.
Habitu Romano, 237:18.
Non habitu mutátve loco, 235.18.
Habitum ad omnem fortunarum natura nos format intus, 161.26.
Vultumque hominis, 229 7.
Habitus malè turæ mentis Oreſtes, 220:3.
Habuere Deos fana tectos, 114.16.
Hoc bonæ paces, 281:29
HAC, Pron. 56 5/71:23, 27, 29/73.10/ 103 17/ 124:10/ 1.2.24/150:23/175 9/182:29/ 184:31/204: 5/ 214:4/ 233:13/ 236:23/ 256:15/ 259:25.
Hac, Aduerb. motus, 213:9 bis/229:17 bis.
Hactenus, 182 8/ 189:11.
HAE, 172:27/167 2.
HAEC, Pron. ſingul. 13 3/ 95 2/103.10/ 120:11/ 133:30/ 134 18/ 137. 5,6/ 139:16/141:10/145:18,21/147:20/ 151:10/ 159:21/ 170.8 bis, 3.5/171:3/179.1,18/ 182:10,16/ 184:13/ 198:17/ 199 17/ 216:24/ 217:4 bis/225:31/ 230:17,31/ 242:4 26/ 250:2/ 259:2/ 282.5.
Hęc, Plural. 150:31/157:25/ 168:30/ 180 16/ 183:29/ 189:11/191:23/194:3/204:16/ 206:11/207:25 26 31/ 208 4/ 217:30/ 224:9 10/ 225:7/229 1/ 231;20/233:5/234 28/ 235.15/ 236.4/ 237:17/ 246:23/ 250:13/ 252:23/ 255:31/261:30/ 276:31/286:6/288:12/291:25.
Hædo cras donaberis cui frons turgida cornibus,

bus, 215:4.
Hæmo gelido, 19:1.
Hæmoniæ niualis câpus, 43:10.
Hærearaprê, 164:19.
Hæredem, 292:25.
Hæredes, 201:10.
Staberi, 218:12, 19.
Hæredi, 99:26.
Hæredis auidas manus fugient, 119.19.
Obcurâ parcus, 252:15.
Hærenteis aduerſo littore naues, 212 9.
Hærêtem coronam ſcindat, 16 6.
Puerum Veneri canebat, 38:10.
Capiti coronam detraheie, 206 23.
Hærentia multis, 185:5.
Hærere equo neſcit ingenuus puer, 99:19.
Hæres diuitiis potietur, 47:16.
Ab umet Cæcuba, 60:9.
Ignorus occupaui Regiam Attali, 64 17.
Viuacior, 215.15.
Ebibat, 219:19.
Circum loculos mæreret, 210:11.
Nudus auferet, Ibid. 17.
Scribere ſecundus, 230: 30.
Tulit nudis humeris, 231:5.
Quartæ partis, ibid. 20.
Hæredem alterius velut vnda ſuperuenit vndâ, 291:24.
De me iudicet, 291:9.
Hæret calceus in pede, 183 22.
Inuiſis foribus, 214:3.
Mentibus penè recens, 280.3.
Hæſit ſumma vlmo genus piſcium, 7:35.
Halyattici regnum Mygdoniis campis côtinuê, 91:23.
Hamo præroſo fugerit inſid atorem, 230.6.
Hamum ad occultum viſus decurrere piſcis, 257:24.
Opertum miluius metuit, 268.26.
Hanc, 158:15/182:6/185: ...
19/188 2/191:19/199:11/ 220:7.
Harpyis gula digna tapacibus, 211.16.
Harum, 60.6.
Has, 134:22/201:17.
Haſdrubal deuictus, 114:6
Haſdrubale interempto, 115:9.
Haſta metuendus eques, 70.9.
Haſtas graues vitabis, 21:9
Haud, 132: 17/175.14/183: 10/189 25/191:9/198:19/ 203 13/204:12/208:29/ 209 20/211 22/229 30/ 256:22/2 9:10/256:21/ 258 24/291.8.
Hauſi ex paruo, 175 31.
Plus mali laboris, 170:26
Vitæ præcepta beatæ, 229:10.
Haurit aquam turbatam limo, 176.8.
Hauſtus Pindatici fontis, non expalluit, 250:17.
Hebri Liparæi nitor, 87 9.
Hebro hyemis ſodali, 32: 14
Hebrum proſpiciens, 100: 13.
Hebrus, 250:10/267:19.
Hector ademptus, 48.21.
Ferox, 111:3.
Hectora Priamidê, 200:3.
Hectoreis opibus reſtringit pugnaces Achiuos domus Priami, 72:11.
Hectorem homicidam, 152:32.
Hedera virenti leta pubes gaudet, 32:11.
Procera attingitur ilex, 149 5.
Hederæ præmia doctarû frontium, 6.16.
Viſeit, 123:27.
Victricis præmia prima feres, 251:1.
Hederis laſciuis ambitioſior 42:12.
Helenæ fratres lucida ſidera, 9.9.
Infamis Caſtor offenſus vice, 153:29.
Helenam, 186.4.
Helene Lacena, 121:28.
Helenen hoſpitam trahe- tes per freta, 21:25.
Helicona virentem maiore ſtudio petant, 285: 12.
Helicone ſanos Poëtas excludit, 167:27.
Heliconis oris in vmbroſis, 18 31.
Heliodorus Græcorû longè doctiſſimus 192:3.
Hellade percuſſa Marius præcipitat, 224:19
Hellebori multo pars maxima danda auaris, 218: 10.
Helleboro morbum expulit 291:17.
Herba, 138.31.
Laparhi prata amantis, 134:18.
Laparhi breuis, 227:6.
Nitet lapillis, 260:11.
In herba ſomnus, 255:8
Non fieret leuius vulnus, 291 29,
Proficiente nihil curarier, ibid. 30.
Herbæ non multæ prodigus locus, 256:23.
Herbas, 202:15.
Quas Colchos atque Iberia mittit, 137:16.
Nocentes, 201:19.
Herbis in Albanis creſcit victima, 97:11.
Largis iuueneſcit, 111: 19.
Incoctus cruor viperinus, 135:12.
Sectis inferbuit, 228:13.
Communibus certus equum pellebat. 260:26.
Viuis & virtica, 262.21.
Herboſo campo. 93:5
Hercule diues amico, 233:23.
Hercule, Iurantis Aduerb. 239 5/266:27.
Herculea dirutos manu, 56:30.
Herculem, 114:30.
Hercules vagos, 71:23.
Impiger, 121:1.
Delibutus atro Neſſi cruore, 153:18.
Herculeus labor Acherôta perrupit, 10:12.
Herculis ritu, 82:18.
Magiſ me nor, 116:27.
Efficacis muneris inarſit æſtuoſius humeris, 135: 22.

22. Ad poſtem fixis armis,244:15.

Here,224:7/240:25.

Heri feſtinantis ſentis amorem,247:2.

Herile carpere penſum, 103:22.

Heriles ad nutus aptus, 287:10.

Herilis peccati conſcia, 238:24.

Hermogenes, 186:26/203: 12/295 13.

Hermogenis, 189:20/207: 23.

Heroa,18:27.

Heroas inter hos natum vtinam tellus me prima tuliſſet,214:7.

Herodis palmetis præferat,293:2.

Heros,161:31/165:20.
Aiax ab Achille ſecundus,221:28.

Herum diuitem orci aula manet,65:12.
Propriæ telluris,215:12.
Aruo paſcat an baccis epulentet oliuæ, 267:8.

Hetus,241:8/242:4.

Heſperia ſoſpes ab vltima,41/27.

Heſperiæ ruinæ,45:20.
Vnde tyrannus Capricornus,63:20.
Luctuoſæ mala Dij multa dederunt,79:3.
Præſtes ferias,116:29.

Heſperiis minabitur fluctibus Eurus,35:8.

Heſperio ab cubili ſolis ad ortum maieſtas imperi porrecta,129:30.

Heſterna fercula,236:12.

Heſternis vitiis corpus onuſtum,213:23.

Hetruſca Porſenæ manus,150.10.
Præteruolate littora, 151:25.

Hetruſci Caſſi ingenium, 207:4.

Hetruſco littore,7:20.

Hetruſcos incoluit fines, 195:14.

Hetruſcum mare,106:8.
Littus,156:22.

Hev,8:12/12.5/23:1 bis,11/31:8/98:25/109:13/117: 24 bis/ 123:14/ 126:28/ 140:3/145:9,23 bis/150: 17/153:1/168.28/242:22.

Heus,183:11.

¶ Hi, 188:12.

Hiantem inducat emptorem,181:4,
Coruum deludet,231:6.

Hiatu tanto dignum quid feret hic promiſſor,102: 24.

Hiberis loricis,36:11.

Hic, Pron.28·28 bis/40·2/ 65:16.18/68·11,25/77:30/ 79:10/82:9/88.30/ 101 4/ 120:9/136:13/141:11/145: 7/162:14 26/166·20/169: 14 bis/173:2/ 174:8/ 178: 13, 23, 28, 31/179: 19.20, 21,27/ 181:2/ 183:14/ 184: 8, 9, 17/ 188: 6 bis, 8, 14/ 190: 2,7,17/ 191:12/196: 11:24/199:26/201:10/204: 7/209: 20/ 211:9/ 212:7/ 213:11,27/214:22/216:20/ 217:9/ 220:18,31/ 222 30/ 240:11/246.8/153:27/254: 13,25,26/ 257:1,13/ 266: 21/271:2,4,8/278:29/281: 5/287:7,18 289. 1, 9 bis, 10, 11,31 bis/291:16/290:2

Hic, Aduerb. 8:24, 25/ 25: 26,30/ 172 15 bis/ 101: 6 bis/138.11/192:8,31/194: 20,27/201:25/ 203: 13,25/ 205. 13/ 211. 14/ 217: 18 bis/222·25/241.8/ 166:30/ 271:2/289:26.

Hier turpis inter aridas nates podex,141:29.
Captus alto lupus,212:8

Hilarem triſtes oderunt, 274:23.

Hilaris,293:11.

Hillis,228:6.

Hinc, 15: 23/ 39: 31/75: 27, 28/79·1/92:6/116·22/133: 23 bis/ 139: 30 bis/ 168: 18/174:26,27/175:25/187: 16/ 193 16, 19/ 194· 9.24, 31/203: 3,31/ 240:19/276: 27.

Hinnitum tollit apta quadrigis equa,61:17.

Hinnuleo ſimilis Chloë me vitat,30:9.

Hippolyten Magneſſam fugit abſtinens,81:8.

Hippolytum pudicũ Dianatenebris infernis nõ liberat,119:26.

Hircinis concluſas folliibus auras,187:29.

Hircum ob vilem certauit carmine tragico , 165: 13.
Olet Gorgonius, 179:5/ 190 9.

Hircus grauis,146:10.
Læuis,151:9

Hirſutis cubet hircus in alis,146:10.

Hirudo non miſſura cutem, niſi plena cruoris. 173:21.

Hirundine prima, 155:25.

His. 79:28/113:16/ 135: 11/ 158:29/167:12/172 5/178: 20/189:4/ 193:24/ 197:22/ 199:19/202·2/204:6/ 107: 29/212:14/214 26/223:25/ 233:3/ 234.7/ 239:22/241: 2/241:6/143 9/145:6/ 253: 13/255:10/ 268:1/ 284:11/ 285:8.

Hiſce,181·25/184·29.

Hiſpana repetit penateis victor ab ora,88:20.

Hiſpanæ nauis magiſter dedecorum pretioſus emptor,79:26.
Vetus hoſtis oræ, 82:21.

Hiſpidam in faciem verterit,123:13.

Hiſpidos imbres nubibus,53·22.

Hiſtorias peccare docenteis monet,81,10.
Amaras audit,185:17.

Hiſtoriis pedeſtribus dices prœlia Cæſaris, 57:8

¶ Hoc, 23·24/ 53:11/73:21/ 77:6/79:14/84:23/89:13/ 112:20/ 114: 13/ 134: 13/ 135: 10,17,18/ 136:22 bis/ 137:2/140·3/154:12/158: 30/ 159.24 bis/ 170: 5,31/ 172: 15 bis/ 173:13/ 174: 22/ 176:4,26/ 178:11/179: 31/180:1,11,28/ 181:6,13/ 182:21,25/183:14/ 184: 19/ 185:11,21/186:12/ 187: 19/ 188: 3/ 189: 13, 25, 27,28/ 190: 21,22/ 191: 8,10,15, 20,21,22,25/ 192:6/ 195: 21/ 196: 23, 26, 31/ 197: 3, 13/ 198:7 30/ 200: 1,26/ 201:7/205: 8,10/ 206:20/ 207:3,11:209 2,17/210:1/ 211: 14,31/213:14/215:6/ 216:7,31/217:10/218:16, 17,26/

87,26/219: 29/220: 14, 17, 18,21/221: 3/224: 28/225: 17, 19/ 226: 1,15,28/ 227: 26/228: 13/229. 13/230: 1/ 231: 16, 23/233: 1/234: 1, 21, 13, 16/236: 29/ 241: 17, 23, 24/242: 4, 10/244: 21/ 251: 4 bis, 6/ 254: 3 4, 21 bis/259: 5/ 268. 8/ 269 23/ 270: 13/ 271: 8/274: 21 275: 27/277: 23 /281: 20/282: 7, 12/284: 7/ 287: 17, 28/ 288: 1, 7.
Hôc, pro Ideo, 202: 26/205: 22 bis.
Hodie, 123 15/204: 13, 25/ 212: 22/234. 6, 237. 16/255: 31/257: 20/268: 8/283: 16.
Hodiernæ, 119: 17.
Hoedi orientis impetus, 69: 8.
Hœdilia lupas Martiales non metuunt, 25: 18,
Hœdo immolare, 11: 9.
Donabe cui frôs turgida cornibus, 87: 26.
Hœdus tener, 93: 1.
Ereptus lupo, 134: 21.
Homero magno, 206. 26.
Homerus Mæonius, 121: 18
Monſtrauit quo ſcribi poſſent numero res geſtæ regum, &c. 160: 22.
Bonus quandoque dormitat, 169: 28.
Inſignis, 171: 8.
Vinoſus, 275: 23.
Alter, 279: 30.
Homicidam Hectorem, 152: 30.
Hominem, 120: 10/204: 3/ 268: 23.
Erigit, 220: 16.
Abſolues, 224: 21.
Homines, 170: 11, 29/235: 12, 30/248 28
Silueſtres, 186. 21.
Operum primos vitæque labores inſtituunt, 233: 21.
Homini, 10: 11/182: 30/213: 17.
Nũquam ſatis cautum eſt in horas: 56: 11.
Non cuiuis contingit adire Corinthũ, 270: 30.
Hominis ede nomẽ, 226: 18.
Vultum habitumque, 229: 7.
Opes implorauit, 260: 28.
Hominum recentum cultus voce formaſti, 17: 15
Res, 29: 9
Mores vidit, 162: 28.
Mores inſpexit, 248: 16.
Pars decepta cupidine falſo, 176: 9.
Pars morbo iactatur eodem, 219: 18.
Pars vitiis gaudet, 237: 1
Pars geſtit conducere publica, 246: 25.
Horum, 183: 20.
Riſus captat, 189: 31.
Tot minor, 239: 8.
Regio, 265: 21.
Genus, 278: 18.
Homo, 173: 14/ 179: 9/ 196: 11/240: 19.
Malcum demiſſus, 184: 16.
Factus ad vnguẽ, 193: 2.
Durus, 199: 28.
Honeſta ſoror, 217: 17.
Legentis, 259: 12.
Honeſtæ clientes, 64: 19.
Pallæ repertor honeſtæ, 167: 9.
Honeſtas per domos iocus ire cœpit, 283: 5.
Honeſtè, 237: 7/279: 23.
Honeſti, 180: 31.
Cẽſoris ſumet animũ, 290: 21.
Honeſtis rebus intendes animum, 249: 1.
Donis ornatur, 228 5.
Honeſto turpis confuſus, 165: 6.
Honeſtos, 198: 16.
Honeſtum prætulit vtili iudex, 122: 22.
Nomen virtus errori poſuiſſet, 184: 1.
Turpi ſecernens, 197: 14
Scorto poſtponet, 272: 30.
Honor notus relapſus in vultus, 153: 5.
Priſcus redire audet, 157: 9.
Venit carminib⁹, 172: 7.
Adeſt idem, 212: 4.
Falſus iuuat, 268: 14.
Honoratum Achillẽ, 162: 6
Honoratus, 247: 24.
Honore minores, 284: 8.
Sunt in honore, 160: 19.
Indigna ferẽtur, 290: 23.
in Honorẽ Iunonis, 14: 8.
Additum ſtellis, 66 10.
Siluis decutit December, 145: 8
Des nominis huius, 128 23.
Mandare, 196: 1.
Iure mihi inuideat quiuis, 196: 31.
Honorem antiquus & præmia non veniam poſci indignor, 280. 27.
Honores proximos illi occupauit, 19. 15.
Mei nil ſinere proſunt, 33 2
Aeternos laurus peperit, 43: 3.
Superuacaneos mitte ſepulchri, 67: 31.
Incertos ſtãtim mutat fortuna, 106: 24.
Sæpe dat indignis, 195: 28
Feret tibi fundus cultus, 229. 25.
Contemnere fortis, 239 18
Maturos tibi largimur, 278: 26.
Audiret meros alteralterius ſermone, 289. 30.
Honori inſeruit, 163 22
Honoribus ter geminis tollere, 5 25.
Intaminatis fulget, 70, 23.
Amplis auctos, 195 24.
Honoris tantum accedit: 166: 5.
Honorum ruris manabit copia, 25: 25.
Plenis muneribus æterni? 127: 19.
Honos floribus non ſemper idem, 58. 2.
Stet ſermonum, 160: 17.
Virtutis primus, 198: 3.
Putè tranquillet, 275. 5.
Hora compoſita ſuſurri ſub noctem repetãtur, 13: 3.
Mihi porriget quod tibi negarit, 62: 15.
Atrox flagrantis caniculæ, 82: 5.
Fugiens ſemel vexit, 160. 21.

Diem

Diem rapit, 189:8.
In hora ducentos verſus dictabat, 187:19.
Detur nobis, 187:25.
Tota abit, 192:15.
Quarta, 192:24.
Quota eſt? 234:13.
Grata ſuperueniet quæ non ſperabitur hora, 251:29.
Horæ Natalis pars violentior, 63:19.
Præſentis dona cape lætus, 82:27.
Momento, 174:16.
Dubiæ ſpe pendulus fluitem, 2?5 13.
Puncto mobilis, 292:21.
Horam idem tecum eſſe non potes, 240:14
Durare poſſunt, 246:30.
Viuendi rectè prorogat, 249:6.
Circiter octauã, 256:28.
Quamcũque tibi Deus fortunauerit, 262:4.
Sub horam verni temporis bilem purgor, 168:2.
In horam ſubiectior inuidiæ, 234:16.
In primam horam te ſomnus delectat, 269:32
In Horas nunquã ſatis homini cautum eſt, 58:12.
In horas mutatur, 163:15.
In horas mutaret clauum, 237:5.
In horas aulæa premẽtur, 284:14.
Horati Vatis, 218:20,
Horatius, 264:9.
HORIS variis temperat mundum, 19:11.
Horis inertibus ducere obliuia vitæ, 234:30.
Septembribus incolumem præſtant me hæ dulces latebræ, 267 22.
Horna fruge lareis placaris, 97:3.
Vina promens dolio dulci, 134:8.
In horna palea porrectus domus pater, 235:26.
HORREA, 292:26.
Horreis occultare quicquid arat Appulus, 91:9.
Sulpiciis accubat, 225:24
Horrenda Roma, 72:28.
Horrẽdam diluuiem minitatur agris Aufidus, 128:13.
Rabiem, 226:3.
Horrendas aſpectu fecerat pallor, 201:23.
Horrendus Parthis iuuenis, 231:12.
Horrentia pilis agmina, 208.25.
Horreo proprio condidit quicquid de Libycis verritur areis, 5.26.
Parcis diripere ceſſantẽ amphoram, 104.18.
Horres, 229 21.
Horret iratum mare, 132:29.
Capillis vt marinus aſperis echinus, 137 22.
Te, aut negligit, 257:14.
Onus, 272:2.
Notum diuitis, 272:7.
Horret & odit, 272:21.
Horribili Medo, 35:31.
Mala Rhætum retorſiſti, 66 20.
Sectere flagello, 186:16.
Horrida virga, 31:14.
Sedes Tænari, 39:27.
Iuuentus, 75 19,
Aequora 99 4
Germania, 116:17.
Tempeſtas, 147:14.
Horridi dumeta Siluani, 105 26.
Horridis fluctibus verberes latus, 144:1.
Horridus, 95:27.
Ille defluxit numerus Saturnius, 283:13.
Horruerunt voces Furiarum, 202:12.
HORTAretur, 190:24.
Hortari, 288.8.
Hortatur, 246:17.
Horti alieni caules fregerit, 186:13.
Inuidet vſum, 265:15.
Hortis in nouis conſidere vetat, 201:4.
Horto, 123:25.
Irriguo nihil eſt eluti?, 226:24.
Hortos, 216.14.
Hortus, 233:2.
HORUM, 176.26/183:20/212:17/213:8/218:30/223:4/233:8/265:14/279:9...
HOS, 19:28/171:8/214:8/243:1/280:9 bis, 10.
Hoſce, 187:16.
Hoſpes, 168:13/215:5/226:18/244:25.
Famoſus Lacenæ, 27:9.
Sedulus, 194:9.
Tardius aduenies, 214:4
Veſpertinus, 226:25.
Vetus, 235:19.
Succinctus, 236:14.
Calaber, 255:26.
Amabilis, 291:12.
Hoſpitæ ſollicitæ, 80:30.
Hoſpitale pectus, 154:5.
Hoſpitalem vmbram, 47:16.
Hoſpitam Helenen, 22:25.
Hoſpitem, 99.24.
Hoſpites ſagaces, 50:3.
Immerenteis, 140:11.
Hoſpitibus feros Britannos viſam, 75:2.
Hoſpitiis animum ſolaeret, 235:11.
Hoſpitio modico me ſuſcepit, 192:3.
Hoſpitis, 58.6.
Hoste, 260:29/266:17.
Hoſteis, 51 28.
Captos oſtendere ciuibus, 270:27,
Hoſtem cruentum, 8:15.
In ouilia demiſit vius dus impetus, 113:9.
In iacẽtem leuis, 157:4
Fugiens, 182:35.
Conſumimus plagis, 290:8.
Hoſti iratus, 288:1.
Hoſtia mactata leuior veniet, 27:18.
Sumptuoſa mollibit auerſos Penateis, 97:18.
Hoſtia ſub Tuſci amnis, 212:9. Qua tamen ſignificatione rectius & vſitatius abſque aſpiratione ſcribitur.
Hoſtibus perfidis ſe credidit, 77:26.
Hoſticis mœnibus, 70:18.
Hoſticus auferet enſis, 203:18.
Hoſtile aratrum imprimeret muris exercitus inſolens, 24:25.
Hoſtileis in muros iram atque numen verrite, 138:47.

Hoſtili more,273:27.
Hoſtilium nauium puppes,143:6.
Hoſtis,209: 18.
Vetus,81:11.
Acer,140:24.
Victus,143: 14.
Hvc, 47:19/69: 14/79:1/ 124.1/136:11 bis/140:13/ 143 20/ 142: 1,3/ 173 7/ 179: 12/180:30/191:13,28/ 201:5/215 11,16/218:8.
Hvic, 180:15,27/181:13/ 183 6/110 19/215:10/216: 13,21/217: 15,21/222:19, 21/232:26/272:1.
Huius,128.23/198:9.
Hvmana exta coquat Atreus,164:10.
Natura,169.22/176.23.
Diuinaque,218 23.
Humanæ gentis pater, 20:13.
Naturæ Deus,293:6.
Humanam vicem cõuertere non valent, 139:21.
Aurem carmine gratior occupat,214:9.
Humanè,289:12.
Humani vultus,161:19.
Humanis illudere rebus gaudens fortuna, 242:24
Humanos in vſus cogere, 73 3.
Animos verſant carminibus atque venenis, 201:17.
Humanum genus quiſquis in cælo regis, 136: 28.
Humaſſe,221:22.
Hvmeri quid valeant, quid ferre recuſent, 159: 19.
Humeris denſum vulgus, 58:30.
Poſiturus arcum,75:29.
Inuolitãt comæ, 123:11.
Herculis inarſit munus, 135:22.
Vectabor,155:1.
Soleat portare viator, 194:28.
Nudis,232:5.
Oppoſitis extrahe turba,232:14
Humero albo nitẽs,49:30.
Onuſto vehas panis reticulum,175:27.
Humeros candentes nube amictus venias, 8. 6.
Candidos turparunt rixæ,21:8.
Per humeros naſcuntur plumæ,67:19.
Vnctos Tiberinis lauit in vndis, 87:13.
Humerum inſignem pharetra,28:27.
Sparſum odoratis capillis,95:6.
Humeſcit modicis lætius poculis,235:8.
Hvmi poſuiſſe vultum, 78 6.
Strauit victor,128:18.
Serpit,159:7.
Humida veſtimenta,12:14
Creta,146:15.
non Humiles domos faſtidit ſomnus,69:2.
Humilem feriemus agnã, 63:32.
Humiſere pennis deciſis,188:21.
Humili modo loquar, 100:20.
Ex humili potẽs,107:23
Sermone,165:22.
Humilis ferenti aruum, 74:16
Non humilis mulier, 43:22.
Humo affigit,213:24.
Humor ſaxis agitatus decidit,19:24
In genas furtim labitur,21:4.
Hvmum vdam virtus ſpernit fugiente pẽna,70:29
Pede candido quatiẽr, 109 8.
Pede certo ſignat humum,163:14.
Duris ligonibus exhauriebat,137:15.
Ad humum mœrore graui deducit,161:27.
Vitat,165:23.
Repentes per humum, 286:14.
Humus alta intumeſcit viperis,151:27.
¶ Hvnc,5.24/19:21/20:5/ 33:2,5/38:1/73:6/131:25/ 143 4/149:10/159:14.20/ 166:28/167:9/177. 16,29 bis/178:16/179:12/184:6/ 188:7,11/190:2,5/197 6/ 200:26/201:15/203:18,20/ 204:15/206:24/209:15/ 210:13/214 26/220 7,13/ 222 17/ 235:28/ 245:13/ 248:9/249:28 bis/259:21/ 268:19/276:18/283:1/287: 23.
Huncine,204:18.
¶ Hyadas triſtes non timuit,9:21.
Hyarbitam,276:1.
Hyberna niue turbidi fluuij,115:10
Hybernas cana niue conſpuit Alpes,230:22.
Hyberno piſces ex æquore vellis 223:8.
Hybernum mare turbarat Orion,149:8.
vt flumẽ ruebat,200:18.
Hybernus annus Iouis tonantibus,133:21.
Neptunus,154:13.
Hybrida,199:24.
Hydaſpes fabuloſus quæ loca lambit,29:15.
Fuſcus,241:6.
Hydra ſecto corpore firmior,134:29.
Hydram diram contudit, 278:21.
Hydropicus,248:30.
Hydrops dirus ſibi indulgens creſcit,46:17
Hyemat mare defendens piſces,211:24.
Hyemes plures,18:15.
Poſt cerras,23:27.
Informes reducit Iuppiter,55:6.
Iniquas,69:12.
Vbi plus tepeant, 260:9.
Hyemet medius mercator in vndis,269.15.
Hyemis ſodali Hebro, 32: 13
Hyems acris ſoluitur grata vice veris,10:29.
Eois intonata fluctibus, 134:13.
Nil obſtet tibi,175:18.
Veliæ,265 20.
Hylæum nimium mero, 56:30.
Hymettia mella,211:22.
Hymettiæ trabes premũt columnas,64:14.
Hymetto mella decedũt, 50:18.
Hyperboreos campos, 67: 23.

Hypſea

Hypſea cæcior, 181:7.
Hyrpine, 55:25.

I pedes quò te rapiunt & auræ, 86:17.
I ſecundo omine, ibid. 18.
I pete vnguentum, 89:3.
I puer, 208:4.
I nunc, 253 21/257:21/289:18.
I quò te virtus vocat, i pede fauſto. 288: 10.
Iacentem regiam auſa viſere, 43. 15.
In hoſtem leuis, 157:3.
Iacentes ſub pinu potamus, 56 6.
Iaceo ad quartam, 199 11.
Iacere iubet ſub antiqua ilice, 133:15.
Inter lericos puluillos, 142:9.
Iaceret (media longa) quodcûque inutile ſublegit, 241:4.
Iaceret (media breui) in cloacam, 223:15.
Iacis hoc in me, 189:28.
Iactantibus Auſtris nauim, 174 15.
Iactantior eſt paulò, 184:9
Iactat ſe virorem, 7:24.
Haberque palam, 181:1
Omnis te Roma beatum, 227:11.
Iactata æquoribus gens, 114:22.
Iactatam religarat vdo littore nauim, 38:7.
Iactatur, 219:18.
Iactatus inter pontes, 272:8.
Iactauerit te Auſter validus in alto, 261:28.
Iactes & genus & nomen inutile, 22:8.
Iactis in altum molibus, 69:14.
¶ Iaculantur breui æuo multa, 61:31.
Iaculari ceruos agitato grege, 87:14.
Iaculator audax Enceladus, 75:25.
Iaculatus dextera ſacras arces, 7:9.
Iaculo nobilis trans finé expedito, 15:23.
IAM. 7:7/10:31/11:2, 13/15: 21/16:16/23:3/31:32/45: 5,6,7,9/49: 22,25,27/60: 18/67:16 bis, 20/72:8/79: 4, 18/82:23/88:28/105:21, 22, 25/108: 18/109: 10, 18 bis/112:15/113:6, 14/115: 6, 24/118: 17/119: 1/124: 23/125:7,9/126:24/134:29 bis/139: 16/146. 15, 15/ 105 7/152: 19 bis/156:11/ 157:5,7,9/159:12 bis/160: 18/163: 13/173: 13/174: 14, 25/178:6/187:25/192:10, 14, 21/194:3/201:30/203: 22/210: 12, 17/224: 31/ 216:3/227:16/219:15/232: 15/234:9, 14/236. 7. 1 vocali eliſa/237: 8 bis, 15 bis/239:7/240: 16 bis/244: 10/255: 28/256: 25, 30/ 260:3/264:31/272. 28/281: 4/281:14/283:4/284: 12/ 285:17.
Iambeis trimetris accreſcere nomé iuſſit, 166:15.
Iambis pones modû criminoſis, 24:7.
Delectatur, 289: 1
Iambo armauit rabies Archilochum, 160:27.
Iambos celeres, 24:28.
Inceptos ad vmbilicû deducere, 148:16.
Oſtendi Latio, 276.9.
Iambus pes citus, 166:13.
Iamdudum, 105:9/203:2/ 236.27/252:9.
Iampridem, 267:14.
IANE, 235:20.
Pater, 269:3.
Ianitor immanis aulæ, 85:16.
Criſpini, 238:9.
Ianitorem inuiſum, 89:0.
Ianua limen amat, 31: 29.
Pater, 83:22.
Quo ſtrepitu remugiat audis, 84:9.
Frangatur, 182:13.
Ianum Quirini vacuum duellis clauſit, 219:23.
Ad medium res mea fracta, 216:8.
Liber ſpectare videris, 277:7.
Cuſtodem pacis cohibentia clauſtra, 285:18.
Ianus ſummus, 246:2.
Iapeti audax genus, 10:3.
Iapyga, 9:11.
Iapyx albus, 202:10.
Iaſonem, 135:17.
IBAM via ſacra, 202:19.
Ibant, 197:26.
Iber peritus me diſcet, 69/ 27.
Iberi piſcis, 242:7.
Iberia venenorum ferax, 137:16.
Iberiæ feræ bellum curet, 116:19.
Duræ audit tellus, 129:5
Ibericis peruſte funibus latus, 136:5.
IBI, 51:5.
Ibici pauperis vxor, 89:20.
Ibimus quo nos cûq; feret melior fortuna, 14: 26.
Ibimus, ibimus, vtcunque præcedes, 63: 10.
Ibis Liburnis &c. 131:7.
Rex, 187:4.
Sub furcam, 238:30.
Ibit per obſtanteis catervas, 94:29.
Ibit eò quò vis, 188: 12, 13.
non Ibunt verba peratté-tam aurem, 208:31.
¶ ICAREIS fluctibus luctátem Africum, 6:2.
Icari ſcopulis ſurdior, 81: 11.
Icaro Dædaleo ocyor, 67: 20.
ICCI, 35:28/262:15.
Icta deſideriis fidelibus, 116:6.
Pinus mordaci ferro, 117:16.
Ictibus crebris feneſtras parciûs quátiunt, 31:27.
Icto acceſſit furor capiti, 209:5.
Ictu arboris funeratus, 82:8.
Fulmineo potentius, 90:24.
Ictum dextra leuaſſet, 69: 28.
Obliquum meditantis, 96 13.
Pollicis, 118:12.
Ictus feruidos excludet laurea, 60:27.
Graueis excepit pro pudicis coniugibus, 122:4.
Redderet, 166:15.
¶ ID, 170: 24/175: 23/175: 12/189:21/195:9/221:12/ 223:9/

223:5/226:16/245:3/288:5:
289:6.
IDA aquoſa,95:8.
Idæis nauibus,22:25.
Idcirco,266:27/188:24/245:
8/261:29.
Idem, priore longa, 55:2,
13/56 1/66:23/87:13/155:
25/169:27/205:8/ 207:8/
212:4/225:20/237:13, 18/
240:13/266:25/267:1/268:
9,11/ 274 3/278:25/285:
31/290:15/295:10,18
Idem, priore breui, 166: 3,
4/169:23/173:12/186:12/
223:15/287:18.
Ideo,276:12.
Idibus,134:30/197:26.
Idomeneus ingens, 122:1.
Idonea dicere vitæ, 169:3.
Bello,214:25.
Idoneum iecur torrere,
108:23.
Idoneus pugnæ,66:22.
Puellis vixi, 101:1.
Hæc procurare,252:23.
Dare riuo nomē fons,
267:18.
Articuilibet,287:11.
Idus,134 6.
¶ IECVR difficili bile
tumet,21:1.
Vlceroſum,32:9.
Tityi,76:15.
Idoneum torrere quæ-
ris,108:23.
Aridum,138:1.
Vrere bilis,204:21.
Anſeris albi,243:18.
Ancilla tuum vlceret,
274:6.
Ieiunæ canis ab ore rapta,
137:18.
Ieiunia indicit,225:2.
Ieiunis dentibus acer,
288:2.
Ieiunus ſtomachus rarò
vulgaria temnit,211:14.
¶ IGITUR,177:18/123:8/220:
18,24,18/239:16.
IGNARA belli flumina,
45:22.
Haud ignara futuri,
175:14.
Puella mariti,282:19.
Ignarum,227:15.
Ignarus laudat opes, 235:
17.
Nauis timet nauem a-
gere,282:1.
Ignauè,280:16.
Ignaui,192:6.
Ignauus canis,140:12.
in Igne verſat turdos,194:
10.
Igneæ Chimæræ ſpiritus,
63:13.
Igneam æſtatē defendit,
25:11.
Igneas arces attigit, 71:24.
Ignes Theſſalos fefellit,
17:28.
Velut inter Luna mi-
nores micat ſidus Iu-
lium,20:11.
Per ignes incedis ſup-
poſitos cineri doloſo,
44:26.
Per medios equū mit-
tere,128:10.
Per medios ruentis,
217:15.
Per ſaxa currit, per
ignes,245:25.
Ignes qua parte debac-
chentur viſere,73:7.
Curuatos imitatus frō-
te,111:21.
Obſtare quetatur, 217:
13.
IGNEM gentibus intulit,
10:4.
Poſt ignem ætheria do-
mo ſubductum,10:15.
Occultum iam clarus
Andromedes pater o-
ſtendit,105:22.
Gladio ſcrutare, 224:18.
IGNI arator gaudet, 10:31.
Coruſco nubila diuidēs
Dieſpiter, 39:23.
Ignibus lentis maceter,
21:6.
Non erubeſcendis ad-
urit,33:28.
Ab ignibus ſoſpes, 43:3.
Vri,81:1.
Aquam temperet, 93:24
Atris flagres,139:15.
IGNIS Achaicus vret Ilia-
cas domos,23:28.
Sæuus,24:15.
Celer peredit Aetnam,
76:14.
Pulchrior accendit ob-
ſeſſam Ilion,148:12.
Non te dimoueat lu-
cro,175:18.
Ferrum molliat, 187:30.
Largior arſerit,202:10.
Ignium nigrorum me-
mor,116:2.
IGnobile Regnum Tulli,
195:22.
Ignobilis,291:8.
Ignominioſa dicta cre-
pent,166:9.
Ignoras,183:12.
Ignorat,256:4/281:5.
Ignoratæ premit artis cri-
mine turpi,166:24.
Ignoret,263:8.
Ignoro,161:4.
Ignoſcat viriis,191:17.
Ignoſcat,185:2.
Ignoſcent mihi amici,
187:6.
Ignoſcere,291:13.
Ignoſcet,204:28.
Ignoſcis,293:28.
Ignoſco egomet mihi,
183:13.
Ignota iuga tauris illiga-
turum Iaſonem, 135/16
Proferres primus, 162:
16.
Matre,196:18.
Ignoti longa nocte vrgē-
tur,122:8.
Ignotis perierunt morti-
bus illi,186:5.
Ignoto,225:10.
Ignotos,195:19/196:6.
Ignotum,167:6/183:12.
Ignotus hæres,64:17.
IGnouiſſe,169:16/257:19.
¶ Iidem,76:5/246:30.
Iiſdem, 71:1/246:19/292:3.
¶ ILERdam,277:19.
ILEX,267:15.
Duris tōſa bipennibus,
114:25.
Procera aſtringitur he-
dera,149:5.
ILia dura meſſorum, 135:9
Rhombi inguſtata mi-
hi porrexit,241:22.
Ilia ducat,244:19.
Ilia,propr.83:10/182:11.
Iliacas domos vreret A-
chaicus ignis,23:28.
Iliacos intra muros pec-
catur,248:12.
Iliacum,162:15.
Iliæ, 7:23/110: 24/152:28/
156:21.
Ilicæ ex caua manāt mel-
la,151:22.
Sub antiqua libet iace-
re,133:15.

Ilicem,

Ilicem, 88:6.
Ilice, 97:10.
Trementes frangit Aquilo, 144:6.
Iligna nutritus glande, 227:16.
ILIO, 17:27/23:25/93:22/114:21/144:18.
Ilion, 72:1 bis, 20/148:23.
Ilionam, 217:20.
Ilios, 121:30.
Ilityia leuis maturos aperire partus, 155:29
¶ ILLA, 68:25/75 18/144:15/152:7/174:10/181:7/211:5/225:17/226:20/227:30/237:19/238:27/240:7/243:9.
Illabitur fractus orbis, 71:21.
Illacrymabilem Plutona, 59:21
Illacrymabiles vrgentur, 121:7.
Illacrymare, 252:22.
Illæ, 276:27
Illam, 43:28/89:30/182:5/194:8.
Illapsus cerebro truncus, 63:27.
Illaqueant munera duces, 90:20.
Illas, 179:6.
ILLE, 20:17/31:6/50:27/51:4/57:30/58.6 63:8/77:25/79:10/80:26/?3.24/95:26/106:14/114 8/117:16,20/110:9/123.1/126:17/132:21/143:16/164:20,22 bis, 24/168:15/169 26/174:20/175:7/178:29/179:19/180:2/182:25/184:27/191:12/196:21/202:13,24,3?/2?3:8,28/207:10/209:11,25/215 5/215:13/216 11/217:9,11/218.24/221:8/223:27/226:29/233:8/235 21/236:17/237:14/238:1/249:7/254 25/257:13,16/273:5/277:20/2?1:6/2 3 13/285.4,26,31/287:21/288:12/289:2/190:10.
Illecebris morandus, 265:56.
Illepidè, 28:26.
Illeuerit chartis, 188:15.
ILLI, Sing. 9:16/19:14/38:9/49.26/68:24/94:31/146:14/176:11/181:6/182:11,30/183.18/184:16/193:22/193:19/194:2/196 31/198 8/201:31/204:9,30/206:12/229:28/233:10/237:10/253:27/271:22/289 31 bis/292:1.
Illi, Plur. 186:5/205:21.
Illic, 98.12/109:15/147:30/151:24/204:4/240:25/261:2
Illidere dentem fragili, 210:27.
Illigata pluribus iuuencis aratra, 132:9.
Illigatum triformi Chimæræ, 34:4.
Illi aratum iuga tauris, 135 16.
Illinc, 219:9.
Illinere oculis collyria nigra, 192 32.
Illinet bruma niues Albanis agris, 255.22
Illis, 58:31/60:30/86.10/142:24/174:29/175:16/178 20/179 17/191:15.25/202 20/212:12/214:4/218:11/219:1/231.21/243 24/261.22/280:14.
Illiterati nũ minus nerui rigent? 142:10.
Illitum vestibus aurum, 111.26.
Illius, 126:19 bis/185:2/213:17/216:17/230:10/2.6 4/290:10.
Illius, media longa, 206:31
¶ ILLO, 92:9/194 15/210:23/223 1,12.
Illorum, 187.7/188:18.
Illos, 197:31.
Illota toralia, 128:30.
ILLVC, 124 1/177 25/179:1/183 28/229:23/261:25.
Illud, 179 12/180:7/189:11,25/190:16/212:30/220:16/223:15/231:10/181:4/286:5,15.
Illudere rebus humanis gaudet fortuna, 242.23.
Illudit variis partibus, 217:10.
Illudo chartis vbi quid datur oti, 191:25.
Illum, 5.26/19:14/46:11/58:3/70:11/72:16/112:2/178:1/184 6/200:16/204:17/215:12,14/233:12/249:16.
Illuſi pedes vitioſum ferre recuſant, 240:30.
Illuſtrat ſol oras habitabiles, 117:23.
Illuſtrem, Verb. 233:17.
Illuſus, 230:7.
Illutos echinos, 242:15.
Illyricis Notus obruit vndis, 35:4.
¶ IMA ſummis mutare, 57:29.
Voce, 182 29.
Petit, 228 3.
Imagine, 128 5.
Cerea, 102 9
Hac ego cõpellar, 256:5
Imagines triũphales ducunt funus tuum, 142:4
Cereas mouere, 155 3.
Imagini vanæ ſanguis sedeat, 31:18.
in Imaginibus & titulis ſtupet, 190:30,
Imago iocoſa, 10:13.
Vaticani montis, 28:2.
Ludit, 1?2 30.
Abludit, 225:31.
Imbecilla ætas, 213:31.
Imbecillus, 238:3.
Imbelle Tarentum, 256:26
Imbellem columbam nõ progenerant aquilæ feroces, 113:30.
Imbelli cithara, 23:7.
Imbellis lyræ, 13:8.
Iuuentæ, 7?:20.
Imb. ac timidus parum, 152:1.
Imberedax, 107:14.
Decidit, 165:2.
Imberbes, 281 3.
Imberbis iuuenis, 163:16.
Imbre aſper ſub. 261.24.
Imbreis perpetuos parturit, 14:16.
Nimbus hiſpidos, 53:22.
Aluêre ſuper notas ripas amnem, 110:1.
Comparat annus hybernus Iouis, 133:22.
Niuesque deducũt Iouem, 147:14.
Bibant collectos, 266:3.
Quæritur, 271:16.
Imbrem, 215:2.
Imbri factum corruptius, 195:2.
Imbribus radat arua Eurus, 151:29.
Imbrium diuina auis imminentium, 101:31.
Imbueris animos cura peculi,

peculi, 168:31.
mbuit parte ſui nectaris, 21:14.
mbuta quo ſemel eſt ſeruabit odorem Teſta diu, 250:3
mbuti formidine nulla, 253:9.
mbutum tabo munus, 138.29.
Imbutus litterulis Græcis, 287:11.
I M E deriſor lecti 272:6.
Imis & ſuperis grat°, 12 2.
Senſibus, 148:10.
Saxa renatint vadis leuata, 150:31.
. Omnib° ſecutis, 242:1.
Imitabile vitiis exemplar, 276:3.
Imitabitur molles ære capillos, 159:12.
Verum horum, 213:9.
Quiduis argilla vda, 267.12
Imitandi hoc ſunt, 205:22.
Imitare vt mauis, 137:31.
Imitaris iuuenem, 8:17.
Longos, 125:19.
Imitata leonem vulpes, 221:21.
Lana violas Tarentino veneno, 285:1.
Imitator deſilies in arctum, 162 20.
Imitatorem doctum morum reſpicere, 168:18.
Imitatores ſeruum pecus, 276.5.
Imitatus fronte curuatos ignes, 118:21.
IMMANE quantum diſcrepet, 33:18.
Vitium, 228.22.
Immaneis Rhætos, 128:1.
Immanem rurtuam, 75:12
Immanis ianitor aulæ, 85:15.
Immaturus filius obiſſet, 242:10.
Immemor coniugis, 6:13.
Graminis, 23:12.
Sepulchri, 64:30.
Immemorata ferentem legi iuuat, 276:19.
Immenſum argenti pondus, 175:20.
Immenſus Pindarus, 110:3
Immerenteis hoſpites vexas canis, 140:18.
Immerentis domini caput, 58:10.
Remi cruor, 141:19.
Immeritam veſtem ſcindat, 26:7.
Immeritis nociturã fraudem committere, 35:12
Mori virtus cælum recludens, 70:25.
Immeritos occidit, 222:15
Immeritum cauſatur iniquè, 264:10.
Immeritus lues delicta maiorum, 78:27.
Laborat, 215:28.
Immerſabilis vndis aduerſis rerum, 248:18.
Immetata iugera, 98:7.
Imminens villæ pinus, 96:21.
Imminente luna, 11:2.
Imminenteis Latio Parthos, 20:17.
Imminentum imbrium diuina auis, 101:31.
Imminer, 215:10.
Immiſcere fugienda petendis, 180:23.
Immiſerabilis captiua pubes, 77:10.
Immitia placidis coëant, 158:22.
Immitis Glyceræ memor, 38:26.
Vuæ tolle cupidinem, 49:22.
Immoderatus abundes, 231:8.
Immodicæ rixæ, 21:8.
Immodulata poëmata, 166:25.
Immolabitur caper, 144:21
Immolare Fauno agna decet, 11:8.
Immolato agno, 123:30.
Immolet porcum laribus, 220:30.
Immoritur ſtudiis, 258 4.
Immortalia ne ſperes, 119:7.
Immortalis Deus, 173:9.
Immunda crepent dicta, 166:9.
Domus, 293:17.
Immundis feruent allata popinis, 228:8.
Immundo viſu ſomnia, 194:22.
Immundus Natta, 199:13.
Canis, 248:22.
Immunem meditor tingere poculis, 125:29.
Cynaræ ſcis placuiſſe rapaci, 265:6.
Immunis aram ſi tetigit manus, 197:17.
I M O tollere de gradu, 40: 10.
Fundo dolium, 85:27.
Latere petitus ſpiritus, 145:12.
Ab imo ad ſummum, 225:19.
Ab imo ſummus, 246:2.
Imò, Aduerb. 183:10.
Imos & inſignes ſortitur illa neceſſitas, 68:26.
Ad imos ſudor manat talos, 202:28.
Ad imos pulcher à vertice talos, 287:8.
IMPAR tibi miles, 117:12.
Sic impar ſibi nil fuit vmquam, 183:9.
Impar patludere, 223:21.
Toga diſſidet, 247:13.
Impares formas, 39:3.
Muſas amat, 93:31.
Imparibus certare, 145:20.
Formis deceptũ, 212:6.
Impariter iunctis verſibus querimonia incluſa, 160:23.
Impauidi vrgent te, 25:15.
Impauidum ferient ruinæ, 71:22.
Impediat verbis laſſas onerantibus aures, 205:15
Impedit crus pellibus, 196:9.
Impedire caput myrto, 11:6.
Impellat, 184:24.
Impellit ad iram, 161:26.
Impellunt lintea, 125:8.
Impenſis cœnarum plebis ſuffragia venor, 276: 24.
Impenſo ſoliti prandere coëmptas luſcinias, 223: 18.
Imperas diis quòd te minorem geſſeris, 78:30.
Imperat niſi paret, 249:28.
Imp. aut ſeruit, 261:8.
Impetet, 157:3.
Hoc natura potẽs, 210:4
Impeti ruentis, 8:1.
Porrecta maieſtas, 129: 28.

Imperiis mollibus flectere, 108 8.
Peractis decus arrogauit, 118.26.
Rerum hominumque tot tantiique minor, 239:8
Leuibus cede potentis amici 275:10.
Imperio Iunus parabat, 41:29.
Aequo regit mortales turmas, 75:17.
Adiectis Britânis, 76:28
Africæ fulgêtem 91.13.
Imperioſa trahit Proſerpina, 231:29.
Imperioſius æquor, 22:3
Imperioſius ſibi, 239 16
Imperitare equis, 23:17.
Imperitarint legionibus, 195:17.
Imperitaſ mihi, 219:24.
Imperito rem æquam, 221.24.
Imperium frangat, 40:24.
Reges in ipſos eſt Iouis, 68:17.
Sibi curæ promittit ſore, 196:17.
Fer, 252:8.
Cæſaris accepit Phraates, 263:10.
Impermiſſa gaudia donet, 79.22.
Imperor idoneus, 252:13.
Impertricandidus, 255:20.
Impetrar pacem, 282.24.
Impetrato reditu, 111:6.
Impetu diruit agmina vaſto, 128:16.
Impetus ſæuus Arcturi cadentis, 69 8
Non auſpicatos contudit, 79:5.
Viuidus demiſit hoſtē in ouilia, 113:9.
In quem continuo fiat, 182:2.
Impexa fœdum porrigine caput, 219:23.
Impia prœlia, 45 18.
Cohors giganteum, 66:18
Super ceruice pendet diſtrictus enſis, 68 28.
Manu guttur fregerit parentis, 135.6.
Thracum pectora, 137:8
Aetas, 150:15
Turba Tuſci vici, 223.1.
Impiæ rates, 9:10.
Dominę tectum relinquunt, 53 7.
Danaides, 85:30, 31.
Carthaginis incendia, 120:19.
Impiam in ratem Aiacis vertit iram, 144:12.
Impias cædes tollere, 98:20.
Lenite verbis mollibus, 139:17.
Impl... erequus, 112:3.
Hercules, 121 1.
Achilles, 162 7.
Mercator, 245 24.
Hoſtium vexare turmas, 128 8.
Impingas clitellas ferus, 263 22.
Impio ſaturno, 63 22.
Tumultu, 114:14.
Impios Titanas, 75:11.
Parræ recinentis omen ducat, 101.12.
Implacidum genus, 127:27
Implent naſcentes conchylia lunæ, 227:7.
Implere Gręcorum cateruas, 106.9.
Impleris vrbem nomine meo, 154:17.
Implet falſis territoribus, 285.6.
Impleuiſſe quater vndenos decembres, 278:2.
Implicata breuibus viperis crines, 137:10
Implicitum litibus eripere, 171:31.
Implorat aquas cæleſteis, 282:22.
Implorauit opes hominis, 160:28.
Implumibus pullis aſſidens auis, 132:4.
Imponens cognata vocabula rebus, 224 22.
Importes odium libellis, 263:19.
Importuna pauperies, 98:19.
Sitis argenti, 272:19.
Importunas volucres, 201 3.
Importunus, 293 3.
Cupido, 126.20.
Amat lautari, 232:15.
Eripietque ebur curule, 254.27.
Impoſita vindicta, 139:30
Impoſitam Aetnā perendit celeri nis, 76:12.
Ilicem cauis ſaxis, 88 6.
Impoſitas Alpibus arces, 127:19.
Montibus arces 286:16.
Impoſitum ſaxis latè candentibus Anxur, 192:27
Impoſitura cymbæ ſors in exilium, 48:3.
Impoſitus mannis, 257 27
Impoſuere mihi cognomen, 216:16.
Impoſuiſſe Pelion olympo, 75 21.
Impotens quodlibet ſperare, 42 31
Ceſſerat tellure, 45:14.
Aquilo, 107:14.
Impotentia nullius aſtri gregem torret æſtuoſa, 152:6.
Impranſi mecum diſquirite, 212 24.
Correptus voce magiſtri, 223 30.
Impranſus non ciuem dignoſceret hoſte, 266 17.
Impreſſit labris dēte notam, 21:10.
Imprimat ſigna tabellis, 234:7.
Imprimeret muris aratrum, 24:24.
Improba Siren deſidia vitanda, 216 4.
Anus, 232 3.
Improbæ diuitiæ creſcūt, 99.26.
Improbaturum hæc Iouem, 137:3.
Improbe, 214:18/222 4.
Improbo iracundior Adria, 83:24.
Improbus, 230:9/233:29/261:8.
Amor, 183:14.
Fugit, 204:29.
Improuiſa lethi vis rapuit, 58:17.
Species exterret vtrunque, 253:15.
Imprudens, 198:23.
Impube corpus, 137:8.
Impubem Troilon, 54:5.
Impudens liqui patrios penates, 103 8
Orcum moror, 103:9.
Bibis, 126:15

Impudica

Impudica Colchis, 152:2.
Impugnat noſtra, 281/7.
Impulerit falſis criminibus maturare necem Bellerophonti, 81:4.
Impulit audax paupertas vt verſus facerem, 288: 24
Impulſa cupreſſus Euro procidit, 117:17.
Impunè, 25:14/37:10/122: 14/154:17/1 bis 3/170: 19/252.11/283 6/290:16.
Impunitior, 240 7.
Imputata floret vſque vinea, 151.19.
Imum medio ne diſcrepet, 163 7.
Ad imum ſeruetur, 162: 12.
Vergit ad imum, 170:16
Ad imū traxerit, 272:31.
Imus faber, 159:21.
¶ IN. 8: 17,20/11:8/12:1/ 18.31/19: 1/21: 4, 27/21: 21/24.27/25 26,28/27:28/ 29: 16,21,29/32: 4,25/33: 31/34 21/36 23/43.1,9/ 47.7.8,12/48:2,18/49:19/ 53:25/61:15,28/64:13/65: 7,28/66 14/67: 10,17/68: 26,17,22/70:11/72:22/74: 9/77:1/81: 19/82: 15/86: 15/87 12/90:21/91:16/93: 7/97:11/99: 9,11/100:5, 11/102:19/106 9,15/108: 20/111:20/113: 1,3.8,29 bis/114:26,30/116.20/ 117.27/123:13,25/125:15, 30/126:3,19/127:2/128:3/ 132:2/133: 3, 16,18.24/ 134 14/135.20,27.136:17, 27,30/138.31/141:19/145: 6 bis 11/146: 10,24/147: 31/149:12/151:4/153 20/ 154 3 21,2./155: 8/158: 13/159:25/160.15/163.3/ 16,12,3.7 11 bis/165. 21, 22/166 12 20,22/168:15, 26/169:10,20/170:10,15/ 171.28/172:7 27 28/173: 4.16/174.20 21/176:8,15/ 177: 8,23/178:22/179. 8, 21,25 26/180: 10,11/181: 22/183 7, 16,22,31/184: 31/185:10,29/186:7/187: 7.20/188:13/189:22/190: 15/193:6,31 bis/194: 10/ 196:4/197.13,23,30/200: 8/201:3,4,6,9 bis, 12,25/ 202: 4,13 30/204:15/206: 8.12, 26, 207: 13 18/208: 11/210: 13/211: 1, 26,27/ 212:10/213:11,16 20/214: 25 28, 30/216: 18 28, 31/ 217:14, 218:29/219.1,16/ 220:2/221: 17, 19/223, 7, 15 21,23/224:9,26/225:3, 5 21/226: 23/228: 27 ter/ 230:26 31/233 28/234:18/ 235:26/236: 3,9.13/237: 12/238 23 25,27/239:19, 21/240:27/242: 4, 16,22/ 243.7/244 18/246:27.31/ 247 4/248:25/249:31/250: 1,16, 21/251: 12, 17/252: 19 22/253 28/254:25/255: 8.256:21 31/258.25/259: 25/260: 12,27/261: 25 28/ 262: 11/263:23/264: 14/ 265 8/266: 1,8,28/268:3, 23,28/269:8 12,15,20/272: 6/274:21/277: 21, 24 26/ 278: 13 29/279: 21/283 5, 23,29 31/284: 19,30/286: 7/287:1,19/288: 20/289: 10,21,27/291: 10,13/292: 6,23/293:6.
IN pro Ad, 36:23/38: 30/ 51:30/53 23/58:1,10/72: 28/110:19,22/153:5/171: 9/191:29/200: 11/210:21/ 228:7/233.16 bis/272.30/ 273:10/278:17.
In Viuum, 33:13/55:27/215: 17. Vſus, 73:3.
In pro Aduerſus vel Cōtra, 8:15/13: 16/27: 11/ 28:29/41:6,16/74:21/113: 10/1,8:17/140:21/144:12/ 152:27,28/157:4/182:2/ 184:26/289 28.
In actus deducis carmen, 162:25.
In ære meo ſum pauper, 287:14.
In æuum, 26:3/77:9/207: 11/249:8/25:15/283:15.
In æuum æternet, 127: 20.
In altum extructis diuitiis, 47:25.
In altum iactis molibus, 69:14.
In annum, 38:2/170: 26/ 249:3/262:5/275 12.
In annos mutantur, 160:8.
In arctum deſilies, 162:20.
In arma conſenuit, 77:1.
In aure deponuntur, 134: 15.
In autem dicere, 202:27
In aurum redeant tempora priſcum, 111:3.
In breue cogi, 277:14.
In cædē proriperet, 15:27.
In celebres Iambos me furentem miſit feruor pectoris, 24:28.
In contraria currūt, 179:2.
In cubitum ſe reponet, 227:16.
In culpa eſt animus, 264: 17.
In Damalim deponent oculos, 42:9.
In diem vixi, 106:15.
In diē ſubiectior, 234:16
In dies medios dormire, 248:26.
In diſpar, 142:12.
In faciem permulta iocatus, 293:31.
In fratres animi paterni, 46:10.
In honorem, 14:8.
In hora, 187:19
In horam, 269:31.
In horas, 58:12/163:23/ 237:5/284:14.
In hoc ſum, 244:21.
In hæc iuremus, 150:31.
In iura rapies, 217.31.
In ius vocet, 230:10.
In ius rapit, 205:2.
In lucem perfert lucernas, 82:15.
In lucem proferet, 190:27.
In luſtrum, 157:19.
In manus prouehunt, 76:5
In manibus non eſt, 210:2
In morem Saliûm, 42: 4/ 109.8.
In numero habere, 234:11.
In numerum horum voto ruis, 265:14.
In otia tuta recedant, 175: 10.
In parentem mēdax, 86:8.
In parentem iuuet, 133:31.
In patriam clades fluxit, 79:15.
In peius vultu ficto, 286: 28
In præſens lætus animus, 62:8.
In pueros paternus animus, 113:27.
In puluerem vertit, 73:4.

In pretio eſt, 170:10.
In re conſumere curam, 227:25.
In ſpem, 132:8/230:28.
In tempus præſens, 159:23.
In tempus vltimû deducte, 51:16.
In timores redegit, 43:5.
In titulis ſtupet, 195:30.
In Venerem ruêtis, 49:16.
In verba iurabas, 149:4.
In verba iûrare, 244:24.
In vitium ducit, 159:10
In vitium flecti cereus, 163.18.
In vitium libertas excidit, 167:13,
In vitium fortuna labier æqua, 281:12.
In vitiis côſtantior, 237:14
In votis erat, 233:1.
INachia fuiere deſtiti, 145:8.
Langues minus, 146:19.
Inachiam ter nocte potes, 146:20.
Inacho ab priſco natus, 47:27.
Ab Inacho quantum diſtet Codrus, 93:19:
Inæquales procellæ vexât mare, 55:24.
Calices, 235:6.
Inæquali tonſore capillos curtatus, 247:11.
Inæqualis vixit, 237:5.
Inæſtuet præcordiis bilis, 149:17.
Inamareſcunt epulæ ſine fine petitæ, 140:9.
Inane dolium, 85:26.
Purpuræ decus, 137:2.
Abſcindere ſoldo, 181:19
Nomen, 271:4.
INaneis minas, 140:13.
Hoc iuuat, 189:24
Ob titulos admittis ſcelus, 222:16.
INanem operam ſumebat, 172:19.
Inani funere abſint næniæ, 67:28
Ventre diem durare, 299:16.
Inani læua Priſcus vixit, 237:4.
Ambitione pectus caret, 293:24.
Inania captet, 165:13.
Inanis, 188:21.
Inaniter angit pectus, 285:5.
Inarata tellus reddit Cererem, 151:18.
Inarſit humeris Herculis munus æſtuoſius, 135:23
Inaudax fugies prœlia, 94:26.
Inauret te liquidus fortunæ riuus, 262:23.
INCANtata vincula, 202:17
Incaſtigatum me dimittes, 261.6.
non INcauta futuri, 175:24.
Incautique ſequuntur, 173:2.
Incauto, 184:22.
INCEdas leuis, 92:30.
Incedis per ignes ſuppoſitos cineri doloſo, 44:26.
Superbus meo malo, 149:18.
Incedo ſolus, 199:1.
Incendia Carthaginis, 120:19.
Formidare, 176:25.
Neglecta ſolent ſumere vires. 274:18
Ridet, 282:8.
Incendio abſtulit nuptâ, 138:30.
Incendit me acris natura, 238:12.
Inceptis grauibus, 158:24.
Incepto, 162:13.
Inceptos Iambos ad vmbilicum adducere, 148:16.
Incertam Venerem rapiêtes more ferarum, 186:6
Incerto mari fertur, 143:19:
Pede ferebar, 145:22.
Incertos honores, 106.24.
Oculos, 284:13.
Incertus faber, 200:30.
Inceſſum rides Turbonis, 225 22.
Inceſto addidit integrû, 71:4.
Inceſtos amores, 79:18.
Inceſtus, 175:17.
Iudex, 72:2.
Inchoare ſpem longâ nos vetat vitæ ſumma breuis, 11:12.
INCIdat diſparibus bellû, 300:7.
Manibus tremor, 267:30
Incidêre ſepulchro ſummam, 218:12.
Incidere ligno leges, 171:6.
Ludum, 265:9.
Incident dignus vindice nodus, 164:16.
Dura valetudo, 214:2.
Incidit bellunſ, 200:2.
Incipe, 215:27/249 6.
Incipiam ſpargere flores, 252:17.
Incipias finite laborem, 177:11.
Populum cędere ſaxis, 219:26.
Incipies, 162:22.
Incipit 235.17.
Incipit dormire viator, 191:19
montes Appulia notos oſtentare mihi, 194:15.
Ile, 205:8.
INCISA notis marmora publicis, 120:15.
Incitat me pectus, &c. 141:31.
INCLINARE meridiê ſentis, 104:16.
Inclinet amori, 184:30.
Includere ludo antiquo me quæris, 244:12.
Incluſa caloribus mundi pars, 99:1.
Verſibus voti ſententiæ compos, 160:24.
Incluſam Danaen, 90: 14.
Incluſit volucris dies tempora notis condita faſtis, 116:27.
Incluſus equo, 127:20
Inclytum Vlyſſem, 222:11.
INCoctus herbis viperinus cruor, 135:12.
INcola Pythius, 24:10.
Nouus, 215:11.
Incolis Aquilonibus, 84:17.
Incoluit fines Hetruſcos, 195:15:
INcolumem reddas precor, 9:14.
Virtutê odimus, 98:26.
Famam tueri, 191:5
Tibi me præſtant Septembribus horis hæ latebræ dulces, 267:22.
Incolumes non redeunt genæ, 123:16.
Incolumi, 261:30.

Incolu-

Incolumi Ioue,77:5.
Cæſare,116:18.
Grauitate iocum tentauit,165:15.
capite es:219:28.
Incolumis,190:15.
Incommoda multa ſenē circumueniunt,163:14.
Incommodus,274:9.
Incompoſito dixi pede currere verſus,205:6.
Incomptis Curium capillis,20:4.
Verſibus allinet atrum ſignum,271:22.
Incomptum nodum religata comam,56.15.
Caput,137:11.
Incócinna aſperitas,272:2
Inconcinnus,270:23.
Inconſultus haberi patiar,252:17.
Incontinenteis iniiciat manus,26:5.
Incontingĕtis Tityi iecur,76:15.
Incoquere inulas monſtraui,242:13.
Incorrupta fides,51:4.
Incorruptiſſimus cuſtos,198:1.
Increbuit aura,231:12.
Incredibili modo,63 21.
Incredulus odi,164:12.
Increpatæ carmina,153:15.
Increpet pauperiem,26:16
Increpuit lyra,119:16.
Incretum cum ſale nigro piper,223 21.
Incruſtare ſincerum vas,184:15
INCVBER,219:4.
Incubuit terris cohors noua febrium,10:7.
Incude noua diffingas retuſum ferrum,41:36.
Incudi malè tornatos reddere verſus,172:17.
Incultæ pacantur vomere ſiluæ,249:10.
Incultis verſibus & malè natis, retulit acceptos regale numiſma Philippos,285:27.
Inculto later hoc ſub corpore,123:24.
Incultum ingenium,250:29.
INCVRATA pudor malus vlcera celat,267:30.
Incuria fudit maculas,169:21.
Incurreret hoſtis,209:18.
INCVTERET Lucania bellum,209:20.
Incutiant aliena tibi peccata pudorem,274:11.
Incutiat tibi ſortè negoti,210:31.
Incutiunt vrbis deſideriū,264:26.
¶ INDE,278:3/192:4/195:1/199 3/200:31/201:25/236:5/266.12.
Indecoro puluere ſordidos,45:10.
Indi ſuperbi reſponſa petunt,157:8.
Indiæ diuitis,97:28.
Indicant clarius,110:28.
Indicat,12:14.
Indice digito,241:18.
Indiciis monſtrare recentibus abdita rerum,159:18.
Indicis ieiunia,225:2.
Indico bellū ventri,192:9.
Indicta proterres,162.36.
Indictis,257:26.
Indictum ore alio dicam,100:11.
Indicum ebur,37:10.
Indigna tragœdia,165:24.
Venia,166:26.
Scripta,276.27.
Honore feretur,290:23.
Indignatio liberrima,136:12.
Indignatur priuatis,161:7
Indigni fraternum rumpere fœdus,251:11.
Indignis dat honores,195:29.
Indigno hæredi,99:25.
Falces detulerit,268:9.
Non cōmittenda poetæ,285:25.
Indignor,169 28/280.25.
Indignum caue faxis quicquam,216:29.
Quòd ſit peioribus ortus,253:26.
Coges pati,269:19.
Indignus,214 17/223:9.
Indocili collo iugum trahentes,71 28.
Melior pars grege,151:12
Indocilis pauperiem pati,6:5.
Indocti,282:4.
Indoctum iuga ferre Cātabrum,50:16.
Doctumque fugat recitator acerbus,173:19.
Cauet,287:11.
Indoctus quid enim ſaperet?165:5.
Pilæ diſciue trochiue,170:28.
Indoles mutata fauſtis penetralibus,123:24.
Indomita ceruice feros,251:10.
Indomitæ morti,59:19.
Indomitam audeat refrenare licentiam,98:23.
Properat rabiem ſedare,145:14.
Indomitas vndas exercet Auſter,128:6.
Indomito laſſus ab equo,211:17.
Inguine,146:24.
Indormis inhians ſaxis,176:19.
Indormit vnctis omniū cubilibus,139:2.
Indos domitos,20:20.
Extremos,245:24/253:10.
Indotata mihi ſoror eſt,273:9.
Inducant animum cantare cogiti,182:23.
Inducat emptorem hiantem,181:4.
Inducere plumas,158:9.
Terris nox vmbras & cælo diffundere ſigna parabat,192 10.
Induceris metués,238:20.
Inducit fabula,178:31.
Indulgens ſibi creſcit hydrops,46:17.
Indus non antè domabilis,128 28.
Indutus quidlibet celeberrima per loca vadet,270 22.
Inemori ſpectaculo dapis,137:29.
INEMPTAS dapes apparet,134:29.
Inemptis quicquid amicitur chartis,287:2.
Ineptè nil molitur,162.36
Fautor eſt,205 7.
Ineptum,187:4.
Ineptus eſt,184:8.

Rufillus, 190:8.
Fannius, 207:22.
Famæ ſeruit, 195:29.
Sine viuat, 270:26.
Inerant fercula caniſtris, 236:12.
Inermem fugit, 29:19.
In prœlia trudit, 252:29.
Iners, 163:27/238:3/2;5.17.
Glacies, 33:26.
Senſit lora, 77:29.
Bruma, 119:12.
Videri, 291:6.
Inerteis verſus reprehendet, 171:21.
Diſcordia vexat, 200:6.
Tineas paſces taciturnus, 277:18.
Inertem terram, 75:14.
Taurum, 146:22.
Carnem, 217:8.
Inertia mollis, 148:10.
Strenua nos exercet, 262:10.
Inertiæ ſepultæ parum diſtat celata virtus, 122:10.
Inertibus horis, 234:30.
Ineſt rebus, verbis ſpiritus ac vis, 188.26.
Mihi cura non mediocris, 229:9.
Inexcuſabilis, 273:23.
Inexorabilis, 162:7.
Inexpertis dulcis cultura potentis amici, 274:20.
Inexpertum, 162:11.
INFAbrè ſcalptum, 216:12.
Infamie Danai genus, 60:3
Infamem iuuécum, 103 4.
Infames ſcopulos Acroceraunia, 9:27.
Infamia mendax terret, 268:14.
Infamis Helenæ Caſtor offenſus vice, 153 29.
Acipenſere menſa, 212:21.
Infans animoſus, 74:20.
Pudor prohibebat plura profari, 197:8.
Puella ſi luderet, 281:17
Infantes ſtatuas rubra canicula findet, 230:21.
Infecit æquor ſanguine Punico, 79:29.
INfectum reddet, 166 20.
Volet eſſe dolor, 249:25.
Infelicis gnati, 225.15.
Infelix auis, 125:12.
Operis ſumma, 159:13.
Operam perdas, 177:7.
Inferbuit, 228:13.
Inferias, 45.16.
Inferiorem, 201:28.
Inferius mari cælum ſidei, 139 12.
Infernas errare canes videres, 202:1.
Infernis tenebris, 119 25.
Infeſtis, 35:4.
A latronibus tutus, 209:21.
Infeſto, 190:8.
Infeſtus Medus, 82:19.
Orion nautis, 149:7.
Inficiet rubro ſanguine riuos, 87:29.
Inficit ora pallor albus, 141:13.
Infideles arbitræ rebus meis nox & Diana, 138:24.
Infidelis Allobrox, 150:12.
Infidi Perſæ, 130:6.
Infido Lycambe ſpretus gener, 140:23.
Scurrę diſtabit amicus, 271:31.
Infidum vulgus, 41:2.
Infidus Pelopis pater, 154:23.
Infima de gente, 47:28.
Infimis ab æquoribus quaſſas eripiunt rates, 121:2.
Infirmas oues tondet, 233 8.
Infirmior, 204:27.
Infirmo capiti, 267:20.
Infla creſcentem tumidis ſermonibus vtrem, 232:17.
Inflans, 229:28.
Inflaret, 225:30.
Inflat ſedulus ſpectator, 284:3.
Inflauit venas tetra libido, 179:11.
Inflet buccas ambas iratus, 174:30.
Informeis hyemes, 55:6.
Informem albis oſſibus agrum, 201 13.
Informis ſitus premit, 290:29.
Infortunia me tua lædét, 161:20.
Infoſſus puer, 137:7
Infrà, 210:15/ 241:12,15/ 278:25.
Infrenatus, 145:24.
Infrequens, 39:18.
Infundam faſtidienti tibi maius poculū, 139.20
Infundis, 249:19.
¶ INGemens laboribus, 137:6.
Ingeni culpa deterrere, 13:10.
Ingenij benigna vena, 64:20.
Ingeniis immemorata ferentê iuuat legi, 276:20.
Non ille fallet, 281:6.
Ingenio leue tormentum admoues, 95:30.
Offenſi doluere, 210:17.
Extremi primorū, 295:21.
Ingenium candidū pauperis, 145:14.
Fortunatius arte, 167:26
Graiis dedit Muſa, 162:23.
Rude, 171:17.
Ingens, 1'3:23.
Cui ſit, 188:22.
Rapido feruētius amni, 207:6.
Lucili, 210:25.
Promit noua cruſtula, 217:24.
Præter, 233:15.
Res aduerſæ nudare ſolent, 243:3.
Paruum, incultum turpiter hirtum, 250:29.
Vacuas ſibi quod deſumpſit Athenas, 289:23
Ingens æquor, 14:32.
Pinus, 45:15/54 3.
Idomeneus, 121:31.
Ingentem, 183:23.
Foſſa, 217:18.
Vitium credidit pauperiem, 218:19.
Fultura ruenti ſtomacho, 220:20.
Bellua, 225.26.
Flagitium, 228:28.
Valuarum ſtrepitus, 236:18.
Virtus, 240:4.
Machina, 289:15.
Ingenteis aceruos, 46:27.
Das adimisque dolores, 224:30.
Ingentem Antiochum cecidit, 79:30.

Aceruum

Aceruû frumenti, 219:8
Ingentia facta, 278.17.
Ingenuo amore peccas, 33:28.
Patre natus, 196 3.
Ingenuos habeat claroſque parentes, 198 11.
Ingenuū vulpes imitata leonem, 121:21.
Ingenuus, 170:21/195:21.
Puer, 99 19.
Ingerere conuicia nautis, 192:13.
Ingluuie ingrata ſtringat rem, 178:17.
Ingrata ſomenta, 145.18.
Vita, 154:21.
Ingluuie, 178 17.
Tempora, 245:2.
Ingratam Veneri pone ſuperbiam, 84:13.
Ingrato obruit otio ventos, 22:26.
Ingratos tulit hæc ſeges, 256 2.
Ingratus lector, 276 21.
Inguen obſcœnum, 179:4
Inguina tument, 182:1.
Inguine ſuperbo, 142:12.
Indomito, 146.24.
Obſcœno, 201:2.
Inguſtata ilia rhombi, 241:22.
¶ INhæret noua collibus arbor, 146.25.
Inhians indormis ſaccis, 176.19.
Inhoneſtum & inutile factu, 191:10.
Inhoneſtus ignota matre, 206:18.
Inhorruit mobilibus foliis veris aductus, 30:13.
Inhoſpita teſqua, 164 23.
Inhoſpitalē Caucaſum, 29:13/131:28.
Inhumanæ lenium depone Camœnæ, 2:3:12.
Inhumato, 221:30.
Inhumato capiti particulam dare, 35.6
¶ INiecit vaganti fræna licentiæ, 129:25.
Iniecta monſtris terra dolet ſuis, 76:11.
Si qua mentio te coram fuerit, 190:11.
Iniciat incōtinenteis manus, 26 5.
Cuiam quærendi ſingula, 196.14.
Inimica virgo belluis, 19:17.
Fulmina mittere parū caſtis lucis, 20:23.
Domos linquis, 41:1.
Canidia Albuti, quibus eſt inimica, 209.20.
Inimicat vrbes ira, 130:3.
Inimice lamnę, 46 6.
Diis ſenex, 219 20.
Inimicis, 155:1/214:21.
Inimicitias truces ita genuit, 277:4.
Inimicum, 193:18.
Inimicus odor vernis decedet, 227:30.
Iniqua Troiæ caſtra fefellit, 17.28.
Lite moraris, 287:23.
Iniquæ Parcæ, 50 23.
Mentis aſellus, 203 7.
Iniquam in nosmet legē ſancimus, 184:26.
Iniquas hyemes æquora ſentiunt, 69:12
Iniquè cauſatur immeritum, 264:16.
Iniqui nomen æquus feras, 253:19.
Iniquis Vertumnis natus, 237:9.
Iniquos penateis mæret, 46:27.
Iniquū noſtris vitiis, 8, 22
Litus, 54:26.
Curſum mutauit, 160:15.
Iuſto ſecernere, 186.10.
Te tibi, 214:11.
Iniquus, 276.22.
Inire ſedes lucidas, 72:17.
Iniuria tardis facienda, 233:28
Iniurioſis aridus ventis ferat cinis, 155:21.
Iniurioſo ne pede proruas ſtantem columnā, 40:21.
Iniuſſæ veniunt ad mulctra capellæ 151:24.
Iniuſſi nunquā debilant, 182:24.
Iniuſtè, 280:24.
Iniuſti metu iura inuēta, 186:8.
¶ INnantem littoribus Lyrim, 92:11.
Innaſcitur agris vrenda filix, 133:27.
Innatat lactuca poſt vinū ſtomacho, 228.5.
Innati triuiis, 165:7.
Innectes tuo gutturi vincula, 154:30.
Innixus hac arte vagus Hercules, 73:14
Innocens mulier, 98:13.
Innocētis pocula Lesbii, 25:30.
Innumerabilis annorum ſeries, 107:15.
¶ INo flebilis, 161:9.
Inominata perprimas cubilia, 151:13.
Inopem te deficiēt venæ, 220 19.
Solatur, 282:18.
Paterni & laris & fundi, 288:13
Inopes erimus coloni, 59:27.
Rerum verſus, 168:22.
Inopi dare nolit amico, 178:14.
Inopis me finxerunt animi, 187:27.
Inops, 110:9.
Magnas inter opes, 91:19
Parus, 190:27.
Domum redeā, 229:18.
Agitet vexetque cupido, 275:3.
Inornata nomina, 165:27.
Inornatum chartis ſileri non ego te patiar, 122:13
Inprimis, 240:29.
¶ INquam, 53:1.202 23.25/204:26/207:7/214:18/237:17/241:19.
Inquieti dux turbidus Adriæ, 78:19.
Inquietus aſſidens præcordiis, 139:28.
Inquinnus, 184:15.
Inquinauere nuptias, 79:13.
Inquinauit ære tempus aureum, 152:8.
Inquinet albis merdis caput, 202:3.
Inquiram, 216:31.
Inquirant vitia, 183:18.
Inquis, 189:27/208.17/214:13.
Inquit, 176:10/179:10, 13/180 4/183:13/186:23/193:28/202:25/2 3:1, 25, 27/216:29/225:30/230:24/235:28/[illegible]

242:4/258:12/268:50/288:13.
¶ INSANA capræ ſidera, 80:27.
Inſanabile tribus Anticyris caput, 167:31.
Inſane, 212:9/221: 19/226: 6/233:29/239:28.
Inſani leonis, 24:19.
Scribæ, 193:4.
Eſt, 218:2.
Sapiens nomen ferat, 253:19.
Inſania amabilis me ludit, 74:6.
Summa, 222:25.
Leuis, 282:5.
Inſanientem Boſporum tentabo, 74:30.
Inſanientis ſapientiæ, 39:19.
Inſanior Labeone, 185:10.
Vter eſt horum, 218:30.
Inſanire iuuat, 94:5.
Docebo, 217:21.
Doceo, 218:9.
Nepptes ſtultos, 232:29.
Paret certa ratione modoque, 234:13.
Putas, 225:13/247:18.
Lagenæ, 191:14.
Inſanis acies ſtupet fulgoribus, 211:12.
Legibus ſolutus, 235:7.
Inſanis & tu, 216:22.
Inſaniſſe parente occiſa, 219:31.
Inſanit non minus, 179:27
Amoribus nuptarum, 188:6.
Amica, 188:26.
Emendo ſtatuas, 217:23.
Homo, 240:19.
Inſanius in ſiluam ne ligna feras, 206.8.
Inſano tibi nomen poſuere, 217:7.
Aſſidet, 252:16.
Inſanos amores, 95:20.
Inter inſanos haberi, 216:30.
Inſanum hoc te facit, 181:13.
Autumat, 217:3.
Hoc te crede modo, 217:11.
Te omnes pueri clamantque puellæ, 219:27
Dixerit, 225:9.
Me fateor, 225:17.
Inſanus, 196:9/216:30/217:26/219:17/220:25/222:1,5
Inſcitia legum, 210:31.
Iuris vaſri, 215:14.
Veri cæcum agit, 217:2.
Vexat rerum, 251:9.
Inſcium laborum propulit, 113:5.
Inſcius vnde vitam ſumeret, 77:30.
Inſculpere ſaxo ſummam patrimoni, 218:58.
Inſectere, 238:5.
Inſector, 280:18.
Inſecutæ Orphea ſiluę, 19:2.
Inſedit vapor Appuliæ, 135:20.
Inſenuit libris & curis, 289:24.
Inſepulta membra different lupi, 140:1.
Inſequeris, 287.23.
Inſerere ſtellis, 100:9.
Inſereres choro puellarũ, 50:2.
Inſeris, 592:13.
Me vatibus, 6:22.
Inſerit ramos, 133:6.
Inſeruit honori, 163:22.
Inſeuerit vitiorum tibi natura, 183:25.
Inſidias fieri tibi mauis, 181:20.
Fugit omnes, 184:18.
Inſidiatorem præroſo fugerit hamo, 230:6.
ab Inſidiis tutus, 236:24.
Inſidioſi lenonis, 283:28.
Inſigne præſidium, 45:1.
Recens dicam, 106:10.
Inſigneis Apolline Delphos, 14:4.
Sortitur & imos, 68:26.
Inſignem pharetra, 28:26.
Fronte, 38:29.
Attenuat Deus, 39:30.
Repetens Nearchum, 94:29.
Baccam aceto diluit, 223:14.
Inſigni referam Camœna, 20:3.
Inſignia morbi ponas, 223:27.
Inſignibus raptis, 137:7.
Proiectis, 238:17.
Inſignis Homerus, 171:8.
Tota cantabitur vrbe, 209:27.
Inſiluit ardẽtem frigidus Aetnam, 173:11.
Inſiſtet barbarus victor cineres, 150:17.
Inſitam, 114:1.
Inſitiua decerpens pyra, 133:11.
Inſolabiliter rapto de fratre dolentis, 264:12.
Inſolens emirabitur, 12:8.
Exercitus, 14:25.
Diſſipat oſſa Quirini, 550.20.
Inſolentem Achillem, 58:13.
Ludum ludere pertinax, 106:23.
ab Inſolenti lætitia temperatam ſeruare mentẽ, 47:9.
Inſolentiæ meæ terra cedet, 155:2.
Inſolitos docuere niſus, 113:7.
Inſolitum eloquium tulit facũdia præceps, 165:10.
Inſomniis noctes non ſine lacrymis agit, 80:29.
Inſons Cerberus, 66:25.
Et purus, 197:20.
Inſperata tuæ veniet cum pluma ſuperbiæ, 123:10.
Inſperſos reprendas corpore næuos, 197:18.
Inſpexit mores hominũ, 248:16.
Inſpice, 256:20.
Inſpiciunt, 181:3.
nec Inſtanti ſenectæ pietas moram affert, 59:18.
Inſtantis tyranni vultus, 71:17.
Inſtar veris vultus tuus affulſit, 115:28.
Inſtat ſudor nauitis, 244:13
Equis aurigæ, 178:1.
Fatum mihi triſte, 203:16
Et addit, 234:8.
Inſtillare præceptum auriculis, 259:5.
Inſtillat, 213:7.
Inſtita, 179:7.
Inſtiterat, 232:7.
Inſtitor, 79:25.
Inſtitoribus amata multum, 151:7.
Inſtitui, 159:1.
Inſtitutæ amphoræ fumũ bibere cõſule Tullo, 82:11

Inſtitutum

Inſtitutum iter rumpat ſerpens, 101:26.
Inſtituunt vitæ labores, 233:22.
Inſto præcedētibus, 250:5.
Inſtrauit modicis pulpita tignis, 167:10.
Inſtructior vitiis, 272:21.
Inſtruit exemplis 282:18.
Inſtrumento artis abiecto, 186:28.
Inſuauis habeare, 185:13.
Inſudet vulgi manus, 189:20.
Inſueuit pater optimus hoc me, 190:22.
Inſulas diuites, 151:17.
Inſulis diuitibus, 120:29.
Inſultet armentum Paridis buſto, 72:24.
Inſumere, 214:16.
Inſuper addes, 228:14.
Inſurgat Aquilo, 144:5.
¶ INTAbuiſſent pupulæ, 138:4.
Intacta procis apotheca, 229:19.
Intactæ Palladis vrbē celebrare carmine, 14:5.
Intactas boues miraris, 143:9.
Intacti carminis auctor, 207:9.
Intactis, 283:7.
Theſauris Arabū opulentior, 97:27.
Intactū quid linquimus nefaſti, 41:12.
Intactus Britannus, 141:7.
Eſt, 209:4.
Intaminatis fulget honoribus, 70:23.
INTEger vitæ, 29:8.
Laudo, 49:2
Superſtes, 63:8.
Audit, 81:12.
Ipſe, 211:4
Eſt mentis, 217:24.
Eſt animi, 122:24.
Integra lintea, 22:4.
Cum mente, 37:22.
Integræ tentator Orion Dianæ, 76:8.
Integris gaudes fontibus, 32:29.
Opibus hunc noui, 214:27.
Integro die, 116:29.
Integrum adulidit inceſto, 71:4.
Victorem, 115:3.
Edax dominus conſumeret, 214:6.
Saporem perdunt, 227:31.
Intelligit vnus quanti me facias, 259:9.
Intendes animum ſtudiis & rebus honeſtis, 249:1.
Intenta lætis caprea paſcuis, 113:13.
Intentata nites, 12:11.
Intentatum nil noſtri liquere poëtæ, 167:16.
Intentum Veneri ſomnus aufert, 194:12.
Intentus merulis decidit auceps, 173:3.
INTER, 15:17/20:10,11/38:6/71:25/22:20/78:9/79:21/84:10/89:24/91:10/93:9/97:10/103:10/109:16/111:13/130:9/131:7/133:30/134:22/141:29/142:8/143:2/146:28/149:2/170:12/172:31/175:26/177:22/178:2/179:18/180:27/182:22/184:12,19/185:10/199:31/200:2,3/208:3/211:11/212:8/214:6/216:30/224:28/235:15/242:3/248:8 bis/250:11/251:27 bis/252:7,26/256:9/260:14/262:28/264:22/266:31/274:30/279:15,17,21,23/280:22/284:10/288:18/289:8,21.
Interciderit tibi nunc aliquid, 226:14.
Intercinat actus medios, 164:18.
Interdicta petes, 181:12.
Voluptas, 255:6
Interdicto huic omne ius adimat Prætor, 222:21.
Interdum, 57:21/161:10/168:19/202:27/205:18/237:3/273:25/280:12.
Intereà, 192:32/245:15.
Interea:n, 203.25.
Interempto Haſdrubale, 115:9.
Intererit Satyris paulum pudibunda proteruis, 165:26.
Multum, 161:11.
Intereſt nil, 17:28.
Intereſt in matrona ancilla peccéſue togata, 180:9.
Intereſt Iouis epulis Hercules, 120:31.
Interfuſa nitenteis vites æquora Cycladas, 22:14.
Interim, 95:1/133:17.
Interimis vxorem, 219:28.
Interiore nota Falerni bearis te, 47:14.
Gyro diem trahit bruma, 233:25.
Interire pergunt nouæ Lunæ, 64:27.
Interit ætas verborum vetus, 160:9.
Interitu Meleagri, 163:1.
Interitum Poëtæ Siculi narrabo, 173:9.
Interitura ęſtas ver proterit, 119:10.
Ne fortè credas, 121:13.
ſub Inter-lunia Thracio vento bacchante, 12:5.
Interminato cibo, 138:3.
Intermiſcet patriis verba petita foris, 206:3.
Intermiſſa diu rurſum bella moues, 108:12.
Interpellandi locus hic erat, 203:13.
Interpellarim te tempore læuo, 226:13.
Interpellet, 199:16.
Interpres, 229:6.
Fidus, 162:20.
Deorum, 170:29.
Interprete lingua, 161:28.
Interpretare ſalubres ſiluas, 251:19.
Interſis populo lætus, 81:21.
Interſit nihil, 165:30.
Nec Deus interſit, 164:15.
Interſit hoc ab ipſo, 241:24.
Interualla, 283:12.
Inteſtabilis & ſacer eſto, 222:16.
Intimo ab angulo, 17:4.
Intonata Eois fluctibus hyems, 134:12.
Intonſi Catonis, 60:28.
Intonſos agitaret Apollinis aura capillos, 149:9.
Intonſum, 258:9.
Pueri dicite Cynthiū, 23:17.
Intorti capillis Eumenidum angues, 59:2
Intra, 54:13/86:14/166:28/175:28/

175:28 248:12/274:7/279:
11/290:25.
Intrantdolor,149:16.
Introrſum cederet,210:15.
Turpem videt,268.20.
Intueris me vt nouerca,
237:4.
Intulerat magnum terrorem
Ioni,75 18.
Intulit ignem gentibus,
10:4.
Pedem,152:2
Artes Latio,283:13.
Intumeſcit alta viperis
humus,151:27.
Intus nos natura formar,
&c.161:25.
Digna geri,164:6.
Poſitis membranis,
170:27.
Foret,180:14.
Monſtratum,210:2.
Poſitis cadis,219:12.
Poſiti auri,220:8.
¶ INVENERE nomina,186:1
Non inuenere tyranni
Siculi maius tormentum
inuidia,249:23.
Inueneritplura datis,291:
10.
Inueni primus piper album,
228.20.
Inuenias diſiecti membra
poëtæ,189 10.
Inuenient,31:5.
Inueniet nil tibi negatū,
221:18.
Inuentor Parthis mendacior,
281:30.
Inueniſſe Camœnæ Tragicæ
genus,167:6.
Inuenta metu iniuſti iura,
185:8.
Feſcennina licéria,283:1
Inuentis miſer abſtinet,
163:25
Inuento theſauro, 233:11.
Inuentore minor, 206.22.
Inuentum animis poëma
iuuandis,170:15
Inuerecundus Deus, 145:
25
Inuerſi mores,76 31.
Inuerſo mari,144 3.
Inuerſum vomerem boues
videre trahentes,
134:24.
Contriſtat Aquarius
annum,175:15.
Inuertimus ipſas virtutes,184:14.
Inuertunt vinaria tota,
241 31.
Inuicem,38:3/104:20.
Inuicta Medea, 162:9.
Inuicte,14:.25.
Inuicti Iouis vxor,104:1.
Cæſaris res dicere, 208 1
23
Mēbra Glyconis ,245:9.
Inuictus vindemiator,
200:21.
INuida ætas,18:18.
Taciturnitas,120:26.
Cura,260:10.
Inuidæ Carthaginis arces,
141:5.
Inuideant purè apparere
tibi rem,181:16
Inuideat iure mihi quis-
quis,197:1.
Quod & Hermogenis
ego canto,203:22
Inuidenda caret ſobrius
aula,54 29.
Inuidendis poſtibus,69:25
Inuidens deducei,43:20.
Inuideor,160:4.
Inuides Arabum gazis,
35:28.
Inuidet vuis Falernis,51 3
Orco nigro,110 20.
Vſum lignorum,265:14.
Inuidi quærimus ex oculis
ſublatam virtutem,
98:27.
Inuidia maior vrbes relinquam,
67:11.
Acris,184:20.
Accreuit,196.8.
Inuita fatebitur, 210 27
Torquebere,149.2.
Maius tormentum Siculi
non inuenere tyranni,
249 23.
Inuidiæ ſubiectior in diē
& horam,234:17.
Haberet minus,271:14.
Corrector,282:16.
Inuidiam comperit ſupremo
fine domari,278:
23.
Placare paras virtute
relictā,216:3.
Inuidit auenæ longæ,235:
22.
Inuido dente minus mordeor,
112:15.
Flatu Notus detinet,
113:31.
Inuidus,245:17.
Lyceus 94.9.
Alterius macreſcit rebus
opimis.249.22.
Aevis,265 26.
Inuiolatus amnem Scythicum
viſam,75:5.
Inuiſa negotia,264:21.
Nouitas,281 8.
Non inuiſa feret pueris
munuſcula paruis, 255:
29.
Inuiſam terram pede pepuliſſe.
93.18.
Inuiſas cupreſſos,60:7.
Inuiſi horrida Tænari ſedes,
19:27.
Inuiſis foribus hæret,
224:4
Inuiſum nepotem, 72:14.
Ianitorem,89 9.
Sidus agricolis,200:17.
Me facit illis,205:23.
Eſt quod petis,289 6.
Inuiſus taurus,103 30.
Inuita nihil dices facieſque
Minerua,170:23.
Fatebitur vſque inuidia,
210 26
Verba recedant, 290:24.
Verba non inuita rem
præuiſam ſequentur,
168 11.
Inuitet ſomnos leues,133
20.
Inuito vultu riſit,85:22.
Inuitum quatiam,26:23.
Seruat,173 12.
Seruare laboret,277.22.
Inuitus pones,260:24.
Facias ſumptum,293 14
Non inuitus,252 24.
Inulas acidas mauult,212:
20.
Amaras incoquere, 242:
12.
Inulta tellure,45:14.
Inultæ feræ catulos celēt,
72:25.
Inulti moriemur,241:26.
Inultis precibus non linquar,
35:15.
Inulto dicere permitto,
221 24.
Odio,249:26.
Inultos Medos equitare
ne ſinas,8 26.
Inultus vt flebo puer,140
26.
Vt tu riſeris,154:24.

Teſtis,

Teſtis,202:10.
Compellarer,225 8.
Inunctis oculis,183:15.
Inungi cõtemnas lippus, 245:8.
Inuolitant humeris comæ,123:11.
Inuoluo me mea virtute, 106:28.
Inurbanum lepido ſeponere dicto,167:4.
Inutile nomen,22:8.
Aurum,99:12.
Lignum,200:29.
Factu,191:10.
Iaceret quod inutile ſublegit,241 4.
Inutileis falce ramos amputans,133.5.
Inutili alga,92:14.
¶ Io triumphe,111:13,14/ 143:8,10.
Ciues,173:5.
Bacche,182:28.
Io vaga,162:10.
Iocatus permulta in faciem,193:31.
Iocis relictis retractes munera neniæ,45.25.
Aptior,66:21.
Speciosa fabula,168:19.
ſine Iocis nil eſt iucundum,255:7.
in Iocis viuas,255:8.
Ioco cum ſæuo mittere ſub iuga,39:5.
Certare,57:11.
Cum riſuque iocoque videres,202:16.
Iocus geris,95:19.
Dedit,195:5.
Eripuere anni,288:19.
Iocoſa imago,18:29/17:31.
Iocoſę non hoc conuenit lyræ,73:21.
Iocoſe Mæcenas,135:25.
Iocoſi munera Liberi, 130:9.
Triſtem oderunt,274:23
Iocoſius dixero,190:21.
Iocoſo condere furto,17: 20.
Lyæo conſilium arcanum retegis,96:1.
Sermone opus eſt,205: 16.
Iocularia ridens percurram,175:2.
Iocum tentauit incolumi grauitate,165:15.
Veſtri mouere tumultus,175:2.
Iocundis in rebus viuit beatus,236:3.
Iocus circumuolat,8:9.
Ille te poſtulat,51:4.
Neu ſis,230:18.
In rabiem verti cœpit, 283:5.
Ionicos motus doceri gaudet,79:16.
Ionicus attagen,134:15.
Ionius ſinus 144:17.
Ioue ſub frigido manet venator,6:12.
Non probante,7:25.
Ab æquo tibi defluit multa merces,35.11.
Incolumi,77:5.
Vno eſt minor ſapiens, 247:23.
Ab Ioue copia maior donari poſſit tibi,262:17
Iudicat æquo,280:17.
Iouem per noſtrum ſcelus non patimur ponere fulmina,10:16.
Tonantem cælo credidimus regnare,76 25.
Per immerobaturum hęc Iouem,137:3.
Ad auerſum preces,144: 16.
Deducunt niues,147:15
Hæc ſentire ſpem bonam domum reporto, 157:25.
Satis eſt orare, qui donat & aufert,275 14.
Ioui ſupremo dilectam Latonam,28:19.
Redde obligatam dapem,51.1.
Magnum terrorem intulerat,75:18.
Noſtro reſtituit ſigna, 129:20.
Ioui ſie gratum,142:21.
Iouis magni,17:13.
Arcanis admiſſus Minos,34:22.
Supremi,38:14.
Tutela,63:22.
Imperium in reges, 68:17
Fulminãtis magna manus,71 20.
Coniuge,73:16.
Conſilio,100:9.
Vxor,104:1.
Epulis intereſt Hercules,120:31.
Tonantis annus,133:20
Leges vetent,154:27.
Auræ 156:16.
Solium,270:28.
Auribus iſta ſeruas,276: 29.
IPSA,53:1/150:8/168:5/ 183:29/185:26/208:30/ 226:19.
Ipſam,253:20.
Ipſas,184:14.
Ipſe,24:16/27:27/148:22/ 155:4/164:6/168:6/176: 15/178:27/190:25/103:16/ 198:6/211:4 213:6/218:22/ 230:10/235.3,26/238:6/ 240:2/245:6/246:20/250: 27/269:22/270:15/275.15, 24/281:19/285:2.
Ipſi,161:20.
Ipſis.37:17/215:25/236:15/ 284:22.
Ipſo,19:12/87:10/114:27/ 211:27/241:24/257:10/ 259:14.
Ipſos,68:17.
Ipſum,10:14/35:15/39:6/ 64:29/183:7,24/221:8/ 231 23/233:12/240:15/241: 15/27-:15/282:18
¶ IRA cruenta per medias rapit cædes,70:17.
Procul omnis eſto,82: 16.
Procudit enſes & miſeras inimicat vrbeis, 130:2.
Conſerbuit,180:18.
Capitalis,200:4.
Erret,212.14.
Vrit vtrunque,248:9.
Peccatur,248:11.
Furor breuis,249:17.
Tortus,273:3.
Genuit inimicitias & funebre bellum,277:4.
Caret,293:25.
Iracunda fulmina,10:16.
Claſſis Achillei,23:25.
Diana,172:30.
Iracundior improbo Adria,83 25.
Eſt pauld,183:19.
Iracundus,162.7/245:17.
Iræ triſtes,24:13.
Thyeſten exitio ſtrauere,24 21.
Viuum excidi,185:4.

Non

Non moderabitur, 249: 24.
Corrector, 282:16.
Iram vertite in hoſtiles domos, 138:18.
Vertit in impiam Aiacis ratem, 144:11.
ad Iram impellit, 161:26.
Colligit ac ponit temerè, 163:14.
Ludus genuit, 277:3.
Irarum abſtineto calidæque rixæ, 103:29.
Iras graues, 72:14.
Inter crede diē tibi diluxiſſe ſupremum, 251: 27.
Iraſcar amicis, 258:29.
Iraſci celebrem, 277:31.
Iratæ mihi dedat iuuencum, 103:5.
Iratis lymphis, 195:5.
Diis, 215:29.
Precibus, 233:30.
Irato puero, 225:31.
Iratos Regum apices, 96:5.
Regat, 164:21.
Iratum mare, 132:29.
Vultum plena minatū verba decent, 161:23.
Patruum, 214:11.
Vêtrem placauerit eſca, 240:28.
Iratus patē quęret, 149:14.
Chremes, 161:11.
Iuppiter, 174:30.
Seruius, 209:28.
Tibi, 215:14.
Tendit ad ædes, 258:8.
In rupes detruſit aſellum, 277:22
Et ſibi & hoſti, 288:2.
Achilles, 288:15.
IRE vidimus Tiberim, 7:21.
Amat per medios ſatellites aurum, 90:22.
Veter læuus picus, 102:5
Per fluctus lōgos, 103:2.
Pedes quocunque te ferunt, 150:27.
Ad luctum, 171:27.
Mihi curto nunc licet mulo, 198:25.
Lauatum, 199:14.
Ocyus, 202:27.
Recuſes, 229:29.
Domum, 230:18.
Neceſſe eſt, 233:26.
Viam, 249:30.
Reſtat quò Numa deuenit & Ancus, 253:31.
Foras pleno tendeus corpore fruſtrà, 256:12.
Iubetur, 257:26.
Iubeo, 270:2.
Per domos, 285:6,
Per extentum funem, 225:5.
Irent tardiùs, 218:19.
Ires quò te duceret ſapiētia, 251:3.
¶ IRRAſpertū aurum, 73:1.
Irreſectum pollicem rodens dente, 138:11.
Irretorto oculo ſpectat ingentes aceruos, 46:27.
Irreuocabile verbum volat ſemel emiſſum, 274:5
Irreuocati reuoluimus loca iam recitata, 285:17.
Irriguo nihil eſt elutius horto, 226:24.
Irriguum mero ſub noctē corpus habento, 208:21.
Irriſus triuiis, 271:21.
Irritabile vatum genus, 290:13.
Irritant animos ſegniùs, 164:4.
Irritat amnes quietos fera diluuies, 106:24.
Pectus, 285:6.
Irritum non tamen efficiet, 106:18.
Irroget æquas pœnas peccatis, 186:15.
Irrupta copula quos tenet, 21:16.
¶ IS, Pronom. 176:7/203:5/221:16/246:13.
Iſta, 212:5/231:11/259:31/276:29.
Iſtam, 213:31.
Iſte, 136:29/205:23/264:27/277:2/279:23/209:1.
Iſter, 129:1.
Iſtic, 265:10.
Iſthinc, 191:17/256:13.
Iſthmius labor, 112:2.
Iſthuc, 264:12.
Iſti, 158:16/183:31/218:27.
Iſtis, 170:14/180:20/188:31/198:12/214:13/219:5/255:9.
Iſto, 204:4/268:31/292:12/293:23.
¶ IT dies gratior, 115:29.
Luſum Mæcenas, 193:17.
Redit, 257:5.
ITA, 31:8/60:27/160:9/161:18/163:6/165:18 bis, 29/166:16/177:13/178:29/185:7, 29/197:1/210:9/212:22/229:30/233:1/236:28, 31/237:26/243:6/248:1/254:28/277:11/280:13.
Itala tellure, 234:25.
Italæ creuere vires, 129:27
Italas per tedas, 114:10.
Res armis tuteris, 278:12.
ab Italia volantem, 43:6.
Italiæ ruinis altior Carthago, 78:2.
Tutela præſens, 128:30.
Fruges diffudit pleno copia cornu, 263:12.
Italiam ſibi cuiq; ioie promittit, 195:17.
Italis adiudicat armis, 273:22.
Italo cælo, 51:19.
Aceto perfuſus, 200:23.
Italos ad modos carmen deduxiſſe, 107:24.
Italum robur, 58:16.
Itaque, 244:20.
Item, 161:7/185:5.
Iter facturus per Syrtes æſtuoſas, 29:12.
Supremum carpere parati, 63:11.
Tentat negata via, 70:27
Tutum & patens, 90:20
Inſtitutum rumpat ſerpens, 101:26.
Liberum muniuit, 156:27.
Melius doctus curſum mutauit iniquum, 160:16.
Hoc ignaui diuiſimus, 192:6.
Longum carpens, 195:3.
Quò tibi nūc eſt: 203:3.
Faciēs me tollere rheda vellet, 234:12.
Propoſitum peragunt, 236:6.
Cumas non eſt mihi, 265:31.
Cæcus monſtrare velit, 269:19.
Secretum & fallentis ſemita vitæ, 175:6.
Iterabimus ingens ęquor, 14:32.
Iterabitur fortuna triſti clade,

clade,75:14.
Iterare curſus cogor relictos,39:21.
Melia truncis lapſa cauis,66:8.
Iterat voces,272:8.
Iteratæ muricibus Tyriis vellera lanæ,146:26.
Iterum, 22:5/34.21/206:13 bis/207:15/239 abis/244: 11/252:6.
Ithacam reuehi,229:16.
Ithacę locus non eſt aptus equis,256:21.
Ithacēſis Vlyſſi remigium vitioſum,255:9.
Iturum in vltimos orbis Britannos ſerues Cęſarem,41.6
Iturus Cretam ventis nō ſuis,143.17.
Itym flebiliter gemens infelix auis,229:11.
IVBAE tellus, 39:22.
Iube ferre flores amœnæ roſæ,47:20.
Pelliculam curare,230:9
Iubeas trocho ludere, 99: 21
Miſerum eſſe lubenter, 176:11.
Iubebat delere,272:16.
Vt facerem,191:7.
Seruos tranſire forum, 255 1.
Iubebo reſpicere exemplar vitæ morumque, 268:17.
Hoc fortem animum tolerare,230:1.
Ferentinum ire,270:2.
Iubemus ſaluere Fulcum, 259:24.
Iubente Coruino,95:24.
Iubentium praua ciuium ardor,71.16.
Iubeo vappam te fieri, 177:21.
Plorare,208:3.
Audire atque togam componere,218 5.
Illud ad hæc,231:20.
Iuberet natura,198:13.
Iuberis proferre,263:21.
Iubes eſſe in amicorum numero,197:12.
Iubet animum reddere finitis amoribus mater ſæua cupidinum, &c. 87:4.
Pauperies quiduis & facere & pati,99:6.
Aduri caprificos,137:12
Cupreſſos,ibid.13.
Ad lucrum ire, 171:27.
Menſam poni,210:14.
Eſſe ſpes ratas,252:19.
Pyris veſci 255:26,
Saluere,257:16.
Quod iubet alter renuis,289 5.
Iubetur ire,257:25.
Iucunda vita,131:22.
Præmia caprat,133:28.
Dicere vitæ,169:3.
Ducere obliuia vitæ, 254:31.
Iucundè cœnam produximus illam,194:8.
Iucundior Ionicus attagen,254:16
Iucundo amico,193:13.
Iucundum nil eſt ſine amore iocisque,255 8.
Iucundus amicus,185:21.
Iudæi,191:19.
Iudæis oppedere curtis, 204.26.
Iudęus apella,195:7.
Iudex fatalis inceſtusque, 72:2.
Bonus atque fidus,121: 22.
Quiuis,166:25.
Corruptus malè verum examinat omnis,211:16
Subtilis,240:3.
Candide ſermonum, 251 16.
Iudicātem vidimus Aeacum,58:20
Iudicat æquo Ioue, 280:17
Iudice te,34:27.
Sub iudice lis eſt, 160:26
Me,165:6.
Fabio,182:19.
Notante,195:28.
Tarpa,206:12.
Se certet,209:30.
Cæſare,211 3.
Ofella,212:30.
Dama,238:18.
Quo multæ lites magnæque ſecantur,268:17
Iudicet hæres de me,293:9
Iudicibus è ſelectis vnum obiiciebat,191:9.
Iudiciis fruat iīſdē,245:19
Iudicio vulgi demens, ſanus tuo,198.18.
Iudicis officium,168:14.
Argutum non formidat acumen,170:2.
Deſcendat in aures, 170:25.
Iudiciū id tibi eſt 170:24.
Illud fuerit,190:16.
Eſt,211:2.
Subtile id libros & ad hæc Muſarum dona vocares,286:5.
Iuga ſub ahenea animos mittere,39:4.
Noſtra indoctum ferre Cantabrum,50:16.
Demeret bobus fatigatis,80:6.
Telegoni parricidæ,105:28.
Alpium,131:27.
Ignota tauris illigaturum,135:16.
Iugandis ſuper feminis decreta patrum proſperes,156:2.
Iugera pauca aratro Regię moles relinquunt,60:18
Immetata liberas fruges & Cererem ferunt, 98 7.
Mille arat fundi Falerni,136:15.
Centum an mille aret, 175:29.
Iugerum paucorum ſilua, 91:11.
Iugis, priore longa, Iugis aquæ fons,235:2.
Iugis aquæ puteos perennes,266 4.
Iugis, priore correpta: In iugis ſeparatis coërces nodo crineis,66:14.
In iugis ex ſomnis ſtupet Euhyas,100:1.
Iugo aheneo cogit, 83: 20.
Turpi eripe colla,239:19
Iugulas regem,200:26.
Iugulat Alpinus Memnona,206:10.
Iugulent vt homines, ſurgunt de nocte latrones, 248:28.
Iugulo porrecto audit hiſtorias,185 17.
In matris, ferrum tepefecit acutum,220:2
Iugum ferre,41:5/49:13.
Collo trahentes,71:18.
Iugurthæ inferias rettulit,45:16.

Iugurthino

Iugurthino bello,143:50.
Ivle, 109 29.
Ivli, 250:8.
Iulia edicta,130:5.
Iulium ſidus,20:11.
Iulius,202:5.
Iumenta educet in agros Aetolis onerata plagis, 273:11.
Iuncta nudis Gratia ſorotibus,94:4.
Iunctæ Nymphis Gratiæ decentes,11 3.
Iunctas quatiũt feneſtras parcius,31:26.
Iunctis oloribus Paphon viſit,104:26.
Verſibus impariter,160: 23
Iunctos hæc res ſeruat amicos,184 13.
Iunctura callida nouum reddiderit verbũ, 159:17
Tantum pollet,166:4.
Iungas Libyam remotis Gadibus,46:15.
Iungaturque pari par,252: 28.
Iungentur capreæ lupis, 39:1.
Iungere ceruicem equinã humano capiti,158:9.
Iungit amicos hæc res, 184:13.
Iungite fata bona peractis,156 12.
Iunior tibi præniteat, 38: 27.
Audi,270:10.
Anno toto,279:24.
Iuniores quærit adulteros,79:10.
Iuno impotens,45:13.
Matrona,75:28.
Iunone eloquuta gratũ, 71:1.
Iunonis in honorem,14 8
Sacra,183:1.
Iunxeris libidine noua monſtra,151.5.
Ivppiter cui dabit partes ſcelus expiandi,8 5.
Seu plures hyemes ſeu tribuit vltimam,18:15.
Tremendo ruens tumultu,34:16.
Malus vrget,19:27.
Prębet tepidas brumas, 51:1.
Informes hyemes reducit,55:7.
Glaciet niues puro numine,84:12.
Riſiſſet cuſtodem virginis abditæ,90:19.
Expertus fidelem alitẽ in Ganymede,113:3.
Defendet benigno numine,115:11.
Illa piæ ſecreuit littora genti,151:7.
Iratus illis ambas buccas inflet,174 29.
Exclamet,178:17.
Pater & rex,209:24.
Ingentes qui das adimiſque dolores,224:30.
Conſulit & tibi & vrbi, 268 4.
Ivra debita te maneant, 35 14.
Dare Medis,71:27.
Dare maritis,171:5.
Nata ſibi neget,161:8.
In paterna recepit, 166: 18.
Inuenta metu iniuſti, 186.8.
In iura rapies,217:31.
Ciuica reſpondere paras,150:30.
Seruat,168:16.
Promere clienti,181:22.
Facientia mecũ,187:27.
Cedar in altera,292:13.
Iurabas in mea verba, 149 4.
Iurandasque tuũ per nomen ponimus aras, 278:27.
Iurantem me ſcire nihil, 234:26.
Iurare nullius addictus in verba magiſtri, 244: 24.
Iurares craſſo in aëre natum,286:7.
Iurat bene ſolis eſſe maritis,247:6.
Iuratus per ſanctum dicat Oſirim,271.13.
Iure ſublato nocendi obticuit,167:15.
Hoc ſunt omnes moleſti,200:1.
Iurè, 90:31/124:9/179:24/ 197:1/214.13.
Iure-iurãdo obſtringam, 221:14.
Iuremus in hæc,150:31.
Iures nocturnos te formidare vapores,274.27.
Iurgares,287:26.
Iurgatur verbis,214 14.
Iurgia finis excludat, 279: 18.
Vicina refugit,292 20.
Iuris duplicis pernoſcere naturam,218 9.
Iuris peierati pœna, 52:20.
Priuati erit,161:17.
Conſultus,170.7.
Peritus,174:18.
Hoc mihi cum venia dabis,190:2.
Vafri inſcitia,215:14.
Ivs tepidum liguierit, 185:9.
Quibus aptius 217:15.
Miſtum oleo,242.6.
Malè conditum,241:30.
Ius ſit liceatque,173 11.
Nihilo deterius,194 5.
In ius procurrunt, 200: 11.
In ius vocet,230:10.
Eſt 211:1.
Omne adimat interdicto,222:21.
Anceps,230:15.
Imperiumque Cæſaris accepit,263 10.
Iuſſa venire,182:7.
Surgit,79.24.
Mutare lares,156:23.
Moueri,165:25.
Accipiebat non læuè, 257:2.
Ob amici, depoſitum pudorem laudas, 259:20
Iuſſæ vagẽtur ſtellę,261 31
Iuſſas pœnas luam,153.24
Iuſſerit ita ſors,210:9.
Venire ad ſe,137:27.
Iuſſi perſequentur otiũ, 131:23.
Iuſſit accreſcere nomen, 166.14.
Paſcere barbam,216:25.
Proicere aurum,218 29
Quod ſplendida bilis, 220.7.
Iuſſus perire,139:24.
Abire domum,145:12.
Patinam tollere,185 8.
Iuſta morte cecidere, 110: 10.
Chiragra contudit articulos,137:10.
Poteſtas in ãbos,238:26.

Iuſti

Iuſſi vtilitas mater,185:26.
Iuſtior poteſtas in corruptorem eſt marito, 238:27.
Iuſtis operata diuis, 88:23.
Iuſtitiæ ſoror incorrupta fides,31.3.
Potentiplacitum, 63:16
Iuſtitiam ſalubrem tegat, 164 23.
Iuſtius reprendi,229:1.
Iuſto domitos triumpho, 20:18.
Plus placent,81:14.
Plenior ſi quos delectet copia,1 6.5.
Seruere iniquum, 186:10.
Iuſtum poëma, 189:21.
Verum,71 15
& ſcribere ſortem, 168:28
Videri,269 5.
Iuſtus erit,218.25.
Non,221.24.
Populus,278 29.
Iuuandis animis natum poëma, 170:25.
Iuuant caſtra multos, &c. 6:10.
Iuuare poteſt,221:29.
Iuuari paruis rebus magna,282:12.
Iuuat collegiſſe puluerem Olympicum,5:21.
Clamor galeæque læues,8:13.
Fidibus placare & thuse,41:24.
Inſanire,94:5.
Certare mero,109:31.
Videre,134 22.
Soluere curam dulci Lyæo,143:14.
Scribere verſiculos, 145:3.
Perfundi nardo, 147:21.
Fortuna,161:26
Argenti pondus & auri, 175:20.
Hoc, 176: 26/ 189: 25/ 234:1.
Genus hoc minimè, 288 3.
Gratum,233:23.
Te,235:28
Illum ſic domus aut res,249:16.
Cœna breuis,265 8.
Falſus honor,268,14.
Immemorata ferentem ingeniis oculisque legi, 276:19.
Quid te exempta ſpinis de pluribus vna, 293:30.
Iuuem meo labore tuum, 131:31.
Iuuenca votiua paſcitur in veſtrum reditum, 251:12.
Iuuencæ circa virentes cãpos eſt animus,49:18.
Iuuencis metuunt ſuis matres,53:9.
In bonis eſt patrum virtus,113.29.
Illigata pluribus aratra, 132:10.
Iuuencos centũ popoſceris, 153 26.
Iuuencum infamẽ, 103:4.
Iuuenem imitaris,8.16.
Conſtanti fide,80:25.
Raptum ſponſę,110: 17.
Mater votis vocat, 115:31.
Occupauit puella, 124:24.
Iuuenentur Fauni verſibus, 166:8.
Iuuenes proterui,31:27.
Telluris,56 31.
Feruidi,117:6.
Patre digni,159:3.
Huc æquum eſt deſcendere,179:12.
Tot patrio caruere ſepulchro,221:31.
Recinunt dictata ſeneſque,246:3.
In iuuenes prœlia virginum,13:16.
Iuueneſcit herbis largis, 111:19.
Iuueni marito,86:5.
Nec firmo,146.8.
Mandẽtur teniles partes,164:1.
Placeat,259:3.
Commendet amicæ, 266:9.
Iuuenis ceruici dabat brachia potior,83:5.
Conſiliis victrices cateruæ reuictæ, 153 23.
Imberbis,163:16.
Aequus,223:6.
Parthis horrendus, 231:12.
Iuuenta dulci,24.27.
Florente 163:1.
Calidus,89:13.
Iuuentæ imbellis.70:20.
Docili,156.29.
Iuuentas parum comis ſine te,36:26
Læuis fugit retrò, 55:29
Fugit,153 8.
Propulit nido,113:4.
Iuuentus rara,7:30.
Quo calet omnis, 11:16
Continuit metu Deorum manus,41:13.
Horrida,75:19.
Non his orta parentibus,79:28.
Romana praui docilis, 212:28.
Parca donandi magnũ, 231:29
In cute curanda plus æquo operata,248:25.
Iuuenum denſantur funera,35:1.
Examen recens,41:7.
Publica cura,52:16.
Soſpitũ matres, 88:26.
Domos expugnat,89:18
Per obſtantes cateruas ibit,94:28.
Preces,108:19.
Nobilium cliens,125:28
Ritu florent modo nata,160:10.
Curas referre,161:2.
Maior,170:4.
Iuuerint non me Lucrina conchylia,134:10.
Iuueris,229:6.
Iuuerit pręda opima mergos,144:20.
Iuuet in partẽ pudica mulier,133:31.
Amor tigres ſubſidere ceruis,151:6.
Me,199:12.
Vmbra multa,267:16.
Iuuit te cœna Naſidieni, 240:24.
Ixion riſit vultu inuito,85:21.
Perfidus,162:10.

LAbanteis conſilio patres firmaret,78:7.
Aedes Deorum refecetis,78:29.
Labens remittunt atramenta,285.29.

Labentis equo deſcribes vulnera Parthi, 208:27.
Labeone, 185:10.
Laberi mimos, 205:11.
Labetur in omne volubilis æuum, 240:8.
Labier æqua fortuna in virium, 281:12.
Labitur humor in genas, 21:5.
Annus, 249:8.
Labor Herculeus perrupit Acheronta, 10:12.
Iſthmius, 112:2.
Limę poëtarum, 167:22.
Extuderit faſtidia, 211:21.
Laborant, 185:24.
Aquilonibus Gargani querceta, 93:28.
Laborantes ſtriniæ, 16:17.
Dices Penelopen vitreamque Circen, 25:28
Vrere puellas, 96:18.
Auras concluſas follibus imitare, 187:13.
Laborarunt meæ manus, 138:24.
Laboras quanta in Charybdi, 33:31.
Laborat lympha fugax obliquo trepidare riuo, 47:17.
Miſera ambitione, 188:5
Immeritus, 215:28.
Fune iam côtento iam laxo, 237:15.
Labore meo tuum iuuē, 131:31.
A labore nullum me reclinat otium, 151:11.
Multo mebra fractus, 174:14.
Nullo tibi dat natura, 177:5.
Nil ſine magno vita dedit mortalibus, 204:16
Capitis deuires repulſam, 245:23.
Fatali portenta ſubegit, 278:22.
Laborem per plurimum carpentis thyma, 110:25
Mente laturi, 131:25.
Mente ferre, 175:9.
Finire incipias, 177:10.
Ferre piger, 187:22.
Auſterum ſtudio fallēte, 211:19.
Excuſare, 257:17.
Laborent perſpexiſſe, 172:11.
Omni parte, 179:16.
Labores vitæ finire molli mero, 14:18.
Finire, 75:8.
Tuos non patiar impunè liuidas carpere obliuiones, 122:13.
Vitæ inſtituunt, 233:21.
Noſtros non apparere lamentamur, 285:18.
Intertor ſcribere, 289:8
Labores rerum vitio, 180:23.
Vt miretur turba, 207:16
Plura parare, 293:14.
Laborer ne quà populus, 82:25.
Mutare, 163:23.
Loqui, 164:16.
Fruſtrà, 166:3.
Superare, 177:29.
Reddere certa fluitantia, 224:11.
Solum hoc, 227:26.
Seruare inuitum, 277:22
Labori ſunt, 201:15.
Tuo nunquam eſt par fama reſponſura, 242:27
Laboribus functum leuare, 65:19.
Famoſis fige modum, 89:22.
Defunctum recreat, 98:10.
Secundis creuit, 114:13.
Ingemens humum exhauriebat, 157:26.
Malis carere quæritis, 150:22.
Empta pulmenta cœnes, 273:13.
Laborioſa cohors Vlyſſei, 152:4.
Laborioſi remiges Vlyſſei, 153:3.
Laboris longi damnatus Siſyphus, 60:4.
Magni formica, 175:12.
Haurire plus mali, 180:25.
Laboro breuis eſſe, 159:4.
Noſſe, 241:11.
Scire, 250:9.
Laborum dulce lenimen teſtudo, 38:14.
Dulci decipitur ſono, 59:5.
Neſcium nido propulit, 113:5.
Liber, 165:5.
Præmia laturus, 208:25.
Labra mouet, 269:4.
Labris impreſſit notam dente, 21:10.
A labris fugientia captat flumina Tantalus, 176:16.
Compreſſis hæc mecū cogito, 191:24.
Labuntur anni fugaces, 59:17.
Altis ripis aquæ, 133:17.
¶ LACENæ Helenæ, 121:28
Lacenæ more religata comam, 56:15.
Adulteræ famoſus hoſpes, 72:8.
Lacedęmon patiens, 14:19
Lacedæmonium Tarentum, 78:18.
Laceranda reddet tibi cornua taurus, 103:30.
Lacerant vitulos leænæ, 86:10.
Lacerare ferro, 103:5.
Lacerna obſcurante odoratum caput, 238:19.
Lacertæ virides rubum dimouere, 30:15.
Lacertis pignus direptū, 17:6.
Lora ſenſit, 77:28.
Excidere vincula incātata, 201:15.
Arguſti non reſponſura arma, 288:21.
Lacerto læuo ſuſpenſi loculos ibant, 197:25/245:4
Laceſſet aſperum tactu leonem, 70:15.
Laceſſit Bithyna Carpathium pelagus carina, 40:15
Laceſſiti dente cruento, 283:7.
Laceſſo Deos, 64:23.
Lacon fuluus, 140:15.
Laconi regnata rura Phalanto, 50:25.
Laconicas purpuras, 64:18
Lacryma debita ſparges calentem fauillam, 51:6
Rara manat per meas genas, 109:14.
Licet illi plurima manet, 271:13.
Lacrymæ hinc illæ, 276:27.

Lacrymis non ſine multis inſomnes noctes agit, 80:29.
Lacrymoſa Troię funera, 15:25.
Poëmata Puppi,248.15.
Lacrymoſo non ſine fumo,194:18.
Lacrymoſum bellum, 18:28.
Lacte depulſum ab vbere matris leonem,113:14.
Piabant Siluanum,232:30.
Lactis vberes cantare riuos,66:6.
Lactuca innatat acri poſt vinum ſtomacho, 228:5
Lactucæ,240:31
Lacu Lucrino ſtagna latiùs extenta viſentur, 80 21.
Lacu redeûteis, 188:16
Lacunar aureum mea renidet in domo,64 13.
Lacus Albanos,108 30
Faſtidite auſus,250:18.
Sentit amorem feſtinãtis heri,247:1.
Aduerſarius,273:28.
Laudat,207:23/287.26.
Læde pueros, 19:20.
Lædent non me infortunia,161:20.
Lædentem,21:13.
Lædere collum pédulum zona,103:19.
Gaudes,189:16.
Verſu triſti,209:2.
Lædimur,285:15.
Lædit,270:2.
Læli,210:22.
Lælius,210:15.
Laërtiade,231:9.
Laërtiadem,23:18.
Læta fide 38.28.
Læſerit,277:13.
Læſo doluere Metello, 210:17.
Signo,291:14.
Læſura nomẽ magnorum Deorum,149:3.
Læta pubes,32:11.
Venus,96:7.
Fortuna,106:22.
Victoria,174:17.
Lætam fluuius,28:20.
Aulam Priami,117:22.
Lætatur,66:3.
Lætis ſedibus animas pias reponis,17:30.
Paſcuis caprea intenta, 113:12.
Lætitia ab inſolenti mentem ſeruare,47:10.
Lætitiæ in vſum natis ſcyphis pugnare,33:13.
Docere plenum,272:4.
Lætius humeſcit poculis, 235 8.
Læto temperet riſu amata,62:9.
Lætor quòd viuit in vrbe, 190.15.
Lætos dies concines,111:5
Lætum theatris ter crepuit ſonum,63:26.
Equino ſanguine concaduum,75:3.
Pecus,134 6.
Conuiuam,236:18.
Lætus interſis populo, 8:21.
Animus in præſens,62:8
Cape dona præſentis horæ,82:27.
Ego,96:12.
Deget.166:13.
Ad vina redit,116:22.
Victore Cæſare, 142:20.
Curreret,220:12.
In circo ſpatiere, 221:18
Donata reponere, 256:20.
Sorte tua viues,161:5.
Cætera,261.11.
Erit,263:19.
In vacuo,291:10.
Læua inani,237.4.
Habena,261:31.
Læua bit cultu nimitaſpéra ſano,291:3.
Læuę dextera concurrit, 284:30.
Læuè iuſſa accipiebat, 237:2.
per Læue morari,239:20.
Læues galeæ,8:13.
Læuis teſta,27:28.
Amite 133 25.
Cupreſſo,189:1.
Læui frontem turpauerit oris,193:30.
Læuis laxa,25:28.
Ciboria,52:5.
Sectanrem,159:5.
Læuis Agyeû, 118 4.
Hircus,151:9.
Læuo ſuſpenſi loculos tabulamque lacerto, 197:25/246 4.
Tempore,236:13.
Læuum latus marinæ Veneris,101:10.
Corpus dextro mihi ſuppoſuit,182:10.
Latus,267:13.
Læuus vetet ire picus, 102.5.
Ego,168:1.
Laganicarinum, 199:4.
Lagena fracta,243.11.
Lagenæ læſo ſigno, 291:14
Lagenis nihilum nocuere conuiuæ,242:2.
Lagois peregrina,211:29.
Lalage proterua,49:28.
Lalagen canto,29.17.
Amabo,29:30.
Lamias,263:24.
Lambere rectum properabat flamma,194:12.
Lambit Hydaſpes loca fabuloſus,29:15.
Lamentamur noſtris non apparere labores,285:18.
Lamiæ,169:9.
Meo,32:31.
Dulci,41:30.
Pietas me & cura moratur,264:16.
Lamias,92.6.
Lamna candente,166:24.
Lamnæ inimice,46:6.
Lamo vetuſto,92:5.
Lana medicata fuco non refert amiſſos colores, 77.28.
Tarentino violas imitata veneno,285:1.
De lana caprina rixatur, 271:11.
Lanæ muricibus Tyriis iteratæ vellera, 146:26.
Furtiuæ globos perdes, 263 28.
Bis Afro murice tinctæ,62:20.
Prope nobilem tonſæ Luceriam,90:2.
Lances,211:11.
Rotundas curuet aper, 227:18.
Lanea effigies,201 27,28.
Langues minus Inachia, 146:19.
Lãguet cũ Bacchus in amphora,91:17.
Languet falcinum, 142:18
Amator,244:14.

Languidæ feræ dulci ſopore,138:20.
Languidiora vina promere,95:25.
Languido flumine Cocytus errans,60:1.
Cum grege paſtor quæſit vmbras,105:25.
Collo boues vomerem trahenteis,134.25.
Languidus conuiua ſe reponet in cubitum,227:26.
Languntaquoſus,46:20.
Arguit amantem,145:11.
Lanuuino ab agro decurrens lupa,101:24
Lanx oſtendat tibi te,252:25.
Laomedon deſtituit Deos mercede pacta,71:5.
LAPATHI herba prata amātis,134:18.
Breuis herba,227:6.
Lapidem furacem,240:18.
Torquet,289.15
Lapides mouit Amphion canendo,89:2.
In mare mittamus,99:32.
Adeſos,106:9.
Clari,126.25.
Varios lutulenta radere palma,228.29.
Lapidoſus,194:29
Lapillis Libycis,260:11.
Lapillos niueos viridesque,180:27.
Lapis Phrygius,69:21.
Albus,199:5
Lap.thasiæuos,55:19.
cum Lapithis rixa Centaurea,26:19.
Lapſa cauis truncis mella,66:8.
Lapſus fluminum,19:5.
Pede,243:2.
LAQVEATA circū tecta curas volanteis,61:25.
Laquei pretium,214:13.
Laqueis mortis non expedies caput,98:3.
Laqueo gruem captat,133:27.
Vxorem interimis,219:28.
Collum preſſiſſe contendat,268:12.
Laqueos ſuſpectos accipiter metuit,268:26.
Laqueum nectit,276:17.
LARDI ſemeſa fruſta,235.23.
Lardo pingui vncta oluſcula,235.2.
Lare cum apro fundus,20:8.
Sub paruo,105:18.
Venerabilior,229.26.
Quo me uter,244 23.
Certo gaudentem,257.8
Lareis horna fruge placatis,97:4.
Renidenteis,134:27.
Proprios,150.25.
Mutare,156:23.
Larem patrium mimæ donat,180:9.
Ante larē,229:26/235:4.
LA gavina,93:2.
Largè reponens ligna ſuper foco,16:20.
Largimur tibi honores maturos,278:26.
Largior arſerit ignis,202:10.
Largiora flagito,64:24.
Largis muneribus,108.29.
Herbis,221:19.
Imbribus radat arua Eurus,151:28.
Largiter,191:18.
Largius æquò potum rideat,294:2.
Largus ſpes donare nouas,125:25.
Laribus tuum miſcet numen,116:25.
Aequis porcum immolet,220:31.
Ex voto donaſſet catenam,194:4.
Laris paterni inopem,288:24.
Lariſſæ campus oliuæ,14:11.
Larua nil opus,194:2.
LASANVM portantes pueri,198:29.
Laſciua licentia,27:5.
Puella,124:15.
Verba,161:24.
Meretricula,238:14.
Aetas,294:3.
Laſciuæ capreæ ſimilem,89:31.
Laſciui ſoboles gregis,87:31.
Pueri barbam vellunt,186:31.
Laſciuis hederis ambitioſior,42:12.
Laſciuos amores,55:30.
Laſſas impediat verbis onerantibus aures,209:15.
Laſſi ſub aduentum viri,134:5.
Mamurrarum in vrbe manemus,193:6.
Laſſo maris & viarum ſit modus,50:21.
Subiectat acres ſtimulos,239:27.
Laſſum peruellunt ſtomachum,240:31.
Laſſus ab indomito equo,211:17.
Noctu ſtertit,287:31.
LATA pœna,283:9.
Latè,72:28/91:1/92:13/108:27/113:22/117:18/158.25/192:27/195:31/262:8.
Lateat ſus,145:11.
Latebræ dulces incolumem me praſtant Septembribus horis,267:21.
Latens radix in aſperis locis,138:31.
Latēt Pindaricæ Camœnæ,121:18.
Feræ ſiluis formidoloſis,138.19.
Puppes hoſtilium nauium portu,143:6.
Latenteis quærunt vxores,25:15.
Claſſe cita reparauit oras,43:13.
Matris in aluo,117:26.
Animi ſub vulpe,172:13
Latentis puellæ proditor riſus,17:4.
Latere petitus imo ſpiritus,145:12.
Breui,181:9.
Latêre poſt magna ſepulchra,202 2.
Lateret 241:17.
Latere bene eſt,262:19.
Lateris miſeri,216:19.
Laterum dolor,203:19.
Latet ingens ingenium ſub hoc inculto corpore,183:24.
Abditus agro,244:15.
Quid latet? 15:24.
Latinæ legis expertes Vindelici,127:24.

Latini ſanguinis parùm-
ne fuſum? 141:4.
Patris oblitus, 206 1.
Latinis Græca verba miſ-
cuit, 205:25.
Fidib° Thebanos apta-
re modos, 250 19.
Indictis comes ire, 257:
26.
Vulgaui, 276:18.
Fidibus verba modu-
landa, 291:23.
Latino ſanguine pinguior
campus, 45 17.
Latinum dic barbite car-
men 34 3.
Nomen 129:27.
Latio imminenteis Par-
thos, 20:17.
Tenebris fugatis, 114:8.
Oſtendi Iambos, 276:10
Agreſti arteis intulit,
283:13.
Latior amplecti murus
vrbem cœpit, 165 2
Latis exculeris, 29.21.
Campis, 85:9
Latitantem aprum fruti-
ceto celer excipere, 87:
15.
Latium ferox 40:18.
Felix, 157:18.
Potentius armis, 167:21
Beabit diuite lingua,
291:1.
Latinas regnes, 48:13.
Extenta viſeuntur, 62:19.
Ordinet arbuſta ſulcis,
68 20.
Vitium opibus, 214:27.
Latoë, 37.23.
Latonæ puerum canen-
tes, 118 13.
Latonam ſupremo dile-
ctam Ioui, 28:18.
Curua recines lyra, 104:
23.
Latrantem ſtomachum
leniet panis, 211:25.
Latras, 187:2.
Latrauerit opprobriis di-
gnum, 211:4. Quædam
exêplaria Lacerauerit,
fortaſsè rectius,
Latrauit catulus, 249:31.
Latrent canes Suburranæ,
118:22.
Latrete canis, 182:13.
Latro, 186:3.
Latrociniis furta dicas eſſe
pares res. 186:19.
Latrones, 136 21.
Vt iugulent homines
ſurgunt de nocte, 248:
28.
Latronibus magnus vter-
que timor, 189 15.
Ab infeſtis tutus, 209:
23.
Latronum Cæli Byrrhi-
que ſimilis, 189:17.
Latuit in ſcalis 287 19
Latum orbem reget, 20:21
Clauum, 193 5/196.10.
Per æquor, 248:16.
Latura plus auxili, 132:7.
Quid, 181:28.
Laturi laborem, 131 25.
Laturus præmia laborū,
208:24.
Præmia meritorum,
288:11,
Latus nudum remigio,
21:30.
Mundi, 29:26.
Feſſum longa militia,
52:2.
Patiens aquæ cæleſtis,
84:24.
Finitimū Boreæ, 99:2.
Læuum marinæ Vene-
ris, 101.5
Niueum credidit tau-
ro, 102 16.
Ibericis peruſte funi-
bus, 136.5.
Vtrumque verberes, 144:1
Infregi, 145:24.
Oculo metiri, 181:19.
Malo obdit apertum,
184:18.
Morbo tentetur acuto,
210:29/254:1.
Circa ſaliant, 234:3.
Fodiat: 254 24.
Forte, 256 7.
Dextrum 267:12.
LAVantes, 189:13.
Lauarum ires, 187:3.
Ire acrior ſol admo-
nuit, 199.14.
Laudabant antiqui ranci-
dum aprum, 214:3.
Laudabile carmen, 171:15.
Laudabilis, 273 4.
Laudabit, 273 31.
Laudabunt alij claram
Rhodon, 14:1.
Laudande, 111:18.
Laudant, 209:19.
Laudantes tuum numen,
109 7.
Laudantur ſimili prole
puerperæ 1:6 14.
Laudare non ceſſat 257:28
Tibi ſe coner, 259:11.
Malignè 275 3.
Laudaret vrbem, 202:31.
Laudari amat importu-
nus, 232:15.
Laudarier, 179:13.
Laudas brachia 21:1.
Plumam, 212 4.
Mullum tri-librē, 212 9.
Fortunam 237 17.
Olus ſecurum 237:25.
Pudorem depoſitum,
253.20.
Lebedum, 261:10.
Communia, 277:10.
Laudaſti verecundum,
256 18.
Laudat rura, 6 4.
Agricolam, 174:18.
Hoc, 180:1.
Brutum, cohortem,
200:14.
Opes, 215 16.
Balnea, 261:26.
Poëtas, 280:13.
Carmen Saliare Nu-
mę, 281 4.
Venales merces, 287:15.
Laudato mala carmina,
231 25.
Laudator temporis acti,
163:28.
Laudatore vero deriſor
plus mouetur, 172:9.
Laudatur ab his, 178:20.
Eadem charta, 205:9.
Iudice Cæſare, 111:3.
Domus, 260:15.
Laudaueram te palàm,
125 21.
Laudauere Plautinos ſa-
leis, 167:2.
Laude recens creſcam,
107:19.
Cum multa, 115 4/206:
23/256 9.
Non ſine multa, 167:13
Dignum virum Muſa
vetat mori, 120:30.
Pro laude merentis,
256 5.
Laudem imperij arroga-
uit, 128 25.
Non merui, 166:30.
Præter nullius, auaris

Graiis, 168:24.
Lauderis vt abſens, laudes, 231:22.
Laudes dicere Cæſaris, 15:9.
Dianæ dicere, 157:28.
Redderet, 28:1.
Clarius indicant, 120:22
Auguſti agnoſcere, 168.4
Laudes tua granaria, 176:1
Lauderis vt abſens, 231:21.
Temperiem, 267:14.
Laudet dapes menſæ breuis, 164:22.
Diuerſa ſequentes, 174: 11/177:26.
Hæc virque, 107:26.
Egregiè factum vicinia, 252:25.
Opuſcula lector, 276:22.
Laudetur Romæ Samos, 262:3.
Laudi fore ſperauit magnæ, 218.27.
Laudibus ſolitis parentû, 19:9.
Tempe totidem tollite, 28:24.
Arguitur vini vinoſus Homerus, 275:25.
Laudis amore tumes, 245: 15.
Auarum animû, 284:4.
Laudo teretes ſuras, 49:2.
Manentem fortunam, 206:16.
Somnum, 256:16.
Ruris amœni riuos, 259:19.
Paruula, 166:30.
Lauemur, 255.3.
Lauere dulci vino mala, 87:5.
Lauerit Padus Matina cacumina, 151:3.
Lauerna, 269.4.
Lauimus manus lympha, 191:25.
Lauis Xantho amne crineis, 118:2
Lauiſſet pedes Siſyphus, 216:11.
Lauit Tiberis flamis villam, 47:24.
Crines ſolutos rore puro Caſtaliæ, 75:30.
In vndis Tiberinis humeros vnctos, 87:11.
Pânos rubros tuo cruore obſtetrix, 154:7.
Laurea ſpiſſa ramis feruidos excludet ictus, 60:16
Donandus Apollinari, 110:5.
Laureus, 227:19.
Lauro ſacra premerer, 74: 19.
Delphica cinge mihi Melpomene comam, 107 27.
Lauru ſub mea depone feſſum militia latus, 52:3.
Laurum propriam deferens vni, 46:26.
Venalem morte petiiſſe, 88:19.
Laurus æternos honores Dalmatico pepetit triumpho, 45:5.
Laus illi debetur, 198:8.
Non vltima eſt principibus placuiſſe viris, 270:29.
Lautè accipiar, 142:28.
Lautis manibus cuttebat, 224:24.
Laxo arcu Scythæ meditantur cedere campis, 82:25.
Sinu nuces ferre, 218:7.
Fune laborat & contêto, 237:15.
Laxus in pede calceus hæret, 185:21.
§ LEAENAE nactæ vitulos, 86.9.
Getulæ catulos moueas, 94:25.
Lebedum laudas, 261:19.
Lebedus Gabiis deſertior, 261:10.
Lecta de pinguiſſimis oliuæ ramis arborum, 134: 16.
Cui potenter erit res, 159:19.
Lectas virgines, 155:21.
Lecti conuiuæ, 241:2.
Lecti imi deriſor, 272:7.
Lectica, 181:14.
Agnam geſtare, 222:18.
Lectis tribus côuiuas coenare quaternos, 190:5.
Excuſſit vtrunque valuarum ſtrepitus, 236:19.
Archiacis recumbere, 252.3.
Lecto, 143:7.
Te affixit caſus, 176:29.
Deſiliat, 182:14.
Lecto libello, 145:16.
Lecto Frequent. 199:28.
Lector, 176:21.
Lectorem, 169:13.
Lectori, 225:8.
Lectoribus, 207:17.
Lectos eburnos, 236:10.
Mutat, 247:8.
Tollas, 269:20.
Lectulus me excepit, 191: 16.
Lectum Maſſicum, 95:22.
Comminxit potus, 185: 18.
Pete veſpertinus, 255:14
Ad lectum vocatis pueris, 221:6.
Lectus genialis in aula, 247:4.
Legant oſſa, 101:19.
Legat ſcripta, 188.2.
Tabulas, 231:17.
Legati miſſi magnis de rebus, 192:30.
Legatû ſibi nil inueniet, 151:19.
Lege hac dico, 75:10.
Solutis numeris fertur, 110:8.
Feraci prolis nouæ, 156 4.
Regi, 167:14.
Hac in trutina ponetur eadem, 184:31.
Legem iniquam in nos ſancimus, 184:16.
Vltra tendere, 208:13.
Legendo occidit, 173:20.
Legendum teſtamentum tibi tradet, 231:1.
Legenteis Lucili ſcripta, 206:30.
Legentem, 184:23.
Legentibus, 290:16.
Legentis, 259:11.
Legere, 198:15.
Legerer, 281:10.
Legerit diuûm ſacra, 186: 14.
Arbore ante ſolem, 226. 31.
Leges ſinebant, 61:4.
Vanæ ſine moribꝰ quid proficiunt? 98:30.
Vetant, 154:27.
Tegar, 164:25.
Incidere ligno, 171:6.
Ponere, 186:2.
Minitatur, 209:18.

Seruat,

Seruat,268:16.
Leges & percontabere doctos,274:30.
Leget,231:18 255:24.
Legi digna,207:15.
Imitat oculis,276:20.
Legibus alea vetita, 99:12.
Solutus,235:7.
Emendes res Italas, 278:13.
Legio Romana,196:30.
Legionibus magnis imperitarint,195:17.
Legis expertes Latinæ Vindelici,127:24.
Legit,205:25.
Legitimum ſonum digitis callemus & aure, 167:5.
Cupiet feciſſe poëma, 290:20.
Legum peritus,174:18.
Sictarum inſcitia, 210: 31.
LEMVRES nocturnos rides, 293:27.
LENAEE,100:22.
LENE caput ſacræ aquæ, 6 9.
Conſilium,75:10.
Tormentum,95:30.
Merum,105 6.
Vacuis committere venis decet,227:3.
Requiro vinum,266:6.
Leni vento,95:5.
Mulſo,227:3.
Auſtro,140:29.
Leniat aura rabiem canis & momenta leonis, 260:8.
Lenibus imperiis cede potentis amici,273:10.
Leniet cum ſale panis latrantem ſtomachum, 211:25.
Lenimen dulce laborum, 38:15.
Lenior veniet,27:18.
Fis accedente ſenecta, 293:29.
Lenire verbis mollibus, 319:17.
Tigres rapidosque leones,170:31.
Dolorem,245:13.
Lenis precibus fata recludere,31:14.
Somnus,69:2.
Incedas,92:30.
Ilithya,155:29.
In hoſtem,157:4.
Non lenis dominus, 239 26.
Lenit albeſcens animos capillus,89:11.
Lenite clamorem impiû, 33:19.
Leniter atterens caudam cornu,65:26.
In ſpem arripere officioſus,230:28.
Vngues purgâtem cultello,257:1.
Aeuum traducere, 274: 31.
Lenius facinus,268:31.
Leno,223:4.
Lenonis inſidioſi, 283:28.
Lenta pituita,213:21.
Lentis ignibus macerer, 21:6.
Brachils adhærês,149:6.
Lentiſſima brachia,204:20
Lento duello,248:3/290:9.
Lentum Cupidinem ſollicitas,126:17.
Lentus amor 94:15.
Spectator,284:3.
LEO Getulus,30:18.
Leonem aſperum 70:16.
Lacte depulſum fuluæ matris ab vbere, 113:14.
Ingenuum vulpes imitata,221:31.
Leones agitare,59:6.
Inter errem,103:11:
Pauent capræ,146 31.
Flauos timeant armêta,151.8.
Rapidos lenire, 170: 31.
Leoni ægroto,246:21.
Leonibus feris hic mos non fuit,141:11.
Leonis inſani,24:19.
Vnguibus retorſiſti Rhœtum,66:19.
Veſani ſtella,105:23.
Momenta,260:8.
Leonum arida nutrix Iubæ tellus,29:23.
LEPIDO inurbanum ſepone: e dicto,167:4.
Lepidum,278.3.
Leporem citus venator adurgens,43:8.
Pauidum,133:27.
Venator in alta niue ſectatur,181:21.
Sectatus,211:16.
Lepores vter tractus:plures educet,266:10.
Leporis fœcundi ſapiens imitabitur armos, 227: 21.
Leporum auulſos armos, 245:29.
Lepos ſalter,235:10.
LESBIA, 146:22.
Lesbia vina,143:21.
Lesbij innocentis pocula, 25 30.
Lesbio ſacrare plectro, 33:3.
Primum modulate cilli,38 5.
Lesbium ſeruate pedem, 118:11.
Lesbos nota,261:14.
Lesboum tendere barbiton,6:21.
Leſtrygonia Bacchus in amphora,91:16.
LETHÆA vincula abrumpere,119:27.
Lethæos ducêtia ſomnos pocula,148:12.
Lethargic is pugil, 216:20.
Lethargo grandi eſt oppreſſus,220:11.
Lethi corripuit gradum, 10:9.
Via calcanda ſemel, 34: 29.
Vis improuiſa, 58:17.
Fuga,236:24
Letho adimis,96:19.
Acuta ſaxa delectant, 103:20.
Peius flagitium timet, 122:31.
Lethum Catonis nobile, 19 31.
LEVANT fidem promiſſa multa,287:14.
Leuantes corpus tempore feſto,281:27.
Leuantia vulnus fométa, 145:19.
Leuare laboribus functû, 65:18.
Diris pectora ſollicitudinibus,147:23.
Tenta ſpiritu præcordia,153:13.
Leuarit ægrum ex præcipiti medicus,225:3.
Seruitio lôgo curaque, 232 18.
Leuaſſet ictum dextra, 63:29.

Leuat aura cygnũ, 310:21.
Arte ſalutari teſtos corporis artus, 157:15.
Leuata ſaxa vadis, 151.1.
Leuato vino cantuque omne malum, 147:30.
Leuconoë, 18:13.
Leue, 284:4.
Leuem turbam coërces virga, 17:31.
Me dixerit ille, 238.3.
Leues chori Nymphis harum cum Satyris, 6 18.
Suſurri, 17:2.
Maluæ, 37:20.
Somnos, 61:20/133 20.
Digitos, 67:18.
Verſus, 145.24.
Spes, 252:10.
Non præter ſolitum leues, 13 18.
Leuet ægrum, 258:28.
Leui pro paupere ſpondere, 171:30.
Non leuiamina, 66:11.
Leuino, 196.1
Leuinum, 195:25.
Leuior cortice, 83:24.
Leuiora Pergama, 48:23.
Audiet, 1 9:1.
Leuiore plectro modos quære, 45:28.
Leuis iuuentas, 55:29.
Anus 32:4.
Mors, 102:27.
Lympha, 151:23.
Domo exilit, 236:5.
Vrbem tollis ad aſtra, 237:24.
Populus, 181:26,
Inſania, 283:5.
Non leuis cura, 22:13.
Euhyus, 26:20.
Leuiter curare videtur, 279:31.
Leuius, 237:14.
Leuius fit patientia quicquid corrigere eſt nefas, 31:16.
Valeat, 239:11.
Vulnus non fieret herba, 291:30.
LEX maculoſum edomuit nefas, 116.13.
Operis, 162.21.
Eſt accepta, 16:17.
Melior, 246:10.
Pœnaque lata, 283 8.
Eſt tibi dicta, 327.22.
LIBA recuſo, 260:2.
Libatis dapibus vernas paſco, 235:5.
Libeat, 112 19.
Libelli Stoici inter ſericos iacere puluillos amant, 142:8.
Libellis, 189:14.
Odium importes, 263:18.
Libello meo citus hæc ſubſcribe, 308:4.
Ter pure lecto recreare, 245 16.
Libellos meos nulla taberna habeat neque pila, 180:19.
Comis garrire, 306:15.
Libens tentabo inſanientem Boſporum, 74: 29.
Tecum viuere amem, tecum obeam, 83:26.
Exerceat artem, 265:17.
Libenter iubeas miserum eſſe, 176:11.
Me ſæpe obtulerim tibi, 184:22.
Illorum patiar delicta, 187:7.
Linquimus fundos, 193:3.
Vixiſſe, 262:6.
Libentius audis, 233:10.
Illud meminit, 286:25.
LIBER pro Baccho, 24:11/96 7.
Audax prœliis, 19:17.
Parce graui metuende Thyrſo, 66:3.
Ornatus viridi tempora pampino, 121:5.
Verax condita aperit præcordia, 190:6.
Adſcripſit Satyris Fauniſque Poëtas, 275:25.
Pater, 278:16.
Liber, Adiect. 247:24.
Laborum, 165:5
& ingenuus, 170:21.
Plus æquo, 184.13.
Videtur, 190:7.
Amicus, 191:18.
Quis, 230:16.
Sum, 239:25 bis.
Mihi non erit vmquã, 269:10.
Liber, pro Codice, 159:14/277:7.
Libera cõſilia amicorum, 245:28
Vina referre, 161:2.
Veſtigia, 276:9.
Bilis, 245.8.
Liberæ morti deuota pectora, 138 4.
Liberas fruges iugera ferunt, 98 7.
Liberat tenebris Hippolytum, 119:36
Liberi modici ne quis tranſiliat munera, 26 18
Inter iocoſi munera, 130:9.
Liberi Cupidinis ſacrum, 154:15.
Liberior ſeruo, 2'9:7.
Liberius dixero, 190:20.
Maledicunt 241:29.
Libero pede pulſanda tellus, 42:23.
Tergo brachia retorta, 77:15.
Liberos dulceis, 134:5.
Per liberos te precor, 136:31.
Liberrima indignatio, 136:13.
Copia diuitiis Arabum muto, 256:19.
Liberrime Lolli, 271:28.
Liberta, 177.36.
Libertas excidit in vitiũ, 167:13.
Vult dici mera veraque virtus aſperitas 272:4.
Recurrẽtes accepta per annos, luſit amabiliter, 283:3
Libertate cum multa narrabant, 187:15.
Decembri vtere, 236:30.
Caret potiore metallis, 261:1
Libertina Myrtale, 39:8.
Phryne, 248:24.
Libertinarum, 179:26.
Libertino patre natum, 195:19/196 27, 28/277:26.
Libertinus, 224:23/237:7.
Libertus, 219:19/231:21.
Liberum canebat, 38:9.
Preſſum Calibus ducere, 125:20.
Liberum iter muniuit, 156:27.
Hortatur, 246:17.
Libet mirari nemus, 100:37.
Iacere ſub antiqua ilice, 133:15.
Sciſcitari ex ipſo, 257:19

Seu,

Seu,24:8.
Si,198:25.
Vt,216:21/257:20/255:31
Libidine noua vinxerit monſtra,151:5.
Peccatur,248:11.
Libidines barbaras Regū vlta,125:14.
Libidinibus altercātem remiſoſſa pauore,238:21.
Libidinis maſculæ,138:5.
Libidinoſus caper,144:21.
Libido quæ ſolet matres furiare equorum,12:7.
Tetra venas inflauit,179:11.
Vitioſa,247:1.
Damnoſa,181:25.
Quæcunque libido eſt incedo,198:31.
Prout cuique libido eſt,235:5.
Libitina ſacrauit,279:29.
Libitinæ quæſtus acerbæ Autumnus,235:19.
Libitinam vitabit multa pars mei,107:18.
Libo fumante ducor,240:4.
Libonis,275:25.
LIBRA me aſpicit,63:17.
Farris,194:7.
Mercatur & ære,292:7.
Librarius,169:23.
Libris ambuſtam propriis fama eſt,207:6.
Credebat,209:12.
Vererum,234:30.
Vis complere munus Apolline dignū,285:11.
Inſenuit,289:25.
Librorum faſciculū pottes,263:27.
Copia,275:12.
Libros nobiles Panæti,36:10.
Carminum,151:22.
Pontificum,279:6.
Ad libros iudiciū ſubtile vocares,286:6.
Librum perſimilem tabulæ dices,158:16.
Poſcesante diē,248:31.
Sollicito damus,285:14
Liburnis ſæuis ferocior,43:20 bis/131:17.
¶ LIBYA,218:29.
Libyam remotis Gadibus iungas,46:14.
Libycis de areis quicquid verritur,5:27.
Lapillis deterius olet,260:11.
¶ LICEAT perire poëtis,173:11.
Concedere verit,225:16
Licebit entras,35:12.
Diues ſis,149:19.
Producere nomē,160:6.
Delere,170:27.
Celebrare feſto dierū,213:4.
Reſpondere,221:27.
Ducere libris,&c. obliuia vitæ,234:29.
Impanè æſtiuam ſermone benigno tendere noctem,252:12.
Licenter ſcribam,166:27.
Licentia laſciua,27:5.
Dabitur ſumpta pudēter,159:30.
Maior acceſſit modis,165:4.
Feſcennina,283:1.
Licentiæ viginti fræna iniecit,119:14.
Licentiam indomitam refrænare,98:24.
Licet occupes mare cæmentis,97:29.
Sis felix,102:3.
In diem dixiſſe vixi,106:15.
Superbꝰ ambules,136:7
Clamet,173:4.
Eſſe beatis,174:28.
Eſſe munificum,179:29
Hoc ſit ruum,180:28.
Ire mulo,198:25.
Aeſquiliis habitare,201:11.
Anteſtari,205:1.
Sub paupere tecto reges præcurrere vita,260:24.
Tollas,269:20.
Illi plurima manet lacryma,271:22.
Si licet æde,231:21.
Quam licet vltra ſperare,124:22.
Dum licet,56:8/116:1/236:3/262:2.
Licini,54:23.
Licinniæ crine permutare Mygdonias opes,57:16.
Dominæ dulces cantus dicere,57:6.
Lictor conſularis,61:24.
Lictoribus atris,255:18.
Licuiſſe vnius aſſis pretio,195:27.
Licuit ſemperque licebit,160:6.
LIGATur mula,192:14.
Ligna ſuper foco largè reponens,16.19.
Parochi quæ debent,193:15.
In ſiluam non feras,206:8.
Vt lucum virtutem verba putas,254:5.
Lignis vetuſtis extruat ſacrum focum,134:4.
Calefactat ahenum,292.18
Ligno leges incidere,171:6
Lignorum inutilet vſum,265:15.
Lignum triſte,58:9.
Aridum,92:18.
Inutile,200.29.
Mobile,230:15.
Ligonibus Sabellis verſare glebas,80:2.
Duris humum exhauriebat,137.25.
Iam pridem non tacta arua,264:31.
Ligurrierit ius tepidum,185:9.
Ligurine,109:13.
Ligurinum,123:13.
Ligurit furta,228:25.
LILIVM breue.42.8.
LIMAE labor,167.22.
Limat obliquo oculo mea commoda,265:11.
Limatior,207:8.
Limen amat ianua,31:29.
Marmoreum,274:7.
Extralimen,74:10/276:22.
Limina ſuperba potentiorum ciuiū vitat,132:31.
Dura,145:24.
Limine ſacro,195:6.
Liminis patiēs latus,84:23
Limis rapias,231:3.
Limites vltra,65:5.
Limitibus populus adſita certis,292:20.
Limo turbatam haurit aquam,176:7.
Principi addere particulā vndiq; deſectā coactus Prometheus,14:18

Limum bene colligit columbino ouo, 228:2.
Limus grauis adhæſit crateræ, 228:26.
LINEA vltima rerum mors, 269 23.
Linenda cedro carmina, 169:7.
Lingua facunda cadit inter verba parum decoro ſilentio, 109:16.
Potentium vatum, 210: 28.
Catonis & Enni, 160:4.
Interprete efferr animi motus, 161:23.
Lariũ potentius, 157:21
Sermo concinnus vtraque, 205 28.
Eſt tibi, 246:6.
Aemula, 276:1.
Diuite beabit Latium, 217 9.
Linguæ vtriuſque ſermonis docte, 82.5.
Patruæ verbera, 87:6.
Magnæ vindicem, 117:9
Linguam cauſis acuis, 250:30
Linguis fauete, 62:13.
Lino vitiata ſaporem perdunt, 227:31.
Linquar non multis precibus, 35:15.
Linque ſeuera, 82:28.
Linquenda tellus, 60:5.
Linquere ſeſtio diuitum partes, 91:6.
Linquimus quid intactũ nefaſti, 41:11.
Fundos, 193:4.
Linquis domos, 41:5.
Linquit me ſub cultro, 204:30.
Lintea non tibi ſunt, 22:4.
Impellũt animæ, 125:8.
Conuerſa domum dase, 151:2.
Lintrem nil procedere ſentimus, 192:27.
Lintres partitur exercitus, 273:26.
Linunt carmine fœdo ſplendida facta, 285:31.
LIPAREI nitor Hebri, 87:19
Lippi ſcrinia compilaſſe, 278:7.
Lippis inimicum pila ludere, 193:18.
Et tonſoribus notum, 199:25.
Lippum pictæ tabulæ iuuant, 249:17.
Lippus inũctis oculis tua peruideas mala, 183:15.
Collyria oculis illinere, 192 31.
Inungi cõlemnas, 245:8
Liquere Poëtæ noſtri nil intentatum, 157:16.
Liques vina, 18:17.
Liqueſcere thura limine facio, 195:6.
Liqui patrios penates impudens, 203:8.
Liquidæ Baiæ, 74:24.
Liquidam vocem, 30:31.
Liquidi non amplius vrna, 176.2.
Falerni bibulum, 265:7.
Liquidis odoribus perfuſus, 12:2.
Coloribus, 120:9.
Liquidum plumbũ, 40:38.
Aethera, 67:9.
Liquidus fortunæ riuus inaurei, 262:23.
Fundet opes, 290:31.
Liquor medius ſecernit Europen ab Afro, 72:29
Liquorem fundens de patera nouum, 37:7.
LIS adhuc eſt ſub iudice, 160 36.
LITE diiudicata negotia clientum, 78:16
Reſoluit litem, 218:31.
Hunc moraris iniqua, 287:23.
Litem perdere, 203:24.
Lite reſoluit, 218:34.
Lites conſulerit, 293 23.
Habebat cum rege moleſtas, 199:27.
Componere, 248:7.
Quo multæ magnęque ſecantur iudice, 268:17.
Litibus orbum forũ, 111:8
Atris implicitum eripere, 171:31.
Litigioſus domin⁹, 224:27
Litium cupidos animos lenit albeſcẽs capillus, 89 12.
Litterulis Græcis imbutus, 237:18.
Littora maris, 65:1.
Gemẽtis Boſpori, 67:28.
Hetruſca prætereuolate, 151:15.
Illa piæ ſecreuit Iuppiter genti, 152:7.
Littore Hetruſco, 7:20.
Vdo, 38:8
Curuo, 116:5/244:19.
Aduerſo, 222:9.
Littoribus Maricæ innãtem Lyrim, 92:12.
Littoris Aſſyrij arenteis arenas tentabo viator, 75:1.
Littus Matinum, 34 16.
Iniquum premendo, 54:36.
Hetruſcum, 256:22.
Sternet tempeſtas alga inutili, 92:14.
Litui ſtrepitum, 45 6.
Lituo tubæ permiſtus ſonitus, 6:10.
Litura multa coërcuit carmen, 167.24.
Lituram metuit, 283:23.
LIVI ſcriptoris ab æuo, 280:15.
Carmina, 280:18.
Liuida geſtat armis brachia, 15 21.
Liuidas obliuiones, 222:14
Liuido dente rodens irreſectum pollicem, 138:28
Liuidos racemos, 49:22.
Liuidus & mordax videor tibi, 290:10.
Odit noſtra, 283:7.
¶ LOCA quæ fabuloſus lambit Hydaſpes, 29:14.
Secreta petit, 167:29.
Per celeberrima vadet, 270:22.
Iam recitata reuoluim⁹ irreuocati, 285:17.
Locabat in arca, 201:6.
Locas ſub ipſum funus marmora, 62:29.
Locauit, 236:13.
Locis inaperis, 139:8.
Loco promorat, 145:16.
Mutar, 238:28.
Properare, 257:7.
Quocunq; fueris, 262:6
Quo ſit res, 263:8.
Deiecit præſidium regale, 288:3.
Grato me dura amouere tempora, 288:29.
Verba mouere, 290:24.
Extremi priores, 193:28.
in Loco dulce eſt deſipere, 126:3.

Lua

quo Locorum moretur, 44:2.
vbicũque Locorum viuitis,252:10.
in Loculis nil erat,183:7.
Loculos ſuſpenſi lacerto, 197:25/246:4.
Circum curreret,220:12
In Loculos dimittere numm im,283:11.
Locum teneant,161:9.
Vexare,301:15.
Potiorem rure,260:6.
Immeritum cauſatur, 264:16.
Virtutis deſeruit,269:11
Locuples,217:10.
Parum,65:2.
Minus,318:31.
Viuet,230 9.
Mancipiis,254:32.
Locuplete in domo veſtigia ponit,236:9.
Locupletem me feciſti, 255.27.
Frugibus annum,282:24
Locupletibus,245:4.
Locuplerior,177:30.
Locus his nunc non erat, 158:29.
Nobis detur & hora, 187.25.
Concluſus,189:24.
Conditus à Diomede, 191:30.
Interpellandi hic erat, 203:13.
Eſt vnicuiq; ſuus,204:7.
Eſt hodie nigris oleis, 212:23.
Eſt plurib⁹ vmbris, 252: 30.
Non eſt aptus equis, 256.22.
Eſt ſi latè maris arbiter,262:8.
Mirandus eſt,265:29.
Diſplicet iſte,277:2.
Loliginis nigræ ſuccus, 190:17.
Lolium,235:27.
Lolli,322 14/247:28/271:28
Lollius,278:3.
LONGA,122:8.
Mora,35:17.
Militia,52:2.
Bella,56:25.
Senectus,62:13.
Negotia,78:15.
Syllaba,166:13.
Nocte,122:8
Fabula,177 13.
Aetas,191:18.
Faces,226:10.
Nox,244 30.
Dies,31.
Longæ viæ finis,195:11.
Auenæ,235:22.
Longam ſpem inchoate, 13:13.
Spem reſeces,18 18.
Comam,245 30.
Longarenus,180:14.
Longas nocteis,32.1.
Ferias,116:28.
Longè,121:14/188:13/192: 4/194:27/195:31/198:12/ 203:5/231:23/241:20.
Longi laboris damnatus, 60:3.
Longinquis aruis,258:26.
Longior cultura,98:9.
Longis rationibus,168:25.
Ambagibus,258:1.
Longius morabor,67:11.
Cunctaurem,116:2.
Obſtes,169:31.
Longo ſatiare ludo, 8:18.
Die,137:28.
Seculo,141:25.
Opere,169.29.
Pede,181:9.
Fuſte,219:9.
Seruitio,232:18.
Certamine,260:27.
Sermone,278:15.
Longiorum operum finis, 171:13.
Longis per fluctus ire, 103:2.
Imitaris,235:19.
Agros proſpicit domus, 260:15.
Longum Ver,50:31.
Melos,74:2.
Aeuum,169:15/250:15/ 283.15.
Iter,195:1.
Tempus,215 1.
Longùm clamet,173:4.
Faciam,187:3/210:7.
Longus pontus,72.20.
Somnus,86:6.
Spe dilator,163 27.
LOQVACEM Fabiũ delaſſare,174:22
Loquaces lymphæ,88:7.
Viter,203:20.
Loquaci autem ſubſtringe,232:14.
Loquaciter tibi ſcribetur, ſitus agri,267:10.
Loquamur,269:30.
Multa,279:10.
Loquar nil mortale, 100: 3r.
Si quid audiendũ,111:9.
Aliás,204:28.
Loquatur Dauus, 161: 31/ 165 30.
Loquax reſtudo,85:5.
Loquenda prœlia,115:8.
Loquendi norma,160:20.
Loquens magna,123:3.
Loquentem dulce,29:31.
Te mille ſpectant oculi,253:23.
Loquentes alterna, 202:6.
Loquentis perpauca, 187: 28.
Loqueris malè mandata, 161:21.
Nido pennas extendiſſe,277:27.
Loqui prœlia,129:15.
Cæreia mitte,147:30.
Laboret,164:16.
Magnum,167:11.
Secretò,204:25.
Dulce reddes,256.8.
Dedit Graiis ore rotundo,162 24
Loquimur,18:18.
Loquitur de ſe,206:29.
Loquor verba ſocianda chordis,121:16.
Mecum,291:25.
Loquutas Muſas Albano in monte,279.7.
Loquuto,233.27.
Loquutus,134:28/197:7.
Dicenda, tacenda, 257: 22.
LORA ſenſit reſtrictis lacertis,77:28.
Loricis Hiberis,36:11.
Loris non vreris,262.22.
LVAM pœnas,113 24.
Lvrica conchylia,237:7.
Lubricus nimium vultus aſpici,27:10.
Simois,147:27.
LVCANA paſcua,132:13.
In niue dormis ocreatus,223:7.
Lucanæ amicæ me commender,266:9.
Lucani adiecti Calabris ſaltibus,202:27.
Lucania gens bellum incuteret,

cuteret,209:19.
Lucanus,209:15.
Aper captus,240:29.
Luce ex hac ordinat annos,124:18.
Sub luce videri,170:1.
In luce profeſta, 214:30.
Media de luce,265:7.
Lucellum tecum partita, 232:1
Dulce,275:5.
Lucem redde tuæ patriæ, 115:27.
Dare ex fumo,162:29.
Dare parum claris, 172:24.
In lucem perfer vigileis lucernas,82:15.
In lucem uocmiet,272:30.
In lucem proferet, 290:27.
Luceriam propè nobilem lanæ tonſæ,90:2.
Lucerna ſub clara,238:13.
Lucernæ viuæ te producent,96:9.
Lucernas vigileis perfer in lucem,81:14.
Lucernis,33:17.
Fraudaris, 199:13.
Acceſſit numerus,209:6
Luces feſtas ſeculo referente,118:18.
Lucet,253:29.
Lucibus profeſtis,130:8.
Lucida ſidera,9:9.
Funalia,101:6.
Lucidas inire ſedes, 72:16.
Lucidum pectus,57:7.
Cæli decus,155:17.
Lucidus ordo,159 20.
Lucili verſus,205:7.
Fautor,ibid.
Scripta,206:30.
Ritu verba claudere, 209:10.
Cenſum,210:25.
Lucilius hinc omnis pẽdet,187:16.
Quæ olim ſcripſit,189:5
Comis,206:27.
Comis & vrban⁹,207.7.
Vt ſapiens,208:19.
Auſus componere carmina in hunc morem, 210:12.
Lucina vocata affuit partubus,137:1.
Probas vocari,155:30.
Lucis in vmbroſis decet immolare Fauno, 11:8.
Parum caſtis mittes fulmina,20:24.
Lucis ab ortu,293:3.
per Lucos pios errare,74:7
Lucrata talentũ Pythias emuncto Simone, 165:31.
Lucratus nomen ab Africa domita,120:21
Lucretilem amœnũ mutat Lyceo Faunus,25:10
Lucri ſtudiũ pone, 125.31.
Contagia,262:28.
Lucrina conchylia, 134:10
Peloris melior murice Baiano,227:9.
Lucrino lacu ſtagna extenta latius,60:20.
Lucro appone,16:28.
Aduerſam,48:30
Dimoueat æſtus,175:18
Cum lucro mercaret domos nôram,216:15.
Lucrum contra pauperis ingenium nil valere, 145:13.
Ob lucrum domus cõcidit Argiui auguris,90:25.
Ad lucrum ire iubet fœnratores,171:27.
Luctamur Achiuis docti⁹ vnctis,279:13
Luctandum in turba, 233:28.
Luctantis acuto ne ſecet vngui,277:1.
Luctantur robuſtis funera plauſtris,289:16.
Luctere,115:3.
Luctum muliebrem tollite,151:14.
Luctuoſæ Heſperiæ mala,79:3.
Luctuoſis armis Medus ſibi diſſidet,82:19.
Luctus turpes abſint,67:29.
Luculli,287:30.
Lucullus chlamydes ſcenæ præbere rogatus, 254:13
Lucum,254:5.
Lucus Tiburti,14:13.
Dianæ,158:26.
¶ LVDAS opus,223:25.
Ludentem virginibus dare brachia,57.32.
Laſciua verba decent, 161:24.
Ludentes pueri,246:7.
Ludentis ſpeciem dabit, 291.4.
Ludere cum vitulis,49:20.
Inter virgines,89:24.
Cogit amor illam laſciuæ ſimilem capreæ, 89:31.
Doctior ſeu trocho ſeu alea,99:20.
Ludum inſolẽtem, 106:23.
Qui neſcit campeſtribus abſtinet armis, 170:17.
Pila inimicum crudis, 593:18.
Diſcincti,210:23.
Poſtquam te Aule vidi, 221:7.
Par impar,223:21.
Alter fratrum præferat, 293.1.
Ludi cum ſtrepitu ſpectãtur,284:28.
Ludibrium ventis debes, 22:11.
Ludicra pono,244:20.
Quo ſpectanda modo, 253.11.
Res valeat,285:4.
Ludis gaudentem,257:9.
Ipſis attentus ſpectaret, 284:22.
Ludis in vilibus dictari carmina malis,267:18.
Ludis impudens,116:15.
Me prudens,231:8.
Ludit amabilis inſania, 74:5.
Equa exultim,85:10.
Pecus herboſo campo, 93:5.
Imago vana,102:30.
Ludo longo ſatiate, 8:12.
Aptior,66.22.
Fatigatum,74:11.
Seria vertere,165:19.
Amoto ſeria quæram⁹, 175:6.
Antiquo me quæris includere,244:13.
Ludo hæc ego,206:11.
Non ludo,271:24.
Ludos referat,156:6.
Spectauerat,214:17.
Nullos mallẽſpectaſſe, 243:9.

Optas,

Optas,263:19.
Ludum fortunæ,44:22.
Dare amori,87 4.
Inſolentem ludere,106:21.
Publicum vibis,111:6.
Aemilium circa,159:21.
Incidere,165 9.
Tuum laudabit fautor vtroque pollice,273:31.
Eripuere anni,288:19.
In Flaui ludū me nuttere magni noluit,197:23.
Ludus repertus,172:12.
Erat,215:6.
Genuit trepidum certamen & iram,277:3.
¶ Lvis delicta maiorū immeritus,78:27.
¶ LvGubre ſagum mutauit Punico,143:15.
Lugubres cantus 30 32.
Lugubri alite,73:13.
Lugubris belli 45:22.
¶ Lvmbis,213:20.
Lumbos infregi,145:24.
Fuſte dolat,192 23.
Mantica vlceret,198.26.
Lumina adempta reddidere vati,153:21.
Sub lumina prima venire,137:28.
Ad lumina prima,200:9
Lumine placido naſcentem,212:8.
Cum lumine librum poſces,238 31.
Luminibus ademptis gaudia donet,79:23.
¶ Lvna imminente,11:2.
Micat inter ignes minores,20:28
Puta nocturno renidet mari,51 1.
Rubens non vno nitet vultu.56 3.
Naſcente,97:3.
Cælo fulgebat ſereno,1.9.1.
Siderum regina bicornis,256:29.
Vaga decorum protulit os,201.18.
Lunæ nouæ,64:19/93:27.
Referentis ortū,111:22.
Celeres,119:13.
Naſcentes,227:7.
Orbem obſcurū,263:1.
Lunam astra nubes condidit,61:17.
Cælo deripit,138:10.
Polo deripere,151:5.
Rubentem,202:1.
Ad minorem 141:24.
Lvpa raua,101:24.
Lupatis temperat ora frenis,15.17.
Lupi different membra inſepulta,140:1.
Barbam abdiderint terris,202:8.
Lupinis quid diſtent æra,256.4.
Perdas in lupinis bona,211 17.
Lupis Appulis iungentur capreæ,39:1.
Et agnis diſcordia obtigit,135:3.
Mos fuit,141:11.
Rapacibus,150:26.
Lupo ereptus hœdus,114:21.
Lupo cooperto famoſis verſibus,210:18.
Luporum rapacium præda,114:18.
Lupos Martiales,25 18.
Acres,146:31.
Aduerſum canis ignauus,140:12.
Lupos pro eros,212:13.
Lupum 23:22.
Lupus Tiberinus,212 7.
Lupus me fugit inermem,29 16.
Errat inter audaces agnos,93:9.
Infeſtus pecori,149:7.
Dente petit,210 2.
Calce petit,261.2.
Vrget,223:9.
Ca tus n etuit foueā,268 25.
Vehemens,288:1.
Luri la oſſa pelle amicta,153 9.
Luridi dentes te turpant,126.22.
Luridum ad Orcum miſſos,76:13.
Lvscinias foliti impenſo prandere coēmptas,223:18.
Luſco Aufidio,193:1.
Luſerat in campo fortunæ filius,234:18
Luſimus tecum,38:2.
Luſiſſe pudet,265:9.
Luſiſti ſatis,294 1.
Luſit ſatis,103 28.
Olim Anacreon.121:21.
Amabiliter,283 4
Luſtra circa decem,108:17
Mala,197:19.
Luſtratam Rhodopen pede barbaro,100:13.
Luſtro tertio.128 23
Luſtrum octauum trepidauit ætas claudere,45:4.
Alterum,157:19.
Luſum it Mæcenas,193:27
Lvtevm Rheni caput,206:11.
Luteus pallor,144:14.
Luto amica ſus,248:22.
Aſperſus,261:24.
Lutulenta palma,228:29.
Sus,229:17.
Lutulentum.206:24.
Lutulentus,187:21.
Lux oritur pollera multo gratiſſima,193.8.
Hæc perditur,234:28.
Luxuria calet,218 7.
Luxuriam addidit arti,165.7.
Arripe mecum,222:28.
Luxuriantia compeſcet,291:2.
Lyæo vda tempora,14:22.
Iocoſo arcanum retegis conſilium,96.2.
Dulci ſoluere curam,143.25.
Lycæo mutat Lucretilem Faunus,25:11.
Lycambe,140:23.
Lycambem,276:11.
Lyce,84 5/126:12 13.
Lycen,127:5
Lyciæ dumeta,75 31.
Lycias cateruas,15:27.
Lycidam tenerum,48:16.
Lycino,168:8.
Lycio,200:8.
Lyci ci,145 26.
Lycu,54 11.
Lycorida,38 29.
Lycum nigris oculis nigroque crine decorum,38:11.
Lycurgi Thracis exitium,66.12.
Lycus,94:10.
Lyde,85:7,25/104:14.

Lyden, 56:14.
Lydia, 15: 12/ 20:30/ 32:2/ 83:8,9.
Lydiæ, 83:22.
Lydis, 130:13.
Lydorum, 195 14.
LYMPHA fugax, 47:18.
Prætereuntc reſtinguet pocula Falerni ardentis, 56.12.
Crepante, 151:25.
Manus lauimus, 192:25.
Lymphæ dolium, 85:26.
Loquaces deſiliunt, 88:8
Finiret ſitim nulla copia, 291:26.
Lymphatam, 43:4.
Lymphis natantibus fontes obſtrepunt, 133 19.
Iratis, 195:4.
LYNCAS timidos agitare, 59:7.
Fugaces, 118:19.
Lynceis oculis contemplere, 181.6.
Lynceus oculo contendere, 245:7.
Lyra Heroa celebrare virum, 18:27.
Fraterna, 28 27.
Eburna, 56:14.
Tacita pendet, 54:7.
Cutua, 104 22.
Increpuit, 129:16.
Sociante carmen, 141:23
Mendaci ſonari, 153:26.
Suſpecta, 273:8.
Lyræ imbellis, 13:8.
Cutuæ, 17:19.
Iocoſæ, 73:21.
Carminibus delectabere, 109:2.
Romanę fidicen, 112:32
Muſa ſollers, 171:14.
Sonum verba motura connectere, 289:28.
Lyricis vatibus me inſeris, 6:22.
Lyrim innantem Maricæ littoribus, 92:12.
Lyris, 37:11.
LYSIPPO, 286:3.

MACEDO vir portas diffidit vrbium, 90: 27.
Macelli pernicies tempeſtas barathrumque, 266: 19.
Macello dare millia terna, 228:22.
Macellum cum velabro, 225:2.
Macerat me Phryne, 148: 25
Maceret ignibus lentis, 316.
Machina ingens, 289:15.
Machinæ trahunt ſiccas carinas, 10:30.
Macies teitis incubuit, 10:6.
Turpis decentes occupet malas, 103:12.
Macra cauum repetes artctum, quem macra ſubiſti, 256:14.
Macreſcit alterius rebus opimis, 249:22.
Macro agello, 197:23.
Macros turdos verſat in igne, 194:10.
Macrum palma negata, me donata reducit opimum, 294.6.
Mactata veniet lenior hoſtia, 27:8.
Macte virtute eſto, 179:9.
Maculant veitem, 194 23.
Maculis offendar, 169:21.
Maculoſum edomuit nefas, 216:13.
Madet Socraticis ſermonibus, 95:26.
MAECENAS, 57:4/ 63:3/ 82:13/ 105:7/ 124:11/ 131: 20/ 174:7/ 184:23/ 192:32/ 193:17/ 195: 14/ 196: 29/ 203: 30/ 207:24/ 225:23/ 234: 7, 10/ 237: 28/ 241:8/ 242.14/ 244 12/ 255:17.
Atauis edite regibus, &c. 5:15.
Chare eques, 27:30.
Dilecte, 67:14
Equitum decus, 91:2.
Iocoſe, 135:25.
Beate, 141:22.
Candide, 148:14.
Docte, 275:18.
Optimus, 191:28.
MAECENATEM, 233:31.
Mæonij carminis alite, 22:31.
Mæonius Homerus, 131: 17.
MAGICOS terrores, 293: 26.
MAGIS, 32: 5, 12/ 57:20/ 58:28/ 83:7/ 132:6/ 134:21/ 146 28/ 159: 15/ 169: 32/ 180:27/ 182:9/ 187 18/ 193: 2/ 204:5.9/ 207:1/ 212:5/ 214:26/ 217:19.26/ 225:29, 30/ 226:21/ 228:6 bis/ 245 10/ 236:20/ 241:9/ 242:20/ 256:24/ 266:11/ 268:2/ 286: 12.
Magiſter nauis Hiſpanæ, 79:25.
Fingit equum tenera docilem ceruice, 249 29.
Magiſtra culpa potare luduserat, 215:6.
Magiſtri impranſi voce correptus, 223:30.
Nullius addictus iurare in verba, 244 24.
Magiſtro te docilis, 85:2.
Sæuo dictata, 272:9.
Magiſtrū extimuit, 171:32
MAGNA manus Iouis, 71:20.
Carthago, 78:1.
Dos, 98.16.
Roma, 192:2.
Pars, 198:15.
Vectigalia, 214:14.
Faſtidia, 228:24.
Sepulchra, 202:2.
Bellua, 225:28.
Res, 229:24/ 230:8.
Cœna, 236:11.
Olympia, 245:29.
Voce compellans, 200: 22.
Voce exclamat, 264:31.
De re, 234:5.
Naue ferar, 293:18.
Magna modis tenuare paruis, 73 24.
Profeſſis, 158:24.
Omnia loquens, 183:3.
Sonaturum os, 188.23.
Sonabit, 196:25.
Fuge, 206:24.
Iuuari patuis, 282:12.
Magnę animæ prodigum, 30:1.
Linguæ vindicem, 117:8
Laudi forte, 218:27.
Quo ſecantur iudice lites, 268:17.
Magnam fortunam ferre diſce, 104:3.
Morbi deponere partē, 245:14.
Magnas inter opes inops, 91:30.

Secat

Serat res,205:10.
Implere cateruas Græcorum,206:9.
Magneſſam Hippolyten fugit abſtinens,81:8.
Magni Iouis,171:8.
Cæſaris,20:14.
Herculis,116:27.
Creontis,132:28.
Caſtoris,153:30.
Flaui,197:23.
Formica laboris, 175:12
Non magni pēdis, 229:8
Magnis parua, mineris, 186:19.
De rebus miſſi,192:29.
Legionibus imperitarint,195:17.
E centurionibus orti, 197:24.
Ex ædibus,237:6.
Cum magnis vixiſſe, 210:26.
Magno aceruo,175:30.
Flumine,176:3.
Conſule,180:17.
Patre,19.
Pretio,182:6.
Strepitu,13.
Populo,197:30.
Riſu,202:16.
Labore,204:15.
Homero,206:26.
Catino,212:15.
Clamore,237:30.
Mazonomo,243:16.
Alexandro,185:26.
Magno aut paruo nulla eſt lethi fuga,236:2.
Magnorum nomen lęſura Deorum,149:3.
Maxime regum,187:2.
Magnos triumphos,8:24.
Duces,45:9.
Verſus,166:12.
Deos,200:24.
Reges,217:4.
Magnum terrorem, 75:18.
Opprobrium,99:6.
Fas nefasque,159:20.
Dedecus,188:30.
Documentum,190:27.
Spectaculum,200:12.
Vitium,213:14.
Piſcem vel aprũ,212:15.
Adiutorem,204:2.
Commune magnum, 60:31.
Magnum loqui, 167:11.
Vt magnum, 187:20.
Magnum hoc ego duco,197:13.
Magnum fecit, 205:25.
Venit magnum, 231:29.
Magnum narrans,204:8
Quoddam magnũ addens,224:25.
Magnus eques,136:17.
Timor,189:15.
Riſus,214:21.
Apollo,231:10.
Erit,231:14.
Agri modus nō ita magnus,233:1,
Magus,34:3/281:7.
MAIA nate,233:5.
Maiæ filius,8:18.
Maieſtas imperi porrecta ad ortũ ſolis ab Heſperio cubili,129:29.
Tua carmen paruum non recipit,280:21.
Maior,131:3.
Inuidia,67:11.
Turba clientium,68:15.
Præda,94:31.
Licentia,165:4.
Gratia,198.8.
Res,198:20.
Effigies lanea,201:27.
Copia,262:16/266.2.
Cæteris,117:12.
Neronum,127:31.
Iuuenum,170:4.
Dimidio,225:29.
Calceus pede,261:4.
Pateas minori,226:6.
Maiora verbera,186:17.
Pænā,261:16.
Tuli,230:2.
Tentantem,270:18.
Maiore plectro,110:29.
Sagana,201:21.
Studio,285:12.
Maiorem modum,212:13.
Rem feci,235:6.
Corpore,125:21.
Cenſu,226:4.
Maiores ita voluerunt, 236:31.
Audire,281:24.
Maiores pennas nido extendiſſe loquēris,277:27.
Calices poſcunt,241:27.
Maiori turbæ,177:28.
Maioribus ab his orti, 193:24.
Nullis orti,195:23.
Vti quo pacto deceat, 269:27.
Maioris fugiens opprobria culpæ,259:18.
Prædæ quicquid erat nactus,265:26.
Maiorum delicta lues, 78:28.
Fames,90:31.
Nequis amicus,210:18.
Maius monſtrum,115:1.
Poculum,139:10 bis.
Peccatum, 185:12
Tormentum,249:24.
Vitium,272:1.
Nil generatur ipſo, 19:11.
Nil addere,262:20.
Nihil terris fata donauere,111:1.
Nihil vrbe Roma, 155:17
Quid potuere,85:30.
Quid voueat,251:23.
Facias id,221:12.
Magno corpore,271:5.
Veriti,242:18.
In maius prouehũnt, 76:5.
MALA fraude,10:4.
Aui,21:28.
Alite,143:30.
Scabies,172:19.
Verba,180:15.
Conſuetudo,183:28.
Luſtra,191:19.
Cicuta,210:6.
Carmina,121:12/231:24/290:17.
Copia,213:18.
Stultitia,217:2.
Ambitione,218:6.
Ambitio,233:18.
Vina,227:26.
Ratione,233:6.
Faſtidia,260:17.
Maxima,245:22.
Mala vino lauere,87:5.
Multa dederunt,79:5.
Multa precatus,222:7.
Multa facimus nobis, 285:13.
Tua prætideas,183:15.
Sũt hæc in amore,224:9
Me mea delectent,191:7
In mala hęc nugæ ſeria ducent, 172:28.
Quę mala ſunt ſpecies, 181:8.
Per mala præceps fertur,188:9.
Mala horribili,66.30,

ad Malaab ono, 182:28.
Malam rem feci ratione mali,233 6.
Malas decentes turpis ma ciesoccuper,103 13.
Malas dapes tractauit, 135:12.
Malchinus,179:5.
MALE, 10:7/26:4/55:8/ 88 28/117:21/135 1/146: 21/161:21/172:17/183:21/ 184:4.7/ 189:12/ 1.0 26/ 204:21/208 18/2091,12/ 211:15/216 2/218 2/220: 3/226 20/210 26/232 16/ 235 10,25/242 30/251 7/ 256 21/270/4/275:10/2771 21/285:2.
Maledicit,220:6.
Maledicunt liberius, 241: 29.
Mali summi materiam aurum mittamus, 99 13
Tanti impudet,145:9.
Plus haurire,180:26.
Culices,192:25.
Maligne,283.3.
Malignis cauponib⁹, 192:5
Malignum vulgus 62 22.
Malignus nauta,35:5.
Malis querimoniis,21:16.
Laboribus,152:22.
Furiis actum,220 1.
His aliena domus, &c. 274 6.
Alienis ridêtem,217:31.
Malis pomis,228:19.
Malis, Verb:99: 22/182:3/ 206 4.9/207:18.
Malit,11:9 228:7.
MALLEM magno de flumine,176 3
Ludos spectasse,241:9.
Ego sermones,186.13.
Malles vertere,272:28
Malles honorem mandare,156 1.
Doctus Athenis viuere, 237:8.
Malo meo nunc superbus incedis,147:18.
Crure,181:18.
Rumore flagret, 191: 11
Nulli latus obdit opertum,184:18.
Pressa 22:5.
Mentem cócussa,225:6.
Malo, Verb.161:5.
Malobathro Syrio capillos coronatus,51:23.
Malorum obliuiscitur, 153:29.
Malos formidare fustes, 176 21.
In malos parata tollo cornua,140.21.
Maluæ leues,57:20.
Graui salubres corpori, 134 17.
Maluit,200:31.
Malum vulnus,145:19.
Omne vino leuato,147: 35.
Grande,209:30.
Fama,180:0.
Rem patris oblimare, 180:9.
Malum gallina responset dura palato,226 26.
Malunt,285 8.
Malus celeris saucius Africo gemat,21 31.
Africis mugiat procellis,106:31.
Malus, 178:17/187:13/282: 11.
Iuppiter te vrget, 29:26.
Pudor te vrget,216.29.
Pudor,267.30.
Odor,146:12.
Laurens aper,227:19.
MAMMÆ putres, 141:31
Mamurrarum in vrbe manemus,193:6
MANABIT ad plenum tibi ruris honorum copia benigno opulenta cornu,25.24.
Manabit mella caua exilice,151:22.
Imagros imbres,53 23.
Manantibus lymphis fontes obstrepunt,133:19.
Manare poëtica mella fiduse solum,276:30.
Manaret sudor ad imos talos,202:29.
Manat lacrymia per genas, 109:14.
Omne superuacuû pleno de pectore,169:6.
Frigidus per compita rumor,234:19.
MANCA fuit fortuna, 249:24.
Mancipat vsus,292 8.
Mancipiis locuples eget æris,254 11.
Mancipium domino amicum,236:29.
Mancum talibus officiis me dixi,287:29.
MANDABO,275 16.
Mandare honorem,156:1.
Mandata loquêris malè, 161:21.
Frangis,264:2.
Mandela,2 5 8.
Mandentur partes iuueni seniles, &c 164 1.
Mane difficilis 81 22
Manè,116 30/183:8/159:9/ 223:3/224 24/225 2/253: 24/294 3/257:14,18,25/ 275 21,281 22.
Maneant te debita iura viceśque superbæ, 35.16
Manebo supremo te sole domi,252:5.
Manemus in vrbe,193:6.
Manent culpas sub Orco, 45:29.
Te fata tardiora votis, 194:20.
Manent hodie vestigia ruris,283 16.
Manentem ludo fortuna, 106:26
Manentis,163:9.
Manes, Nom. 11 13.
Elicerent responsa datura,291:26.
Placantur carmine,282: 25.
Manet sanies ore trilingui,85.19
Cum spe diuite in venas,266.7.
Illi lacryma,271:22.
Manet sub Ioue frigido, 6 12.
Nec mens mihi nec color certa sede,21:4.
Illi nec humida creta colorque,146:15.
Manet omnes vna nox, 34.28.
Aula diuitem herum, 65:11.
Te Assaraci tell⁹,147:26.
Nos Oceanus circumuagus,151:16
Me stipendium 193:23.
Hoc quoque te,277:23.
MANGONVM nemo faceret hoc,287:17.
MANIBVS vertere procera fraxinos, 100.19.
Euandri manum caculû deiecit,185:19.

Pucis

Puris viuat, 189:16.
Lautis currebat, 224:24.
Vnctis tractauit calicē, 228:25.
Vnctis tremor incidat, 167:29.
Sublatis ad cælum, 232:16.
Retortis trahitur, 284:16
Vulgi contrectatus, 277:17.
Teneri, 276:20.
In manibus non eſt, 280:2.
In MANICIS te ſub cuſtode tenebo, 169:20.
Manifeſtum obſequium, 230.27.
Manium Deorum vis, 139:27.
MANLIO Cos. 95:18.
MANNIS terit Appiam, 135:16.
Impoſitus, 257:27.
Mannos terruit ſerpens, 101:28.
MANſerunt veſtigia ruris, 283:16.
Maniuti oppidulo, 194 25.
MANTICA lumbos onere vlceret, 198:26.
MANV cuneos geſtans ahena, 40:26.
Herculea domitos, 56:30
Sacrilega, 57:31.
Parca obtulit, 91:26.
Impia parentis guttur fregit, 135:6.
Nocturna verſate, diurna, 166:31.
Arrepta, 202:22.
Prenſare, 204:20.
Grata ſume, 262:5.
Manum ſuauio opponat tuo, 135:26.
Teneto, 238.
Manum ſeruilē, 136:22.
Manus magna Iouis, 71:20
Immunis aram tetigit, 97:17.
Quem vult, neque cordationum reddit, 169:1.
Vulgi, 189:20.
Manus Monæſes & Pachori noſtros contudit impetus, 79:4.
Cuncta feſtinat, 124:1.
Graia victorum, 144:10.
Hetruſca Porſenne minacis, 150:10.
Multa Poëtarum, 191:27
Manus incontinenteis iniiciat, 26.5.
Continuit, 41:13.
Supinas cælo ſi tuleris, 97:1.
Auidas, 119:19
Potentes, 157:5.
Puræ, 154:5.
Nil efficient, 115:10.
Meæ laborarunt, 138:24
Do efficaci ſcientiæ, 152:19.
Lautimus lympha, 192:25.
MAPPA ſordida corruget nareis, 252:24.
Compeſcere riſum vix poterat, 242:14.
Mappis, 218:27.
¶ MARCELLI fama, 20:10.
Marcentem potorem toſtis ſquillis recreabis, 228:4.
MARE, 19:10/153:17/175:18/206:5/242:8/245:25/247:1/255:23/266:6.
Myrtoum, 6:1.
Turgidum, 9:26.
Tyrrhenum, 18:16/97:30
Naufragum, 24:14.
Creticum, 32:25.
Caſpium, 53:13.
Siculum, 56:26.
Barbarum, 66:13.
Tumultuoſum, 69:6.
Ventoſum, 75:14.
Ponticum, 97.30.
Proximum, 99:11.
Hetruſcum, 106:9.
Pacatum, 116:10.
Iratum, 132:29.
Hybernum, 149.8.
Atrum, 211:24.
Aegæum, 261:29.
Tuſcum, 284:27.
Exitio eſt auidis nautis, 34:31.
Dauniæ decolorauere cædes, 45:22.
Temperant veris comites, 125.7.
Threicio Aquilone ſonat, 147:15.
Tranſit, 169:14.
Cópeſcant cauſę, 262:30
Per mare curſus Vlyſſei, 13 5.
Per omne currūt, 175:9.
In mare te referent noui fluctus, 21:27.
In mare celſus procurrerit Apenninus, 151:4.
Trans mare currunt, 262:9.
Ad hoc hyems vertat ſcauros, 134:13.
Non omne generoſæ fertile teſtæ, 227:8.
Marem, 226:22.
Mareotico, 43:4.
Mares, 28:25/171:9.
MARI Adriano, 24:8.
Nocturno, 50:1.
Auaro, 107:3.
Incerto, 143:19.
Inuerſo, 144:3.
Sidet inferius cælum, 139:12.
Victus hoſtis, 143:14.
Magnus erit, 231:13.
Bella pugnata, 267.31.
Mari terraque potēteis, 157:5.
Maribus, 246:12.
Maricæ littoribus innantem Lyrim, 92:11.
Marina teſta, 242:14
Marinæ Thetidis filium, 15:24.
Thetidos filius, 117:13.
Veneris latus, 101:5.
Veneris menſem, 124:7.
Marino rore Deos decorantem, 97:15.
Marinus echinus, 137:22.
Maris Deo, 12:16.
Menſorem, 34:14.
Modus, 50:21.
Baiis obſtrepētis littora, 64:31.
Carpathij æquora, 116:1
Expers, 241:7.
Arabas q tantis & Indos, 153:10.
Odio laudas Lebedum, 261:19.
Latè effuſi arbiter, 162:8
Marita, 142.6/156:4.
Maritat populos vitium propagine, 131:2.
Mariti olētis vxores, 25:16
Inter vina quærit adulteros, 79:21.
Ignara puella, 282:19.
Maritis dare iura, 171:5
Solis bene iurat eſſe, 247:6.

Marito

Marito non bene cõſcio, 79:25.
Proteruo cruda, 85:12.
Iuueni, 86:5.
Vnico gaudens mulier, 88:22.
Forti deſtinet vxorem, 222:20.
Eſt poteſtas in ambos, 238:25.
Maritos, 53:12.
Maritum petet, 40:28.
Maritus turpis, 78:30.
Marius, 224:19.
MARMOR. 272:29.
Vetus, 253:21.
Marmora ſecanda locas, 64:28.
Inciſa notis publicis, 120:15
Marmoream, 108:31.
Marmoreum limen, 274:7
Marmoris fabros, 281:14.
MARSA nænia, 153:16.
Marſæ cohortis Dacus, 67:25.
Marſæus amator Originis, 180:2.
Marſi duelli cadum memorem, 89:4.
Marſi finitimi, 150:9.
Marſia, 199:9.
Marſis vocibus, 139:9.
Marſus, 77:2.
Aper, 6:15.
MARTE cruento certabimus, 39:28.
Noſtro arua populata, 77:17.
Altero Pœnos proteret, 77:27.
Cum Marte prœlia cõfundet Thyoneus, 26:2.
Quid poſſet didicere Vindelici, 127:26.
Marti toruo dent ſpectacula, 34:30.
Redonabo, 72:16.
Martia bella, 171:9
Martiales lupos, 25:18.
Martij per gramina campi, 109:19.
Martiis cœlebs quid agam Kalendis, 82:1.
Martio gramine conſpicitur, 81:16.
In certamine ſpectandus, 128:3.
Martis equis Acheronta fugit, 71:30.
MASCVLA proles, 80:1.
Sappho, 276:14.
Maſculæ libidinis, 138:5.
MASSAGETAS, 41:17.
Maſſica vina, 227:28.
Maſſici veteris pocula, 6:6.
Maſſico obliuioſo exple cibaria, 52:5.
Maſſicum lectum quocũque nomine, 55:12.
MATER, 115:31/203:13/217:17 21/224:31.
Sæua Cupidinum, 27:3/108:16.
Catula, 147:29.
Iuſti vtilitas, 185:26.
Delira, 225:4.
Paupercula, 271:9.
Pia, 272:22.
Matercula pallet pueris, 255:19.
Materiam ſummi mali mittamus, 99:13.
Sumite viribus æquam, 159:17.
Materies publica, 162:17.
Materna arte, 19:4.
Maternis rebus abſumptis, 266:14.
Maternus auus, 195:16.
Matina cacumina, 111:3.
Matinæ apis more, 110:23
Matinum littus, 34:16.
MATRE pulchra filia pulchrior, 24:5.
Pudenda naſci, 48:32.
Catentibus priuignis, 38:12.
Relicta, 111:19.
Ignota inhoneſtus, 196:18.
Matrem pauidam, 30:11.
Sequi, 30:19.
Viuacem, 210:4.
Veneno intetimis, 219:28.
Matres equorum, 32:8.
Regum barbarorum, 46:19.
Suis metuunt iuuencis, 51:9
Virginum, 88:26.
Iliæ, 151:29.
Tuere, 155:26.
Matri, 225:26.
Matribus deteſtata bella, 6:11.
Matris cineres fallere, 92:28.
Ad arbitriũ ſeueræ, 80:4
Fuluæ, 113:15.
In aluo latentes, 117:27.
In iugulo ferrum tepefecit, 120:2.
Matrona bellantis tyranni, 70:12.
Iuno, 75:28.
Potens, 162:1.
Paulum pudibũda, 165:25.
Meretrici erit diſpar, 271:30.
In matrona peccẽſue togata, 180:10.
Matronæ præter faciem nil cernere poſſis, 181:10
Peccantis, 238:16.
Matronam nullam ego tango, 180:1.
Matronas ſectarier deſine, 180:25.
Matronis Phrygum, 23:26.
Noſtris, 130:10.
Matrum cuſtodia dura, 245:1.
MATVRA virgo, 79:17.
Maturate necem Bellerophonti, 81:6.
Maturè, 244:18/258:16/281:18.
Maturet, 56:16.
Maturior vis, 63:6.
Maturo funeri propior, 89:23.
Maturos patres, 114:23.
Partus, 155:28.
Honores largimur, 278:26.
Maturum reditum, 115:25
Maturus ſenex, 162:1.
Matutina parum cautos frigora lædant, 254:14.
Matutine Pater, 233:20.
MAVIS, 8:8/74:3/101:3/103:22/181:19/187:31/265:13.
Mauortis puer, 120:25.
Maura æſtuat vnda, 56:17.
Mauri peditis acer vultus, 8:14.
Iaculis non eget integer vitæ, 29:9.
Mauris animum mitior anguibus, 84:22.
Mauult, 212:20.
MAXIMA pars vatum, 199:3.
Pars hominum, 219:18.
Pars hellebori, 218:10.
Formido, 201:2.

Rupes,

Rupes, 217:18.
Mala, 245:21.
Maxime Principū, 127:23.
Regum, 187:2/221:25.
Lolli, 247:28.
Maximè, 178:26.
Maximi Pauli, 108:22.
Maximus adſis mihi cuſtos, 233:15.
MAZONOMO, 243:16.
¶ ME, 6:16, 17, 22/ 12:13/ 14:10/21:11/24:26/27:4,7, 11/29: 16,24/ 30: 9/ 32:1/ 33:21/35:3/37:19,20/39.6/ 43:6/ 51:28/ 57: 6,7/ 63:1, 13,27/64:22/ 67:24,26/ 73: 16/ 74:5, 9, 26/ 83: 11,15/ 84:6/86:13,15/88:6/94:15/ 100:4/105.9/ 106 28/ 107: 4/ 109:9/ 111:18/ 112:14/ 120:7/126:31/129:15/132: 16/134:10/ 135 12/136:30/ 137:4/139:1,8/ 140:14 25/ 141:31/145:3,5,9,26/ 146: 19,23/ 148:15,24/ 152:10/ 153: 11,23/ 154:1/ 159:14/ 161:19/166.6/ 176:14/178: 18/ 189:18,28/ 190: 13,19, 22,24/191:6,19/192:2/193: 11/195:19/196:22,27/ 197: 4,9,10,21,23/ 198:8,9,12/ 199:3,12,14,19/202:4/203: 9,10,25,28/204:21,29/205: 3/206.6/207:21/ 209:9 21, 26/ 210:7,25/ 214:7/ 215: 13/ 216 8,24,28/ 218:8/ 224:41,25/225:9,12,16,17/ 229: 4,31/ 230: 14/ 231:8/ 232: 3, 28/ 233: 16, 18,23/ 234: 10,20,23,26/236: 23/ 238:1,6,8,9,11/141:12,23/ 244: 12,25,29/245:6/246/ 18:22/247.18/251:30/255: 13,15,27/156:5,6/ 257:20/ 258: 11,14,30/259:10 bis, 14/261:6/ 264:5,10,20,13/ 265.23/266.9/267:22/269: 28:22/ 270: 9, 14/ 275:7/ 276: 12/277:26,29/278:2/ 281: 29/ 284:5/ 285: 2,7/ 286:17/ 287:16,17,24/288: 19,22/ 289:7:21/291:7,18/ 293:9.
MEA, 25:22/28:4/52:3/111: 20/126:12/ 146:17/ 149:4/ 266:28/ 180: 18/ 184:29/ 188:1/197:16/ 198:12/216: 8/230:17/ 247:14/259:16/ 265: 10/ 276: 21/ 287:25/ 291:7.
MEA, Ablat. 64:13/ 106: 27/149:11/185:20/190:14.
MEAE, 9:15/ 50:20/ 63:5/ 91:12/94:15/ 111:9/155:2/ 263:20/272:24.
Meæ manus, 138:24.
Meam. 29:17.
Mearis, 11:14.
Mearum, 63:3/76:7/247:20.
Meas, 109:14/141:26.
MECOENAS, vide Mæcenas.
MECVM, 14:31/ 45:27/50: 15/51:4,16/71:2/74:29/95: 18/ 163:8/ 191:23/ 204:24/ 210:1/ 211:14/ 222:2,28/ 255: 10/ 257: 10/ 264: 24/ 272:26/280.17/ 281:5/287: 27/291:25
MEDEA mirata ducem, 135:15.
Ferox, 162:9.
Pueros trucidet, 164:9.
Medeæ venena, 138:26.
MEDI pharetra decori, 61:20.
Media erue turba, 188.4.
In Libya, 218:29.
De nocte, 223: 11/258:7/ 274:25
De luce, 265:7.
Inter carmina, 284:10.
Mediæ noctis, 93:28.
Mediam ad noctē. 194:21.
Poſt noctem, 206:7.
Medias per cædes, 70:17.
Fraudes, 102:17.
In medias res, 163:3.
Mediaſtinus rura petebat, 264:18.
Medicata lana fuco, 77:21.
Medici non credis egere, 247:19.
Medici promittût, 282:3
Medicis offendar, 258:29.
Narrares, 291:27.
Medicorum quod eſt promittunt, 282:2.
Medicum roget vt te ſuſcitet, 176:30.
Vrget, 216:20.
Medicus multùm celer atque fidelis, 220:13.
Leuaret ægrum ex præcipiti, 225:3.
Mediis in vndis, 269:15.
In fluctibus, 289:27.
Medio in triumpho, 48:18
Alueo, 106:7.
Ne diſcrepet imū, 163:7.
In foro, 189:22.
De medio ſumptis, 165:5.
Poſita in medio, 181:24.
De medio potare die, 240:26.
In medio poſitorum, 262:21.
Ex medio res acceſſit 283:24.
Mediocrib. poëtis, 170:10
Vitiis teneor, 191:17.
Illis ex vitiis vnum hoc eſt, 191:25.
Vitiis mendoſa natura, 197:16.
Mediocris actor cauſarū, 170:8.
Non mediocris ineſt cura 229:9.
Mediocritatem auream diligit, 54:27.
Mediocriter, 275:2.
Medios per ſatellites, 90:22
Per ignes, 128:10/217:16.
Intercinat actus, 164:18.
In dies dormire, 248:26.
Medis auditum ſonitum Heſperiæ ruinæ, 45:29.
Dare iura, 72:27.
Meditans æternum decus, 100:8.
Neſcio quid nugarum, 202:20.
Meditantibus obſtet nihil, 289:13.
Meditantis verris ictum obliquum, 96 23.
Meditantur, 82:23.
Meditare tecum verſus canoros, 289:13.
Meditatur, 79:19.
Mediter, 224:5.
Meditor lingere poculis, 125:29.
Medium primo ne diſcrepet, 163 7.
Tolerabile rebus concedi, 170:6.
Nil eſt, 179:6.
Crus, 196:9.
Ad Ianum, 216:9.
Cæli nox tenebat, 236:8.
Vitiorū eſt virtus, 272:5.
Diuiſit ſecuri, 177:17.
Per frigus, 265:24.
MEDO horribili, 35:31.
Sub rege, 77:2.
Medos ſinas inultos, 8:16.
Medulla exerta, 158:1.

Medullis propius accipiet damnum, 260:20.
Medum flumen, 54:11.
Medus, 124:28.
Infeſtus ſibi diffidet armis, 82 19.
Timet, 157:6.
Medus acinaces, 33:17.
MEGILLÆ frater, 33:23.
MEI 33 1/ 107: 17/ 118:11/ 235:3.
Meiat, 238:16.
Meis, 25.13/91:9/73 18 '1203 4 122.11/ 125:28/ 132.10/ 138:13/145:17/155:5/ 192: 31/198. 16
MELEAGRI, 163:1.
Melimela minorem ad lunam delecta, 241:23.
MELIOR fortuna, 14:25.
Patre Tydides, 23 20.
Venus, 39:6.
Moribus famaque, 63:23
Sagittis miſſilibus, 79:11
Bellerophonte, 87:10.
Pars, 150:21.
Indocili grege, 151:12.
Vir, 183 22.
Poſtera tempeſtas, 195:3
Lucrina Peloris mutice Baiano, 227:9.
Velut, 238 5.
Lex, 245:10.
Ceruus pugna, 260:26.
Horatius, 264:9.
Seruo, 269:7.
Meliora temnis, 36:12.
Poëmata, 162:3.
Monet, 180:20.
Recuſat, 211:13.
Dapis relinquês, 235:27.
Vt vina poëmata, 279:14
Meliore flamma digne puer, 34:1,
Vita, 216:5.
Oleo, 219 22.
Meliorem, 230:10.
Meliori tempore, 224:24.
Credere non vis, 245:27
Melioribus certani, 229:31
Te offert, 230:2.
Melioris vtroque noſtrû, 209:10.
Succi, 226:21.
Formæ, 238:16.
Melius, 7:28, 18: 14/ 57:4/ 73:1/ 91:21/ 98:4/ 103:1/ 111:1/150.29/15 .19/ 168: 21/ 172:15/ 177: 14/ 191:2, 21.200:11/205.20/ 206:21/ 209:26/ 213:27/ 214: 16/ 227:4/ 133:4/240:27 '241: 25/ 242: 14/ 246: 13/ 241:5, 31/252:8/253: 17/ 266:29/ 267:1/272:16/288.27.
Melius ſoles nitent, 115: 30
Melius iter doctus, 160: 16.
Crus, &c. 180:29.
MELLA non Hymetto decedunt, 59:29.
Truncis lapſa cauis, 66:8
Ferunt apes Calabræ, 91:15.
Condit amphoris puris, 133:7.
Manant caua ex ilice, 151:22.
Hymettia, 211:22.
Miſcebat Falerno Aufidius, 227:1.
Poëtica, 276.30.
Melle cû Sardo papauer, 170:13.
Vitiato, 210:6.
Melli eſt, 234:1
Mellitis placentis, 260:3.
MELOS longum dic Calliope, 74:2.
Melpomene cantus lugubres præcipe, 30:31.
Cinge comam, 107:27.
Quem tu naſcentem videris, 111:31.
MEMBRA ſub arbuto ſtratus, 6:8.
Pellibus exuere, 154:4.
Fractus labore, 174:14.
Poëtæ, 189:10.
Simul ac durauerit ætas, 191 6.
Moliius mouere, 203:11.
Dedit ſopori, 213:26.
Gruis, 243:17.
Inuicti Glyconis, 245:9.
Membranâ poſcas, 215:23.
Membranis intus poſitis delere licebit, 170.27.
Membris creſcit odor, 146:2.
Collatis vndique, 158:11
Vtile, 273:15.
Memento, 14:17/ 47:7/63: 31/ 106:5/144:2/ 226:20/ 229:4/231:2/259:5.
Memini, 204: 24/ 241: 13/ 280:19.
Meminiſſes, 234:6.
Meminit noſtri, 250:19.
Libentius illud, 286:25.
Memnona dum iugulat, 206:10.
Memor immitis Glyceræ, 38:25.
Amici, 41:30.
Noſtri Galatea viuas, 102:4.
Magni Herculis, 116:27.
Nigrorum ignium, 126:1
Hoc tibi dictum tolle, 170:6.
Illius eſcæ, 213:17.
Præcepta canam, 226:19
Aeui breuis, 236 4.
Memorata Catonibus atque Cethegis, 190:28.
Memoratur, 176:12.
Memorem impreſſit dente labris notam, 21:10.
Noſtri querelam ſcalpe ſepulchro, 86:19.
Marſi duelli cadû, 89:4.
Genium breuis æui, 282:31.
Memorem Pompili regnum, &c. 19 29.
Quid ſingula; 202:6.
Memores faſtos, 92:8/127: 21.
Memores Muſa velim, 193:22.
Memori pectore, 229:5.
Mente, 233:31.
Memphim carentem Sythonia niue, 101:10.
MENA, 257:11.
Menam Vulteium, 257:5.
Menandro, 216:1/280:6.
Mendacem, 268:15.
Amicum, 172:1.
Puellam, 194:20.
Mendaci lyra, 153:26.
Mendacior Parthis in uenior, 281:30.
Mendax, 255:14/287:29.
Fundus, 69:10.
Infamia, 268:14.
In parentem ſplendidè, 86:3.
Non mendax Parca, 61:22.
Mendiei, 178:11.
Mendoſa, 197.17.
Mendoſè, 227:2.
Mendoſum, 268:15.
Menelaum, 222:2.
Meneni, 224:29.
Menenius, 266:14, 25.
MENS nec mihi certa ſede

ſede manet,21:3.
Trepidat metu,66:1.
Prouida cauerat hoc, 77:6.
Nutrita ſub faſtis penetralibus,113:24.
Quæ eſt hodie. 123:15.
Tua vocata,139:8.
Et ſonus relapſus, 153:4.
Quem vult, chorda ſonum non reddit, 169:17
Ea eſt tibi,170:24.
Diuinior,181:22.
Non eadem eſt,244:14.
Quod ſuaſerit,249:25.
Iſthuc animusque fert, 264:11.
Menſa in tenui ſplendet ſalinum,61:28.
Tripes,183 3.
Catillum deiecit, 185:18
Acipenſere infamis, 212:23.
Cara piſces auertere, 227:4.
Menſæ breuis dapes, 164: 22.
Menſam poni iubet, 220: 14.
Perterſit gauſape purpureo,241:3.
Menſas inter gratas, 170:12
Inter nitenteis,211:11.
Ornabat nux,215:5.
Menſe nono reuocas, 197: 12.
Sextili,202:1.
Minor vno,279:20.
Breui iunior,279:24.
Menſeis per omneis ſtat glacies,53:27.
Pronos voluere, 118:16.
Quinque,224:31.
Mentem Veneris Marinæ Aprilem,124:7.
Menſis diuitũ amica, 85:6
Alteris te adhibet, 116: 23.
Diuitibus nequeunt contingere,229:2.
Mensorem,34:15.
Mente integra,37:23.
Solida,71:18.
Noua,100:6.
Memori,233:31.
Recepta,290:15.
Laborem laturi, 131:25.
Laborem ferre,175:9.
Hac laudabant,214:4.
Minus validus,258:27.
Digna Neronis,259:12.
Mentem ſacerdotum quatit incola Pythius, 14:10
Compeſce,24:26.
Lymphatam Mareotico redegit in veros timores,43:4.
Aequam ſeruare memento,47:8.
Aſſueuit plurib⁹,214:23.
Litigioſus exciperet dominus,224:27.
Concuſſa malo,225:6.
Vrget dominus non leuis,239:26.
Suſpendit,281:15.
Mutauit,25.
Timido adderet,288:9.
Mentes aſpecioribus formandæ ſtudiis, 99:17.
Perculſæ ſtupent, 141:16
Mentiar,233:1.
Mentibus anxiis ſpem reducis,96:3.
Hæret penè recẽs, 280:2
Mentio de furtis iniecta Petilli, 190:10.
Mentior,202:3.
Mentis tumultus ſummouet,61:25.
Iniquæ aſellus. 203:7.
Beneſanæ,203:31.
Integer eſt,217:24.
Morbo calet,218.8.
Malè tutæ eſt habitus, 220:3.
Commotæ,224:20.
Error demptus,291:20.
Mentita ſpem ſeges,258.6.
Mentite,229:17.
Mentito,117:21.
Mentitur,163:6.
Amica,144.30.
Mento ſolum tetigere, 51: 27.
Quantum ſuſpenſa extant aquæ corpora, 137: 31.
¶ Meo,32:31/58:8/131:31/ 139:14/ 147:19/ 149:17/ 154:17/208:4/212:11/266: 5 276:8/ 286:31/ 287:16/ 290:10.
Meorum, 51:20 / 124: 23/ 208:15/261:22.
Meos,92:29/189:19.
¶ Mera ærugo,190:18.
Vincta,258:3.
Libertas,272:4.
Meraco expulit bilẽ,291:17
Mercantur equos,171:2.
Mercarier domos,216:14.
Mercaris agrum,292:13.
Mercator Africum metuens,6:3.
Diues,37:15.
Vagus,162:3.
Nauim iactantibus Auſtris ait, 174:15.
Qui modò miles eris, 174:26.
Impiger,245:24.
Mediis hyeme tin vndis,269:15.
Mercatorem,99:4.
Mercatores fortunati,174: 13.
Mercatur libra & ære, 292:7.
Agellum,258:1.
Mercaturis aueiſus, 219:4.
Mercatus agrum,233.12.
Merce Syra,37:16.
Thyna,80:24.
Cum tua velox veni, 125:28.
Mercede bibam,33:26.
Pacta,72:5.
Colonum forté,214:29.
Diurna conductum, 237:12.
Caballum aget,273:1.
Mercedem tuleris quod bene feceris,120:24.
Vnde vndè extricat, 185:16
Mercedes exegit,178:23.
Sequerer,198:7.
Mercem ſine fucis geſtat, 180:30.
Oſtendi,181:21.
Mercemur cadum,93:24.
Seruum,254 23.
Mercenaria vincla,257.17.
Mercenarius,233:11.
Merces multa tibi defluat æquo ab Ioue,35.9.
Tuta eſt fideli ſilentio, 70:31.
Merces Tyriæ Cypriæque, 107:2.
Ad merces emẽdas turbam cogit,171:26.
Mutat,188:8.
Laudat venales qui vult extrudere,287:15.
Merceturagellum,257:31.
Mercuri,85:1.
Facunde Nepos Atlantis,17:14.

Mercuriali,216:15.
Mercurialium cuſtos virorum,63:29.
Mercurius, 31:15/ 36:27/ 217:27.
Celer,51:28.
MERDIS caput inquineralbis,202.3.
MEREAris,177:4.
Merebere vina,125:22.
Merentem,71:27.
Merentis,256:5.
Meret æra liber,169:14.
Meretrice inſanit amica, 188:18.
Arguta,206:14.
Domina, 248:21.
Meretrici diſpar erit matrona,271:30.
Meretricibus,180:5.
Meretricis amore turpi deterrere,190:28.
Amore ſollicitus,223:25
Acuminarefert, 271:18.
Meretricula,138:10.
MERGOS iuuerit porrecta præda,144:20.
Meri bimipatera,27:17.
Multi Damalis,42:5.
Meridiem inclinare ſentis,104:16.
Merionem,23:18.
Nigrum puluere Troico,13:13.
Merita nænia nox dicetur,104:27.
Decorusfronde, 110:31.
Meritis quæſitam ſume ſuperbiam,107:26.
Romuli obſtaret taciturnitas inuida, 120:26.
Non reſpondere fauorem,278:21.
Meritò,174:29/189:12/196: 4/219:5.
Meritorum præmia laturus,288:11.
Meritum nomen duxit ab oppreſſa Carthagine, 210:16.
Meritum maiora ſubite, 186:17.
MERO molli finire triſtitiam,14:19.
Immodicæ rixæ turpa-runt humeros,21:8.
Diem morantem fregi, 51:21.
Nimium Hylæū, 56:29.
Superbo tinget pauimentum,60:10.
Dulcidigne,87:25.
Genium curabis, 92:18.
Caluiſſe virtus Catonis narratur,95:29.
Certare iuuat,109:11.
Diffuſo pateris te proſequitur,116:24.
Feruidiore arcana ptomorat loco,145:16.
Torquere,172:11.
Irriguum ſub noctem corpus habento, 208:21.
Pingui miſcere,228.11.
Nocturno certare putere diurno,275:28.
Meros alterius ſermone audiret honores, 289:30
MERſare Falerno vuam, 226:27.
Merſes,115:2.
Merſor ciuilibus vndis. alij tamen Verſor legût. 244:26.
Meruere decus, 167:17.
non Meruilaudem,166:30
Merulas,243:11.
Merulis intentus decidit auceps,173:3.
Merum quadrimū,16:22.
Lene,105:6.
Merus ſermo,188:27.
Merx tutior in claſſe ſecūda,179:25.
MESSALA, 196: 24/207: 28.
Meſſalæ,170:9.
Meſſi,193:21,23.
Meſſius,193:26.
¶ META feruidis euitata rotis,5:22.
Metallis potiore libertate caret,260:31.
Metam optatam ſtudet curſu cōtingere,171:19.
Metata porticus,61:1.
Metato agello,214:28.
Metaurum flumen,114:6.
METELLO Cos.44:20.
Læſo doluere,210:17.
Metellæ,223:12.
Metendo primos & extremos ſtrauit humi ſine clade victor,128:17.
METHYMNÆAM,242:11.
Metiente te viam ſacram, 136:9.
Metij iudicis aures, 170:25
Metire nobis Cæcubum, 145:25.
Metiretur nūmos, 177:13.
Metiri oculo latus,181:19.
Se quenque ſuo modulo ac pede,258:17.
METV non ſine vano, 30:11.
Deorum continuit manus,41:14.
Recenti mens trepidat, 66:1.
Animum nō expedies, 98:2.
In minore comes ſum futurus,132:2.
Exanimem vigilare, 5:6:24.
Iniuſti iura inuenta, 186:8.
Mortis ſibi parcere cogit,191:13.
non Metuam mori,83:13.
Per vim mori,89:1.
Quid de me iudicet hæres,293:9.
Metuas minus pauperiē, 177:10.
Cur metuas me? 189:18.
Metuat,15:3,16.
Cruribus,182:16.
Metuatur gelidæ rex oræ, 32:27.
Metuebat,177:16.
Metuemus Auſtrum nocentem corporis, 59:31.
Metuenda nihilum timētis,217:13.
Pericula pellit,282:13.
Metuende certa Phœbe ſagitta,19:18.
Graui Thyrſo,66:4.
Metuendus haſta,70:9.
Metuens,178:14/188:11.
Africum,6:3.
Rixarum,94:3.
Alterius viri,98:17.
Futuri,214:24.
Contingere ſacrū, 219:7
Induceris,238:20.
Audiri labra mouet, 269:4.
Viuit,269:10.
Pendentis habenæ in ſcalis latuit,287:19.
Metuente,46:11.
Metuenteis,87:6.
Metuenti ſimilis,232:11.
Metuentis reddere ſoldū, 231:15.
Nil,241:28.
Metuentur Dij, 25:22.

Metues, 26:3/239:1/271:28.
Metuet, 269:9.
Metuit, 249:16.
Secundis, 55:4.
Tangi, 85:10.
Culpari, 116:11.
Foueam lupus, 268:25.
Expertus, 274:21.
Lituŕa in ſcriptis, 283:23.
Metum diſſimulat, 67:24.
Rerum Lyæo ſoluere, 143:24.
Metuo vt ſis vitalis, 210:11
Metus tradam proteruis ventis, 32:24.
Metuût virides colubros, 25:17.
Te tyranni, 40:20.
Suis iuuencis matres, 53:9.
Verſus, 188:12.
MEVIVM olentem ferens nauis, 143:31.
Meuius, 183:11, 13.
MEVM, 5:18/21:1/106:30/134:14/204:22/227:23/266:8/268.10/278:1/285:5.
Meus, 124:11/125:25/181:23/196:23/199:20/202:19/211:9/267:7/286:21.
¶ MI pro Mihi, 177:18/180:4/182:16/183:13/190:25/191:2/204:6,27/233:27/275:15.
MICA saliente, 97:20.
Micat fama Marcelli, 20:10.
Mictum in me veniat, 202:4.
Migrauit ab aure voluptas ad incertos oculos, 284:12.
Migret in obſcuras tabernas, 165:22.
MIHI, 18.12/21:3/22:12/24:30/27:15/37:21/38:15/50:27/52:12/62:14.20/63:2/64:18/66:5/72:5/74:22/88:30/91:17/100:25/103:4/106:25/107:26/118.5/120:11/123:24/124:9/126:31/136:4/140:3/145:23/146:7,20/162:27/164:12/169:26/171:24/176:14/182:10/183:3,9/184:30/185:22/187:5/190:21/191:20,28/193:20/194:26/196:30/197:1,5,20,31/198:1,17,20,24,27/199:8/200:26/201:14/202:21,26/203:14:16/204:12,17,16,29/207:19/208:29/209:25/215:1,18/216:16/217:25/218:3,16/223:4/225:7,13/226:9/229:5,8/230:16/231:10/232:20/233:5,10,15/235:31/236:21/239:8,14/240:6,18,25,26/241:22/244:8,17,29/245:2/250:22/252:14/255:16/256:25/257:13/258:11,12/259 17/264:5,20/265:21,30/268:21,31/269:5,10/270:13/271:9,12/272:13/275:10 bis/276.5/280:19/285:4/288:14/289:3.
¶ MILES ferox, 13:2.
Sagittas perhorreſcit Parthi, 58:15.
Craſſi, 76:29.
Acrior redibit auro repenſus, 77:19.
Tibi impar, 117:12.
Excitatur claſſico truci, 132:28.
Romanus emancipatus feminæ, 142:31.
Grauis annis, 174:14.
Qui nunc ſit mercator, 174:25.
Miles, 175:8.
Luculli, 287:30.
Mileti textam chlamydē, 270:24.
Militaria inter ſigna Sol aſpicit conopeum, 143:2
Militaris inter æquales equitet, 15:16.
Daunia, 29:20.
Militat in ſiluis catulus, 250:1.
Militaui non ſine gloria, 101:2.
Milite multo quam Græcia repetet, 22:29.
Tuo deiecit arces, 127:26
Militet quibus terrarum oris, 250:8.
Militia longa feſſum latus, 52:2,
Acri robuſtus, 70:7.
Feſſas cohorteis abdidit oppidis, 75:6.
Eſt potior, 174:16.
Romana fatigat, aſſuetum græcari, 211:18.
Militibus arma direpta, 77:13.
Promiſſa Triquetra, 234:24.
Militiæ ſit modus laſſo, 50:22.
Duce Bruto, 51:17.
Signa feret tuæ, 108:27.
Quanquam piger & malus, 282:11.
Militiam grauem, 26:16.
Acrem, 35:29.
Sæuam, 273:20.
Militum maſcula proles, 80:1.
Arma, 96:6.
Tribuno, 136:22.
MILLE, 80:2/136:15/143:4/175:30/201:9/208:16/217:20,29/219:13/222:1,30/226:5 bis/253:23/254:7/268:30.
Millia, 175:24/192:26/194:24/109:9/216:13/228:22/246:5/254:16.
Millibus, 198:31/219:13/287:9/292:14.
Milonius, 209:5.
Miluio columba adulteretur, 151:7.
Miluius, Propr. Paraſiti, 237.31.
Miluius hamnm opertum metuit, 268:26.
¶ MIMAS validus, 75:22.
Mimæ, 178:11/180:3.
Mimis, 180:50.
Mimnermus, 255:7/290:17
Mimo, 284:23.
Mimos, 205:11.
Mimum, 272:10.
MINABitur Eurus, 35:7.
Arcus, 169:19.
Minaces, 51:26.
Arcus, 101:2.
Alcæi Camœnæ, 121:19
Minaci voce tenet, 17:23.
Murmure cornuū perſtringit aures, 45:5.
Porphyrion ſtatu, 75:23
Minacis Porſenæ manus, 150:10.
Minæ ſcandunt eódem quò dominus, 69:17.
Reiectæ Annibalis, 120:18.
Minantem pulchra, 258:23
Minantis vultus, 215:30.
Minantium regum colla, 57:5.
Minarum, 161:23.
Minas regum timidas cōtuderit, 112:7.

Inaneis hue vertis, 140:13.
Minati, 53:8.
Minatus vrbi vincula, 142:27.
Minax, 283:6.
Vnda, 19:26.
Mixeris magnis parua, 186:19.
Minerua inuita nihil facies, 170:23.
Craſſa ruſticus præcepit, 211:10.
Mineruæ caſtæ, 7216.
Operoſæ ſtudium, 87:8.
Equo incluſus, 117:20.
Minimè, 182:3/220.26.
Minimis qui vrgetur, ille optimus eſt, 184.28.
Minimo me prouocat, 187:24.
Minimum meruere decus, 167:17.
Minimùm, 18:19/51:2/280:21/283:25.
Miniſter ſedulus, 263:19.
Miniſteriis ad nutus aptus herileis, 287:10.
Miniſtrat timidè ac gelidè res omnes, 163:26.
Miniſtratur cœna pueris tribus, 199:5.
Miniſtrent pueri, 242:31.
Miniſtret verba, 266.8.
Miniſtrum dedecet myrtus, 44:5.
Fulminis alitem, 112:31
Minitaris mutilus, 193:29.
Minitatur diluuiem agris, 128.14.
Minor te, 20:21.
Capitis, 78:24.
Actu quinto, 164:13.
Priuato, 196:8.
Inuentore, 206:22.
Res, 230 8.
Imperiis rerum, 239.9.
Ioue, 247:23.
In certamine, 260:27.
Pede calceus, 261:4.
Genibus, 263:11.
Dante, 270:16.
Vno mente, 279:20.
Minora ſidera, 149 2.
Vitia habes, 183:10.
Finxiſſe putarei, 259:16.
Fama, 261:16.
Virtute, 262:25.
Minore in metu, 132:2.
Minorem animum æternis cōſiliis fatigas, 56:3.
Quod te Diis geris imperas, 78:31.
Certare tanto, 215:24.
Sumptum, 228:31.
Culpa, 233:7.
ad Lunam, 241:23.
Minores inter ignes, 20:12
Voluere vortices, 54:12.
Verſus Enni grauitate, 206:28.
Virtute & honore, 284:8
Minori maior parcas, 226.6.
Dicere, 281:24.
Minoribus parcere turpe putant, 281:2.
Minoris, 199:10.
Minorum caſtigator, 163:29.
Minturnas inter paluſtres, 252:7.
Minuas pulmenta, 212:10.
Caue, 221:12.
Minuat curas, 275:4.
Minuentur atræ carmine curæ, 124:27.
Minui per quæ poſſet libido, 281:25.
Minuit furorem, 43:2.
Tithonum longa ſenectus, 62:13.
Minùs, 8:2/31:31 bis/112:15/138:25/142:10, 11/146:19/177:10/179:27/183.19/185:21/192:7/196:6/212:24/218:21/225:22/239:29/258:27/260:10/271:14/275:10/283:26/290:1/292:5.
Minxerit in patrios cineres, 173:16.
¶ MIRA pöëmata, 171:23.
Præcepta, 216:23.
Mirabere, 11:16/250:23.
Mirabile viſu, 290:2.
Mirabilis tibi ſit, 243:27.
Mirabimur, 151:28
Mirabor, 171:31/270:20.
Miracula promat, 162:30.
Rides, 293:26.
Miramur, 262:26/264:22.
Mirantur, 234:26.
Vmbræ dicere, 58:28.
Non omnes eadem, 288:31.
Mirare colores Tyrios, 253:22.
Mirari libet, 100:17.
Omittet opes Romæ, 105:15.
Secum Mena, 257:12.
Miraris quid velint flores, 82:3.
Si nemo præſtet quem non merearis amorem, 177:3.
Quæ ſtulte & optas, 245 26.
Mirata aurum veſtibus illitum, 121:27.
Eſt duceui Medea, 135:15.
Mirati ſtulte, 167:3.
Mirator cunni Cupēnius albi, 179:14.
Miratur te profugus Scythes, 128:29.
Aduerſa, 253:13.
Nihil, 279.29.
Veteres Poëtas, 280:13.
Mirè, 50:3/216:18.
Mirer, 205:11.
Miretur te turba, 267:16.
Miti, 195:9.
Miror, 169:27/216:17/239:30/266:27/280:21.
Miros audire tragœdos, 291:9.
Mirum quod foret omnibus, 74:13.
Putatis, 205:27.
Mirum, 210:4.
Quid mirum, 58:3.
Mirus amor, 151:6.
Vtroque, 226:15.
¶ MISCE ſtultitiam cōſiliis breuem, 126:2.
Miſcebat mella Falerno, 227:1.
Miſcebis ſacra profanis, 268:29.
Miſcent me Diis ſuperis hederæ, 6:17.
Miſcere mero ius, 228:11.
Miſcet tuum numen laribus, 116:26.
Surrentina fæce Falerna, 228:1.
Miſcueris aſſis elixa, 213:19.
Miſcuit pacem duello, 77:31.
Vtile dulci, 269:12.
Verbis Græca Latinis, 205:26.
MISENO oriuntur echini, 227:10.
MISER, 33:30/148:22/153:14/

153: 14/ 163.25/ 180: 11/ 187:1/213:11/ 216·4/ 237: 14/239:14/277:12.
Miſera fortunatius arte ingenium,167:26.
Ambitione laborat, 188 5.
Ambitione ſolutorum vita,199:18.
Formidine,239:10.
Cupidine pectus feruet,245:12.
Miſerabiles decantes elegos,38:26.
Miſeræ virgines,53:10.
Plebi ſtabat commune ſepulchrum,201:6.
Miſeram famem,28:28.
Chloën,80:31.
Se conſcia clamer, 182: 15.
nil Miſerantis Orci victima,47:30.
Miſerarum eſt neq; amori dare ludum,87:4.
Miſeras preces,106:31.
Vrbes,130:3.
Diuitias,241:10.
Miſerè diſcedere quæres, 202:6.
Cupis,203:1.
Miſeri,12:12.
Lateris dolore,216:19.
Miſeris redeat, abeat fortuna ſuperbis,164:25.
Miſero peperci,86:14.
Ingrata vita ducenda, 154:21.
Triſteis venere Calēdæ, 185:15.
Hæc inter lux perditur, 234:28.
Miſeros tumultus ſummouet,61:24.
Miſerum iubeas eſſe libēter,176:11.
Inducit fabula,178:30.
Me patrone vocates, 258:11.
Miſerum eſt,182:19.
MISIT ſatis grandinis, 7:8.
Me feruor in celeres iambos,24:29.
Thyeſteas preces,239:19
MISSA vox reuerti neſcit,170:28.
Miſſæ,192:19.
Miſſi in bellum ducis partes,168:15.
Miſſi Legati magnis de rebus,192:29.
Miſſilibus melior ſagittis, 79:11.
Miſſis muneribus,200:9.
Ambagibus,229:21.
Miſſos ad Orcum,76:13.
In ſcenā verſus, 166:22.
Carceribus rapit vngula currus,177:31.
non Miſſura cutem niſi plena cruoris hirudo, 173:21.
Miſſus ab hoc,209:17.
Abibis,211:5.
MISTA ſenum ac iuuenum denſantur funera,35:1.
Miſtæ pueris puellæ curſitant,124:2.
Miſtis carminibus,109:4.
Miſto vnam merſare Falerno,226:27.
Miſtum carmen tibiis, 142:23.
Ius oleo,242:6.
¶ MITI ſolum Tyburis, 26:13.
Miteſcere vt non poſſit nemo adeò ferus eſt, 245:18.
Miteſcunt frigora,119:9.
Mitibus mutare triſtia, 24:29.
Pomis decorum caput, 133:9.
Mitiget agrum ferro,293:4
Mitior anguibus,74:22.
Mitis conditor,156:17.
Sapientia Læli,210·22.
MITTAM nuncios Carthagini,115:7.
Chlamydes,274:16.
Non mittam carmina, 281:29.
Mittamus furoris materiam mali,97:14.
Mittant in viuaria,246:27.
Mitte ſectari,44·2.
Super vanos honores, 67:31.
Ciuiles ſuper vrbe curas,82:17.
Singultus,104·2.
Loqui,147:20.
Leueis ſpēs,252:10.
Mittere ſub iuga,39:15.
Equum per ignes,128:10
In ludum noluit,197.23
In flumen,216:27.
Mitteret,237:12.
Mitteris Ilerdam,277 11.
Mittes fulmina lucis, 20: 23.
Mittis tabellas,146·8.
Mittit herbas Iberia venenorum ferax,137:17.
Mitulus,227:5.
Mitylene pulchra,261:30.
Mitylenen,14:1.
¶ MOBILE,259:15.
Mobilia,224:11.
Mobilibus riuis vda pomaria,14·14
Foliis aduentus veris inhorruit,30:13.
Decor naturis dandus, 163:12.
Mobilis horę pūcto,292:21
MODERABITUR iræ,249 24.
Moderere auditam arboribus fidem,31:11.
Modeſtè,179:28.
Modeſtus occupat obſcuri ſpeciem,274:28.
MODICA cœnare patella,252:4.
Modici munera Lyæi, 26: 18.
Modicis canthatis potabis,27:26.
Inſtrauit pulpita tignis 167:10.
Poculis humeſcit, 235:8
Modico aceruo,293:8.
Hoſpitio me excepit, 192:3.
Modius fabæ,268:30.
Modis flebilibus vrges ademptum Myſten, 55: 30.
Mollibus citharæ aptari,56·28.
Magna tenuate paruis, 73 24.
Acceſſit licētia maior, 165:4.
Pieriis tentata gratia regum 171:12.
Modis mille tentat,81:2.
Seruilibus ſuppliciter ſtabat,201:30.
Amiſſas reparare queā res artibus atque modis,229:15.
MODO incredibili,63·21.
Humili,100:20.
Apis Matinæ,110:24.
Nullo,201:18.
Non iſto,204:5.

Hoc te crede inſanum, 217:11.
Tractari non vult, 124:8
Iſto, 292:12.
Quocunque, 246:14.
Simili, 278:31.
Quoſpectanda, 253:12.
Inianire paret certa ratione modoque, 224:13
Modò, 88:18/103:6/133:15, 16/154:28, 29/160:10/167: 3/174:25, 26/178:25/180: 21/182.28, 29/183:23/184: 30/188:13/201:11/202:27/ 205:16, 17/218:1 bis/224: 18/237:2, 4/243:2/245:19/ 258:7 bis.
Modorum, 118:19.
Modos ad Italos Aeolium carmen deduxiſſe, 107: 25.
Quære, 45:18.
Dic, 85:7.
Condiſce, 124:26.
Dulceis docta, 83:12.
Eripias, 189:6.
Thebanos fidibus aptate Latinis, 250:20.
Mutare, 276:13.
Modos fortunæ, 44:21.
Modos numeroſque ediſcere vitæ, 291:24.
MODVLANDA Latinis fidibus verba ſequi, 291:25.
Modulate ciut Lesbio, 38:5.
Modulator eſt optimus, 186:27.
Moduli bipedalis, 225:20.
Modulis ſuis ratio vtitur, 185:6.
Modulo ſe quenque ſuo metiri ac pede verum eſt, 258:17.
Modum quem criminoſis pones Iambis, 24:6.
Fige nequitiæ tuę, 89:22
Statuit cupidinibus natura, 181:27.
Maiorem dedit illis natura, 212:13.
Extra nil feciſſe curas, 273:24.
Vertere formidine fuſtis, 283:10.
Nec modũ habet, 224:8.
Modus amphoræ, 42:3.
Agri non ita magnus, 233:1.
Sit laſſo, 50:21.
Eſt in rebus, 177:23.
Quis deſiderio ſit pudor aut modus, 30:29.
¶ MOECHAS ne ſequere, 190:30.
Mœchatur, 179:27.
Mœchis, 179:16.
Mœchos arroganteis flebis anus, 32:3.
Mœchus, 187:14/237:8/ 239:5.
Mœnia Corinthi bimatis, 14:3.
Catyli, 26:13.
Formiarum, 92:10.
Circæa, 131:15.
Bari piſcoſi, 195:4.
Vibis, 236:7.
Mœnibus hoſticis, 70:11.
Relictis, 152:31.
Mœrebis amores aliò tranſlatos, 149:23.
Mœrenteis inter amicos, 78:9.
Mœrentis fratrem, 264:11.
Mœrere, 256:9.
Mœret iniquos penateis, 48:27.
Partus miſſos ad Orcũ, 76:12.
Mœſtis præſidium reis, 45:1.
Mœſtum vultum triſtia verba decent, 161:22.
Morte Tigelli, 178:12.
Mœſtus omni tempore vixeris, 47:11.
Diſcedit, 194:31.
¶ MOLA ſalſa caput ſpargis, 222:4.
Mole ruit ſua, 76:3.
Multa docendus, 265:3.
Molem propinquam nubibus arduis, 105:14.
Moles regiæ, 60:19.
Moleſta pituita, 247:25.
Moleſtas lites, 199:27.
Moleſti ſunt, 200:1.
Moleſtũ onus haud quaquam ſolitus portare, 298:19.
Moleſtus quouis ſermone, 184:24.
Eſt pauor vtrique, 253: 14.
MOLIAR atrium ſublime nouo ritu, 69:26.
Molibus in altum iactis, 69:14.
Molimine, 290:4.
Moliri oppida, 171:6.
Molitur ineptè nil, 162:26.
MOLLE atque facetum, 206:18.
Tarentum, 227:11.
Molles columbas, 43:8.
Imitabitur ęre capillos, 159:12.
Auriculæ gaudent prænomine, 230:15.
Non molleis viros, 131: 26.
Molli mero finire triſtitiam, 14:19.
Fulta pede, 181:4.
Molliat ignis ferrum, 187. 30.
Mollibit auerſos penateis hoſtia, 97:19.
Mollibus aptari citharæ modis, 55:27.
Imperiis flectere, 108:17
Lenire verbis, 139:16.
In pueris vtere, 145:6.
nec Mollior rigida eſculo, 84:21.
Ego illis, 86:11.
Mollire impia Thracum pectora, 137:9.
Mollis, 23:23.
Venter, 142:2.
Inertia, 148:10.
Pars, 151:12.
Ad vnum opus, 146:21.
Molliter auſterum ſtudio fallente laborem, 211:19
Mollitia mulierculá vincere, 145:26.
Mollitiem validus præſumis, 214:1.
Mollium querelarum deſine, 54:7.
Mollius membra mouere, 203:12.
Eúteis verſiculos, 207:2
Aetas tractari imbecilla volet, 213:30.
Moloſſis, 236:21.
Moloſſus, 140:5.
¶ MOMENTA leonis, 260:8.
Momentis certis tempora decedentia, 253:8.
Momento horæ, 174:17.
Momorderit ęſtus oleam, 258:25.
¶ MONAESES manus noſtros contudit impetus, 79:4.
MONE, 232:12.

Moneam,

Moneam,274:5.
Monendo,169:13.
Monendus,250:22.
Monet rixa,26:19,20.
Hiſtorias,81:10.
Annus,119:7.
Meliora,180:20.
MONIMenta regis deiectū ire vidimus Tiberim, 7:21.
Monimentum exegi ære perennius,107:2.
Ne ſequerentur hæredes,201:10.
Monitor non exauditus, 277:20.
Monitoribus aſper, 163:18
Iiſdem veteris,292:3.
Monitoris eges,274:1.
Monitus eſt,169:24.
Caueas,210:30.
Multumque monendus,250:22.
MONSTRA,151:5.
Noua,7:12.
Natantia,9:25.
Monſtrate indiciis recentibus,159:28.
Velit cæcus iter,269:29.
Monſtraret indice digito, 241:18.
Monſtrate ques viam,249:30.
Monſtrata via vitæ, 171:11
Radice,191:29.
Monſtratum,210:3.
Monſtraui,242:13.
Monſtrauit taurum, 146:22
Homerus,160:22.
Monſtret,233:10.
Monſtris iniecta ſuis terra dolet,76:11.
Monſtror digito prætereuntium,112:11.
Monſtrum,43:11/114:31.
MONTE decurrens amnis,110:1.
In ſupremo Siſyphus optat collocare ſaxum, 154:27.
In Albano Muſas locutas,279:7.
Montes altos,7:14.
Summos,55:3.
Notos,194:15.
Parturiunt,162:25.
Continui,267:11.
In montes me ex vrbe recepi,233:16.
Montibus auiis,30:10.
Arduis,36:8.
Altis,144:5/151:22.
Arces impoſitas dicere, 286:16.
Montis imago Vaticani, 18:2.
Montiū vmbras Sol mutaret,80:5.
Cuſtos,96:17.
Non ſine clamore, 106:11.
Monuere Sibyllini verſus,155:20.
¶ MORA non eſt longa, 35:17.
Fiet per inuiſum ianitorem,89:9.
Limæ,167:22.
Moraberis,162:18.
Morabimur,164:2.
Morabitur,227:4.
Morabor,67:10.
Moræ te eripe, 105:9.
Moram afferet,59:17.
Moramur ratem occupare,150:30.
Morandus grata nouitate, 165:16.
Morantem diem mero fregi,51:21.
Populum dimouit, 78:14.
Morantem fluminum lapſus arte materna, 19:4.
Morantur tempora conſilium,245:3.
Vos colles,250:12.
Morari riuos celereis, 85:14.
Aureis,263:31.
Nequid valeat,239:20.
Moraris aureos currus, 143:8.
Hunc lite iniqua,287:23
Moras pone,125:31.
Morata rectè fabula, 168:19.
Moratur populum,168:21.
Me cura Lamiæ, 264:10.
MORBI cauſa fugerit venis,46:28.
Purgatum te illius miror,216:17.
Inſignia ponas,223:27.
Magnam deponere partem,245:14.
Fugam quære,254:2.
Morbo grege contaminato,42:31.
Aegrotet,196:12.
Mentis calet,218:8.
Lactatur eodem,219:18:
Perrani,220:23.
Latus aut renes tentātur acuto,220:19/254:1.
Periere capellæ,258:5.
Morbos auertit,282:23.
Morbum elidere neruis, 265:25.
Expulit helleboro, 291:17.
In Campanum, 193:31.
Morbus regius vrget, 172:29.
MORDACEM Cynicum, 270:12.
Mordaces diffugiunt ſollicitudines,26:15.
Mordaci icta ferro pinus, 117:16.
Mordax videor tibi,190:10
Mordeor opprobriis falſis,268:13.
Mordent matutina frigora,234:14.
Mordeor minus dente inuido,112:15.
Mordet rura taciturnus amnis,37:12.
Mordicus,201:24.
MORE palęſtræ,17:17.
Lacenæ,56:16.
Apis,110:24.
Patrum,130:12.
Ferarum,186:6.
Canuſini,206:4.
Hoſtili,273:27.
Recto,291:12.
Ex more,224:21.
Quo more,255:26.
Morem tollite barbarum, 33:15.
In Saliūm,42:4/109:2.
Ab antiquis traditum ſeruare,191:3.
In hunc componere carmina,210:13.
Per hunc inuēta Feſcennina licentia,283:1.
Morer ſermone longo tua tempora,278:15.
Ne te morer audi, 274:23.
Ne te lōgis ambagibus, 258:2.
Moreris ſub dio,47:29.
Mores inuerſi,76:31.
Aureos deducit in aſtra, 110:18

Defecere, 114:3.
Probes, 156:29.
Hominum vidit, 162:28
Inſpexit, 248:16.
Aetatis cuiuſque notãdi, 163:11.
Repugnant, 185:25.
Antiquæ plebis, 237:18.
Sunt tibi, 246:6.
Catonis repræſentet, 275:31.
Clarorum virorum per vatis opus apparent, 286:12.
Moretur, 44:3.
Mori pro patria decorum, 70:18.
Pro patria nõ timidus, 93:20.
Immeritis cælum virtus recludens, 70:26.
Non metuam, 83:13.
Bis patiar, 83:17.
Nec per vim metuam, 89:1.
Eſt pretium 98:19.
Quid ceſſas, 103.17.
Dignum laude virum Muſa vetat, 120:30.
Moriár, 269:23.
Non omnis, 107:27.
Moribus melior, 68:23.
Fraternis ceſſiſſe putatur, 273 9.
Ornes res Italas, 278:12.
Sine moribus quid leges proficiunt? 98:30.
Moriemur multi, 241:26.
Moriens, 221:5/270:4.
Morietur frigore, 270:25.
Moris nigris prandia ñniet, 226:30.
Moriture Deli, 47:10.
Morituro animo percurriſſe polum, 34:19.
MOROR Orcum, 103:5.
Quid, 63:6.
Nil, 187:23.
Nil vina illius orę, 266:4
Nil officium, 286:27.
Moroſa canities, 17:1.
Moroſum offendet garrulus, 232:9.
MORS pallida, 11:10.
Cita abſtulit Achillem, 62:12.
Cita venit, 174:17.
Fugacem perſequitur virum, 70:19.
Vna leuis eſt virginum culpæ, 102:27.
Vltima diuideret, 200:4.
Atris circumuolat alis, 210:8.
Quem non terret, 239:17.
Vltima linea rerum eſt, 269:23.
Morſu venenat, 265:11.
in Morſu refici flagitat, 228:7.
MORTALe corpus, 40:11.
Nil loquar, 100:21.
Mortales turmas regit imperio, 75:16.
Omnes curare, 196:19.
Animas ſortita terreſtria, 236:1.
Mortalem, 234:27.
Mortalia facta peribunt, 160:16.
Mortalibus arduũ eſt nihil, 10:13.
Nil ſine magno vita labore dedit, 204:16.
Mortalis, 293:6.
Vltra fas trepidat, 106:4.
Inuicte Dea nate puer Thetide, 147:25.
Mortalium gens priſca, 132:25.
Morte deliberata ferocior, 43:19.
Gelida diuos carenteis, 52:31.
Venalem petiiſſe laurum, 110:11.
Tigelli ſollicitum, 178:12.
Mortem timuit, 77:29.
Poſt mortem vita redit bonis ducibus, 120:17.
Ad mortem cæſus flagellis, 179:20.
Morti atræ, 34:26.
Indomitæ, 59:19.
Liberæ, 128:4.
Debemur, 160:11.
Dedit, 222:1.
Me ſurpite, 224:25.
Mortibus ignotis perierunt, 186:5.
Mortis timuit gradum, 9:24.
Laqueis non expedies caput, 98:3.
Famoſæ ponet amorẽ, 173:14.
Metu ſibi parcere cogit, 191.13.
Fruſtra cupidum, 214:12
Caret formidine, 293.25
Mortua, 232:6.
Mortuos crematos excitare, 155:6.
Morum exemplar reſpicere, 168:17.
¶ MOS vndè deductus, 113:18.
Edomuit nefas, 116:13.
Hic lupis, 141:11.
Regibus hic eſt, 181:2.
Tuus eſt, 190:12/ 197:11.
Meus, 202:19.
Veſter, 239:12.
Moſchi cauſam, 252:11.
¶ MOTA, 203:17.
Motum ciuicum tractas, 44:20.
Addidit arti, 165:7.
Motura ſonum verba lyræ, 289:28.
Motus doceri gaudet Ionicos, 79:16.
Orientis Auſtri, 102:12.
Animi effert interprete lingua, 161:28.
Quò fugit decens, 126:29.
Motus prece, 28:31.
¶ MOVE vina, 147:19.
Moueas catulos leænæ, 94:24.
Moueat nouos fortuña tumultus, 215:9.
Cornicula riſum, 250:26
Men' moueat? 207:21.
Mouebat cardines ianua, 31:10.
non Mouenda Dianę numina, 152:21.
Mouent faſtidia, 228:24.
Mouentem ſaxa, 265:12.
Mouentes animo omne nefas, 76:6.
Arma viri, 240:1.
Mouentis cuncta ſupercilio, 68:19.
Mouere cerëas imagines, 155 3.
Saxa ſono teſtudinis, 171:2.
Membra mollius, 203:11.
Verba loco, 290:24.
Mouêre locum veſtri tumultus, 276.6.
Moueret, 196:2.
Moueri digna bono die, 95:23.

Feſtis

Feſtis iuſſa diebus, 165:25.
Mouerit,173:17.
Moues funera Dardanæ genti,23:2.
Bella,108:13.
Mouet omne capax vrna nomen,68:27.
Caput,193:27.
Labra,269:4.
Mouetur,291:5.
Deriſor vero plus laudatore,172:9.
Movit Achillem Briſeis niueo colore,48:15.
Aiacem forma Tecmeſſæ,48:16.
Amphion lapides canendo,85:2.
Nepotē Telephus Nereium,152:26
¶ Mox, 6.4/ 11: 17/44:29/ 79:20/80:16/ 103:28/113: 8/119:11/ 127: 31/ 163:23/ 164:8/165:14/ 221:27/226: 14/244:22/271: 19/274: 10/ 282:15/284:16/ 290:6/292: 10.
¶ Mvgiat Africis malus procellis,106:30.
Mugientium greges,133:3.
Mugire putes Garganum nemus,284:27.
Mugiunt vaccæ,61:17.
¶ Mvla,192:14.
Mulæ,192:23.
Mulces carmine puellas, 85:24.
Mulcet,285:6.
ad Mulctra veniunt capellæ.151:24.
Muli clitellas ponūt, 193: 16.
Muliebrem tollite luctū, 151:14.
Muliebriter expauit enſem,43:12.
Mulier non humilis,43:22
Peregrina.72:3.
Perfida,81:3.
Vnico gaudens marito, 88:22.
Innocens,98:13.
Pudica,133:31.
Nigris digniſſima barris,146.6.
Formoſa,158:13.
Pallida,181:15.
Doloſa,231:30.
Sua quem magis diligeret,146:29.
Te formidet,238:29.
Quinque talenta poſcit te,239:23
Mulierculā vincere mollitia,145:28.
Mulis,289:14.
Mvllvm trilibrē laudas,212:10.
Mulo licet ire curto, 198: 25.
Mvlso leni præcordia prolueris melius, 227:3.
Mvlta merces,35:9.
Oſcula,41:28.
Mala,79:2/222:7/285:13.
Pars,107:17/237:2.
Aura,110:21.
Vis hederæ,123:28.
Incommoda,163:24.
Commoda,30:31.
Dies litura, 167:24.
Manus Poëtarū, 191:27
Præmia,208:23.
Fercula,236:11.
Aſpera,248:17.
Promiſſa,287:14.
Iaculamur,62:1.
Petentibus multa, deſunt multa, 91:24,25.
Non poſſidentē,122:26.
Flecturum caput,139:7.
Renaſcentur, 160:18.
Tolles ex oculis,164:7.
Tulit,171:20.
Sunt adeò,174:22.
Cicerrus ad hæc,194:3.
Quid multa? 198:2/235: 21/257:12.
Sibi detereret,207:12.
Minantis,215:30.
Minantem,258:23.
Superſunt,254:18.
Dixi,259:15
Loquamur,279:10.
Dicere ignauè,280:16.
Fero,290:13.
Multa roſa 12:1.
Cæde,97:14.
Prece,116:24/264:1.
Cane, 133:23.
Tellure,149 19.
Laude,115.3/167:12/206: 21/286.9.
Libertate,187:15.
Vappa,192:17.
Mole,265 3.
Fruge, Vmbra,267:16.
Multæ officient res,181:13
Lites,268:17.
Prodigus herbæ,256:23.
Multarum,288:4.
Multi meri Panialis,42:5.
Nominis Lydia, 83:9.
Multi, Plur. 122:7/ 189:23.
Multis flebilis occidit, 31:6.
Vna de multis,86:1.
Vnus è multis,255:2.
Multis ne coheres,231:4
Occulto tes fenore creſcit,246:28.
Non ſine lacrymis, 80: 28.
Foliis nemus,92:14.
Culullis,172:10.
Aerumnis,287:30.
Multo miſite,22:29.
Ture,36.22.
Odore,93:3.
Riſu,127:7.
Labore,174:14.
Dolore,179:17.
Sale,205:8/243:17.
Multò,52:26/191 28/193:8/ 218:3,10/243:19/ 270: 14/ 271:14.
Multorum mores hominum,162:28/248:15.
Vnus,204:28.
Capitum bellua,246.24.
Multos,6:10/195:23.
Multum, 31 30/ 103:6/149: 11/ 153: 7/161: 31/ 166: 3/ 169:26/184: 16/187:23/200: 19/ 220:13/ 225 31/231:17/ 232:11/250:22/254:25/259: 26/289 4.
Mulus,255:3.
¶ Mvnda ſit,182:8.
ſupellex,252:9.
Mundæ cœnæ,105:18.
Mundi latus,29:26.
Pars incluſa caloribus, 99:2.
Faſtoſe ſoluere,186:9.
Mundior,237:7.
Munditiæ pepulere graue virus,283:15
Munditiis ſimplex, 12:5.
Mundo quicunque terminus obſtitit,73:5.
Mundum varus temperat horis,19:10.
Mundus eris,213:10.
Proſtes,277.8.
Victus,251:26.
Mvnera Liberi,26.18/130:9
Pulueris exigui,34 17.
Cæcæ næniæ,45:26.

Te

Te noncuruant, 84:17.
Illaqueant duces, 90:28.
Mittis, 146:7.
Propria hæc mihi faxis, 233:5.
Terræ, 253:9.
Multa dantis cum laude tulerunt, 286:9.
Munere terræ veſcimur, 59.25.
Centum potiore ſignis donat, 110:16.
Fungi propioris amici, 359:13.
Diuiduo findetur mihi quadra, 271:12.
Te paruo beet, 274:9.
Tritæ veſtis venor ſuffragia, 276:24.
Pingui donatus, 286:30.
Muneretur te vua, 133:13.
Muneri pretium dicere, 120:14.
Muneribus ſubruit æmulos, 90:28.
Largis riſerit æmuli, 208.29.
Deorum ſapienter vti callet, 122:29.
Veneris potens, 123:9.
Plenis honorum æternet tuas virtutes, 127:19
Miſſis diſcedet pignior, 200 9.
Seruos corrũpam, 204:13.
Muneris hoc tui eſt, 112:20
Munerum neque tu peſſima ferres, 120:6.
M v n i a comparis ęquare, 49:14.
Dedit, 213:12.
Ad præſcripta ſurgit, 213.26.
Vitæ ſeruaret more recto, 291:11.
Muniant angues circum furiale caput, 85:18.
Munierant satis incluſam Danaën, 90:16.
Munificum eſſe licet, 179:29.
Munite oppida, 186:2.
Munitæ adhibe vim ſapientiæ, 104.15.
Munito ſummè loco, 288:4.
Muniuit iter liberum, 156:27.
M v n v s grande Cecropio repetes cothurno, 44:30.
Inarſit humeris Herculis, 135:22.
Imbutum tabo, 138:29.
Docebo, 168:6.
Apolline dignum, 285:10.
Munuſcula feres pueris paruis non inuiſa, 255:29.
¶ M v r æ n a præbente domum, 193:7.
Muræna inter natãteis ſquillas, 242:3.
Murænæ, 93:29.
Murem, 235:18.
Mures ploſtello adiungere, 223:20.
Muria, 228:11/242:14.
Murice Afro lanæ tinctę, 62:19.
Getulo tinctas veſteis, 292:30.
Murice Baiano melior Lucrina Peloris, 227:9.
Muricibus Tyriis iteratæ vellera lanæ, 146:26.
Muris imprimeret hoſtile aratrum, 24:24.
Murmure minaci cornuũ perſtringis aureis, 45:5.
Per pronum trepidat cum murmure riuum, 260:13.
Muros potiore alite ductos, 117:31.
Iliacos intra peccatur, 248:12.
Murus aheneus ſurgat auctore Phœbo, 73:17.
Aheneus eſto nil cõſcire ſibi, nulla palleſcere culpa, 246:8.
Latior vrbem amplecti cœpit, 165:2.
¶ M v s ridiculus naſcetur, 162:25.
Ruſticus, 235:18.
M v s a imbellis lyræ potens, 13:8.
Mea Diis cordi eſt, 25:23
Seueræ tragœdiæ deſit theatris, 44:28.
Procax, 45:25.
Dulcis, 57 6.
Quò tendis? 73:22.
Vetat mori dignũ laude virum, 120:30.
Cælo beat, 120:31.
Dedit fidibus Diuos, 160:31.
Dedit loqui Graiis ore rotundo, 168:24.
Dic mihi virum, 162:27
Lyræ ſollers, 171:14.
Velim memores pugnam, 193:22.
Pedeſtri, 233:17.
Auſpice, 250:20.
Rogata refer, 258. 22.
Dediſſet vatem, 282:20.
Muſa Antonius, 265:22.
Muſæ nec deditus vlli, 219:2.
Muſam tacentem cithara ſuſcitat, 55:10.
Archilochi pede temperat maſcula Sappho, 276:14.
Muſarum ſacerdos, 68:14.
Ad dona vocares, 286:6.
Muſas canebat, 38:9.
Amat impares, 93:31.
Albano in monte locutas, 279:7.
Muſco circumlita ſaxa, 259:30.
Muſis amicus, 32:24.
Dicenda prœlia, 122:2.
Nouem celatum opus, 290:3.
Muſtela, 256:13.
¶ M v t a agna, 222:23.
Mutabile, 281:19.
Mutabilis vultu, 293:7.
Mutamus terras alio Sole calenteis, 62:2.
Mutanda notabit, 172:25.
Mutandus locus eſt, 265:29.
Mutant cælum non animum, qui trans mare currunt, 262:9.
Mutantem vultus Protea, 247:7.
Mutantur in annos ſiluę, 160:8.
Mutare triſtia mitibus, 24:30.
Socraticam domum loricis Iberis, 36:11.
Ima ſummis, 39:30.
Lareis, 156.23.
Laboret, 163 23.
Naturam pecunia neſcit, 262:24.
Modos timui & carminis artem, 276:13.
Mutaret vmbras montium

tium Sol, 80: 6.
In horas clauum, 237:5.
MVTAT Lucretilem Lycæo Faunus, 25:11.
Terra vices, 119:3.
Merces, 188.8.
Nil Lucilius Acci, 206:27.
Vuam furtiua ſtrigili, 240:12.
Cœnacula, 247:8.
Quadrata rotũdis, 247:17.
Fortuna non mutat genus, 136 8.
Non illa ſe habitu mutátue loco, 238:28.
Mutata figura, 8:16.
Veſte, 40:31.
Sorte, 236:17.
Aura, 274:22.
Mutatæ togę inemor, 42:1
Dapis inemori ſpectaculo, 137:28.
Frontis, 243:14.
Res quatient, 260:23.
Mutatis partibus, 174:27.
Pedibus, 187:17.
Mutato nomine, 176:17.
Mutatos Deos flebit, 12:6.
Mutatum, 213:3.
Mutatur in horas, 163:15.
Mutatus color, 123:13.
Polemon, 223:27.
Mutauerat vuam vitio, 242:11.
Mutauit Punico lugubre ſagum, 143:15.
Curſum frugibus amnis, 160:15.
Mentem, 281:26.
MVTEM colores, 268:13.
Mutet pec⁹ paſcua, 132:13
Mutilus minitaris, 193:29.
Mutis piſcibus donatura cygni ſonum, 112:14.
Mutius, 253:26/289:31.
MVTO diuitiis Arabum liberrima otia, 256:17.
Mutonis, 180:15.
Mutor in alitem album, 67:17.
MVTVA me torret face, 83:15.
Mutua promittit ſeſtertia ſeptem, 257:30.
Mutui animi ſpes credula, 109:10.
Mutuis fidũ pectus amoribus, 57:8.
Mutum pecus, 185:28.
Mutuum amorem iurabas fore, 149:10.
¶ MYCENAS dites, 14:9.
Mygdonias opes permutare crine Lydiæ, 57:15.
Mygdoniis campis, 91:23.
MYRRheũ nodo cohibere crinem, 89:8.
MYRtale, 39:7.
Myrteta reliqui, 265:24.
MYRTO viridi impedire caput, 11:6.
Pulla gaudeat, 32:12.
Simplici, 44:4.
Deproperare coronas curat, 52:9.
Collata premeret, 74:19.
Fragili, 79:16.
Myrtoum pauidus nauta ſecet mare, 6:1.
Myrtus te non dedecet, 44:6.
Odorem ſpargent, 60:23
Myſorum agmina, 152:28.
MYSTEN, 53:31.

N Pro ſua integra:
TEN', 228:29.
NemON', 177:25/237:29.
VIN', 204:25.
MEN', 207:21/220:18.
TUN', 219:25.
NABIS ſine cortice, 191:6.
NACTAE vitulos leænę, 86:9.
Nactus quicquid erat prędæ maioris, 266:26.
NAENIA merita, 104:27.
Marſa, 153:16.
Puerorum, 246:11.
Næniæ Cææ munera retractes, 45:26.
Abſint inani funere, 67:28.
Næuius, 280:2/213:13.
Næuos egregio inſperſos corpore, 197:18.
NAIAdum potens, 100:17.
NAM, 26:14/30:13/81:11/85:1,30/97:9/127:26/128:20/140:15/145:9/148:15/149:12/154:1/169:17/175:12/179:11/181:12,23/184:27/186:4,17/187:19,23/191:28/194:29/196:9/198:13,20/121:1/202:12/203:10/205:10/207:19/209:16/212:21,30/213:16/215:12/216:10,27,31/225:13/227:19/228:5,17/229:5/234:20/235:16/239:11/240:17,25/241:18/246:24/249:2/259:10/252:7/264:23/265:21/266:4,30/268:30/269:9/270:3/274:3,17/283:22/284:11,25.
Namque, 29:16/39:22/108:24/140:21/146:9/182:4/183:26/193:8,18/195:8/196:1,23/197:8/203:16/226:22/270:11.
NANciſcentur pretiũ nomenq́ue Poëtæ, 167:30.
¶ NARDI paruus onyx, 125:23.
Nardo Aſſyria potamus vncti, 55:8.
Vina merebere, 125:22.
Perunctum, 138:23.
Perfundi iuuat, 147:22.
NAREIS corruget ſordida mappa, 252:25.
NARIBVS plurima ducestura, 109:1.
Hominum minus apt⁹ acutis, 183:20.
Vti formido, 276:31.
Naris obeſæ, 146:8.
Emunctæ, 187:18.
Narium, 60:23.
NARRA, 263:31.
Narrabo, 173:9.
Narrantem, 214:30.
Narrare, 284:24.
Narrares, 291:27.
Narraret, 243:22.
Narrati, 161:8.
Narras, 93:21/204:8.
Narrat, 81:7/257:5.
Narrata, 229:13.
Narratur, 95:28/176:18/248:2.
Narres, 263:30.
Narret, 164:8.
Narro, 197:11.
¶ NASCENTE Luna, 97:2.
Naſcentem placido lumine videris, 112:1.
Naſcentes implent conchylia lunæ, 227:7.
Naſceris alius & idem, 155:26.
Naſcetur ridiculus mus, 162:25.
Naſci, 48:30.
Naſcitur nemo ſine vitiis, 184:27.

Naſcunturtenues plumæ
per digitos,67:18.
Naſica,231:7,17.
Naſicæ,231:15.
Naſidiene,243:14.
Naſidieni,240:24.
Naſidienus,243:5.
Naſo viuere prauo,159:15.
Suſpendis adunco ,195:
18.
Suſpendes omnia, 242:
25.
Naſum,238:2.
Naſus illis nullus erat,
214:3.
Naſuta,181:9.
¶ NATA me:um conſu-
le Manlio,95:18.
Magno patre puella,
180:19.
Sibi iura neget,162:8.
Modò florent,160:10.
Dedecorant bene nata
culpæ,114:4.
Natale altrum 293:5.
Natalem Delon Apolli-
nis,28:25.
Siluam,76:1.
Natales gratè numeras,
293:28.
Celebret,213:5.
Natali proprio ſanctior,
124:10.
Natalis horæ pars violen-
rior,63:19.
Natam didicem,222:3.
Naranteis inter ſquillas
muræna,242:3.
Natantia monſtra,9:25.
Natarunt æquore damæ,
7:17.
Natat pars multa,237:2.
NATE Dea puer Theti-
de,147:25.
Maia,233:5.
Nate diffĩna pepedi,202:13
Nates inter aridas hiet
turpis podex,141:29.
NATI cõſumere fruges,
248:23.
Natis immeritis nociturã
committere fraudem,
35:13.
Te reddat,176:31.
Duobus,221:4.
Natis in vſum lætitię ſcy-
phis,33 13.
Malè veribus.285:27.
Nato fugato,178:30.
Nato citra mare,242:8.
Cæſare,252:11.
Natos ſordidos,65:8.
Paruos,78:4
NATTA,199:13.
NATVM Telamone Aia-
cem,48:16.
Rebus agendis,160:30.
Animis pocula iuuan-
dis,170:15.
Libertino patre,195:19/
196:27,28/277:26.
Claro patre,197:9.
Heroas inter,214:7.
Incraſſo aëre,286:7.
Tybere puerum, 287:6.
NATVRA format nos
intus ad omnem fortu-
narum habitum,161:25
Humana; 169:22/176:23
Fieret laudabile carmẽ
an arte,171:15.
Quos tibi dat cogna-
tos,177:5.
Diues opis ſuæ,130:21.
Modum ſtatuit cupidi-
nibus,181:27.
Vitiorum inſeuerit,
183:26.
Poteſt iuſto ſecernere
iniquum,186:10.
Si quid mihi faciat,195:9
Mea paucis mendoſa
eſt vitiis,197:17.
Iuberet à certis annis
æuum remeare pera-
ctum,198:12.
Factos verſiculos,207:1
Potens hoc imperet,
201:1.
Maiorem modum dedit
illis,211:13.
Propriæ telluris herum
nec me nec quenquam
ſtatuit,215:12.
Coëicet,221:13.
Eſt pratentibus optima
fungis,226:29.
Piſcibus atque auibus
quæ foret,227:22
Boni quæ ſit,235:14.
Acris me incendit, 238:
12.
Vaga proſiliet frænis
remotis,259:7.
Virtutem donet,275:3.
Sublimis & acer, 283.21
Magis alba velit quàm
det natura videri, 182:9.
Naturæ non ſordidus au-
ctor,34:28.
Intra fines viuenti,
175:29
Eſt hoc,226:15.
Viuere conuenienter
oportet,260:4.
Deus humanæ,293:6.
Naturam duplicis per-
noſcere iuris,228:10.
Expellas furca tamen
vſque recurret,260:16.
Mutare pecunia neſcit,
262:24.
Naturas narraret earum,
243:23.
Naturis mobilibus decor
dandus,163:12.
NATVS ab Inacho,47:27
Ad Aufidum,121:14.
Quo patre, 193:22/ 196:
11,18.
Quali parente, 105:21.
Ingenuo patre,196:3.
Mare citra,206.5.
Diis iratis,215:29.
Vertũnis iniquis,237:9.
Octoginta annos,219:15
Moriens feſellit,270:4.
¶ NAVE ferar,293:18.
Naueis gratas,62:4.
Hærentes aduerſo lit-
tore,222:9.
Feſtinant,284:17.
Nauem vendas,261:29.
Agere,282:1.
Naufragum mare, 24:14.
Nauibus rem geſſerit,13:1
Idæis per freta traheret
Helenen,22:24.
Vltis fugit,142:26.
Fractis enatat expes,
158:31.
Petimus bene viuere,
262:10.
Nauiget Anticyram, 221:1
Mercator,269:15.
Nauigio conducto,247:9.
Nauim iactatam religarat
littore,38:8.
Iactantibus Auſtris,174:
15.
Nauis quæ tibi creditum
debes Virgilium,9:12.
Referent in mare te
noui fluctus,21:27.
Vix vna ſoſpes ab igni-
bus,43:3.
Soluta mala exit alite,
143:30.
Tua in alto eſt, 274:20
Dura mala,58:25.

Hiſpanæ

Hiſpanę magiſter, 79:26
Ignarus agere nauem timet, 281:1.
Nauita nil pictis puppib⁹ fidit, 22:8.
Pœnus Boſporum perhorreſcit, 58:12.
Inſanientem Boſporum tentabo, 73:30.
Nauitæ vincunt æquora, 99:5.
Pacatum volitant per mare, 116:10.
Nauitis tuis inſtat ſudor, 144:13.
Nudis, 154:12.
Nauium duces, 90:28.
Alta propugnacula, 131:7.
Ora roſtrata, 136:19.
Hoſtilium puppes, 143:6
Nauſeam fluentem coërceat Cæcubum, 143:22.
Nauſeat, 247:10.
Nauta pauidus ſecet mare, 6:1.
Malignus, 35:5.
Multa prolutus vappa. 192:17.
Piger, 192:20.
Nautæ Sidonij hue torſerunt cornua, 152:3.
Audaces per omne currunt, 175:8.
Pueris ingerere conuicia, 191:12.
Nautæ caput fuſte dolat, 192:23.
Nautica vela, 219:3.
Nautis alba ſtella refulſit, 19:22.
Auidis exitio eſt mare, 34:31.
Certa ſidera fulgent, 61:18.
Infeſtus Orion, 149:7.
Amata iuuentas, 153:7.
Differtum forû, 192:5.
Pueri cõuicia ingerere, 192:12.
¶ NE, 7:11/8:22/15:26/18:12/21:29/25:4/26:18/35:5/38:25/40:21/41:2/45:15/48:12/53:11/70:14/73:10/81:13/82:25/84:14/86:5/105:10/107:2/119.7/121:13/129:17/146 28/151:1/163:7 bis, 31/164:13/165:20/166:7/167:3/170:19/171:13/174 23/175:2, 19/176:26/177:11, 15/178:6, 13/180:24/181:3, 6, 18 bis/182:12, 18/185:1/186:3, 16/187:3/188:10/190:27, 30/194:3/196:20/198:5, 22/200:30/201:10/202:2/208:17/209:18/210:7, 11, 30/211:23/216:21/218:16/219:20/221:9, 12 bis, 14/222:24/225:6, 8/226:26/229:28/230:18, 27/232:8/233:24/238:15/239:20/242:29, 30/244:16, 18, 23/245:26/250:25/252:24 bis, 25, 26/253:25/254:5, 6 bis, 13/258:1/259:16/263:8, 18, 26, 30/264:2/267:7, 25, 26/270:31/273:23/274:8, 10, 21/275:1, 2/276:12/277:1/285:2, 30/287:25/294:2.
NE Enelitica, Dauúſne, 161:31/165:30/236:28.
Maturúſne, 162:1.
Mercatórne, 162:3.
Cultórne, 162 3.
Idcircóne, 166:27.
Diuésne, 47:27.
Milésne, 76:29.
Vigilánsne, 102 28.
Meliúsne, 103:1.
Vtrúmne, 131:23.
Vidésne, 136.9.
Parúmne, 141:3.
Furórne, 141:13.
Rerúmne, 180:23.
Hiſcéne, 181:25.
Nulláne, 183:10.
Meritóne, 189:12.
Iámne, 194:3/229:15.
Vtíne, 198:21.
Facerétne, 200:30.
Potentelsne, 212:8.
Pereámne, 220:23.
Barathróne, 221.1.
Stultitiáne, 222:14.
Faciásne, 223:26.
Quóne, 225:28.
Quantáne, 225 28.
Maláne, 227:26.
Visne, 229:30.
Multíſne, 123:4.
Putáſne, 231:26.
Vtrúmne, 235:11.
Rectúmne, 235:13.
Eſt'ne, 238:25.
Potéſtne, 239:21.
Is'ne, 246:13.
Thracáne, 250:10.
Fidibúſne, 150:19.
Cunctáne, 261:17.
Nouiſſíne, 260:6.
Minoráne, 261:16.
Iuſſæ'ne 262:31.
Animóne, 264:8.
Collectóſne bibát puteóſne, 266:3.
Pomíſne, 267:9.
Reſpondéſne, 268:6.
Fecíſtne, 271:1.
Sumáſne, 271:7.
Naturáne, 275 3.
Virtutémne, 275 31.
Veteréſne, 279 21.
Nullíſne, 291:28.
Méne, 289:7.
Nónne, 181:27/190:26/239:23.
Nécne, 188:24/189:12/191:11/235 10/280:28.
Téne, 203:28/242:28/268:2.
Túhe, 196:20/217:26/239:8.
NEAFRA, 149:11.
Neæræ, 89:7.
Neapolis otioſa, 138:7.
Nearchum, 94:29.
NEBVLAE, 29:26/73:8.
Nebulam ſtellis ſpargere candidis, 89:25.
Nebulonem, 177:21.
Nebulones, 248:24.
Nebulonis, 178:21.
¶ NEC, 6:6/6:7, 20/9:19, 21 bis/11:1, 15, 16/13:3.5, 6/14:10, 11/15:17/16:16, 25, 26, 29/18:13/19:13, 18/21:3 bis, 16/24:14, 15 bis/25:17, 18/26:1, 3, 23/27:12, 14/28:4/29:9, 10, 22/31:28/34:17/37:23, 24/40:27, 30/42:2/43:12, 13/46:18/49:15/52:3/53:6, 25, 31/54:2, 5/55:27/56:26 bis, 29/57:10, 11 bis/59.6, 17/61:3, 22, 29/62:5/63:2 bis, 7 bis, 13, 14, 18/64:23/65:14/67:8, 15/69:7, 21, 22, 23/70:20, 24/71, 20/72:8, 9/74:28/76:13, 15/77:22/81:17/83:4/84:17, 18, 19, 21, 22/85:5 bis/86.11 bis/88:31/89:1/90:3, 4/91:15, 16, 17, 20/93:2/97:5, 6/98:9, 14, 15/99:2/102:5, 6/109:9 bis, 10, 11, 12/111:3/113:21, 30/116:5/119:27/121:21/125:9 bis/126:24, 25/132:14, 28, 29/135:20, 22/138:31 bis/139:8/141:11/242:6/

142: 6/143: 10 /144: 7, 9/ 145:28/ 1.6:8 bis,14/ 147/ 29/ 149: 15. 21/ 150: 11 bis, 13/ 151:8 26,27,30/ 152:4/ 153: 19 / 154: 2, 3/ 158: 18 bis/ 159 20 bis/162: 18,19, 20,22/ 163: 1,2/ 164: 9,15, 26/165:29/ 167:17,20/169: 8, 19/ 170: 9/ 171:16/ 172: 26/173:13 bis,15/ 179:30/ 180:27,31/ 182: 9,12/ 186: 10, 12,25/ 188: 24,26 bis/ 189: 11/ 191:11/ 195:9,16/ 198:5/ 201: 18/ 203: 18,19 bis/ 204: 5,6/ 205: 10, 12, 13/208:26/209:25/211:9, 28,29/213:13/ 215:13 bis/ 219:2 bis,30/ 223: 24/ 224: 4.8/ 227: 12, 14/ 231: 30/ 233: 7, 18 bis/ 235: 10,22/ 236:15/245:9/246:20/247: 19 bis/ 250:5 bis,29/ 252: 4/256:4,16 bis,19,23/258: 24 bis, 26/261: 6, 25, 28/ 262: 5/264: 28, 29/ 265: 9/ 267:18,10/268:21 bis/170: 4/271:10 bis,21/273:4,5/ 274:4/ 275 19/276: 16,17/ 280: 27/ 286: 11,13,21,29/ 293.9.

NECAbit,225:4.

Necari ferro,238:22.

Necato ſponſo barbara ſeruiet,36:2.

Necdum,211:20.

NECEM maturate Bellerophonti,81:6.

Neceſſe eſt, 159: 27/ 186: 8/ 212:10/233:26.

Neceſſitas tarda,10:8.

  Sæua,40:25.

  Aequa,68:25.

  Dira.98:1.

Necis fraternæ ſcelus, 141: 18.

Nectar bibit ore purpureo,71:26.

Nectaris quinta parte ſui imbuit,21:14.

  Ducere ſuccos,72:17.

Nectat coronam,290:7.

Necte flores apricos,32:30

  Coronam,31.

Nectendis apium coronis eſt in horto,123:26.

Nectis catenas horribili Medo,36:1.

Nectit laqueum,276:17.

NEDVM, 160:17.

NEFARIVS Atreus, 164:10.

Nefas, 42: 26/ 124:22/ 150: 20/151:1.

  Per vetitum gens humana ruit,10:2.

  Scire,18:12.

  Exiguo fine libidinum diſcernunt,26:21

  Eſt corrigere,31:17.

  Tractauit,58:7.

  Omne animo mouenter,76:6.

  Peccare,98:19.

  Magnum,139:20.

  Maculoſum edomuit lex,116:13.

  Heu,98:25/117:24.

Nefaſti quid intactū linquimus?41:12.

Nefaſto te poſuit die, 57: 30.

NEGABAT, 179:24.

Negabit,220:28.

Negabitis,142:29.

Negantem,239:27/274:26.

Negares,127:15.

Negarit, 62: 14/ 185:13/206: 31.

Negas,195:20.

Negat, 57:19/ 198:10/ 199: 10/ 224:1/ 248:7/ 257: 13 bis/259:27/268:24.

Negata terra domibus, 29: 29.

  Tentat iter via,70:27.

  Palma macrum,donata reducit opimum,284:6.

Negatas,231:17.

Negatis,126:23.

Negatum,153:14/181:28.

Negauerit,91:3.

Neget,36:6/162:8/168:11.

Neglecta redite virtus audet,157:10.

  Solent incendia ſumere vires,274:18.

Neglecti Dij multa mala dederunt,79:2.

Neglectis vrenda filix innaſcitur agris,183:27.

  Flagitium ingēs,228:28.

Neglectum,245:5.

  Genus,8:10.

Neglectus Dieſpiter, 71:4.

Negligens,82:25.

Negliget,95:27.

Negligis,35:12.

Negligitte,257:14.

Negotii incutiat tibi quid, 219:30.

Negotia longa clientium, 78:15.

  Permagna,199:26.

  Aliena,216.9/234:2.

  Bithyna perdas,254:6.

  Deciſa,257:9.

  Inuiſa,264:21.

  Tanta ſuſtineas, 278:10.

Negotiis procul,132:24.

Negotio ſæuo læta fortuna,106:22.

NEMO, 174: 7/ 177: 4, 25/ 184:27/ 188:1/ 195:15/198: 27/ 204:1/ 206:18/237:29/ 245:18/287:17.

Nemora,100:5.

Nemoris prærupti patiētem viuere dorſo quid iuuat?235:29.

Nemorum ſpiſſæ comæ, 112:10.

  Comam,28:20.

  Virgo,96:17.

Nempe, 146:27/205:6/222: 11/239:13/ 240:9/ 260:14/ 268:6/269:19/292:5,12.

Nemus gelidum,6:17.

  Tutum,25:14.

  Vacuum,100:16.

  Garganum,284:27.

  Remugiat,84:9.

  Sternet tempeſtas, 92:15

  Circa fingo carmina, 110:26.

  Vocecompleſti,140:19.

  Laudo,259:3.

  Amat ſcriptorum chorus omnis,289:19.

NEOBVLE, 87:9.

NEPOS Atlantis Mercuri,17:14.

  Diſtinctus,132:19.

  Meretrice inſanit amica,188:28.

Nepotem iniuſtum, 72:24

  Nereium,152:26.

  Nomentanum,209:3.

Nepotes reſpicis auctor,8: 10.

  Victorum,45.

  Stultos,222:29.

Nepoti,201:8/ 210:3/293:18

Nepotibus,141:20.

Nepotum in perniciem, 58:1.

  Genus,92:7.

  Ventres,266:24.

Neptuni,104:13.

Neptunius dux,142:25.

Neptuno ſacri cuſtode Tarenti,

Tarenti,35:11.
Superfuſum eſt Latini ſanguinis,141:3.
Neptunum cantabimus, 104:2.
Procul è terra ſpectare furentem,261:23.
Neptunus hybernus ſaxa tundit ſalo,154:13.
Terra receptus claſſes Aquilonibus arcet,160:12.
NEQVAM,240:2.
Nequaquam,227:25/278:31
NEQVE,6:19/10:14,31/13:3/14:16/15:16,21/16:30/19:16/24:13/26:14/28:5/29:20/44:5,6/48:29/54:23,24/55:10/56:2/58:13/60:6/61:17,21,23/64:12,16/67:10/69.5,18/71:18/77:10/79:21/81:19/83:8/84:17/85:5/87:4,7,11 bis/96:5,6/98:31/106:19/112:5/119:25/120:6,22/140:3/141:11/143:12/148:24/150:9/151:28/152:2/153:12,18/169:17/174:30/175:17,18/176:7,8/177:28/182:6,7,8/187:4/188:19,20/189:18,19/191:19/193:10,11/197:19 bis/198:7/203:18/205:22,23/206:21/207:16/208:25/209:12,13/210:5 bis/213:11/215:12/219:0,29/220:30/224:8/229:18/233:6/235:11/236:8/238:15 bis,29/239:5,17 ter,247:18/256:22/261:24/270:3/273:2/286:8,20,27/293:13,14.
Nequeas,213:4.
Nequeo,161:4/208:19.
Nequeunt,185:5/229:2/230:8.
Nequicquam,9:28/23:5,8/237:22/251:8.
Nequiere proci recto depellere curſu,231:28.
Nequior,218:22/238.4.
Nequiores nos, tulit ætas parentum peior auis,80:10.
Nequit,177:24/190:2.
Nequitia & nugis par nobile fratrum,223:17.
Nequitiæ cuſtos,76:16.
Fige modum tuæ,89:28
Fautoribus,266:21.
Nequities,223:14.
NEREIDVM comas virides,104:21.
Nereium,152:26.
Nereus,22:28.
Nerio,217:28.
Nerones,113:27.
Neroni,287:5.
Neronibus,114:5.
Neronis,258:22/259:12/263:9.
Neronum,127:31.
Nerui illiterati rigent,142:10.
Deficiunt,159:5.
Neruis callida ſeptem reſonare teſtudo,85:4
Neruis inimicus decedet odor,227:30.
Alienis mobile lignum,239:15.
Elidere morbum,265:25
Sine neruis eſſe putat quicquid compoſui,208:13.
Neruos vltra, nihil morti conceſſerat atræ,34:16.
Neruus in indomito inguine conſtantior,146:24.
NESCIA ſordidæ virtus repulſæ,70:22.
Neſcias,48:24.
Neſciet,159:14.
Seruiet æternum qui paruo neſciet vti,261:2.
Neſcij cedere,13:4
Neſcio,99:28/202:20,28/204:23/218:11/228:8.
Neſcios fari pueros,117:25
Neſcire,161:5/171:25/235:11.
Neſcis,104:11/176:21/293:31.
Neſcit te tangere atrox hora caniculæ,88:1.
Equo hærere puer,99:18
Ludere,170.17.
Vox miſſa reuerti,170:29.
Qui neſcit verſus tamen audet fingere,170:10.
Aquinatem potantia vellera fucum,260:19.
Neſcius auræ fallacis,11:11.
Vti compoſitis,219:6.
NESSI cruore delibutus Hercules,153:19.
Neſtor,248:7.
Neſtora,23:14.
NEV,8:28/36:25/40:22/40:3,4,5,7,8 bis/152:2/164:13,18/169:9/186:3 bis/215:14/230:5,18/267:27/275:13.
Neuium,183:11.
Neutram,213:11.
NEXAE philyra coronæ,44:1.
NI,117:28/131:24/175:23/181:11/193:28/203:24/204:3/218:13/220:17,19/227:13/240:20/242:21/248:30/281:20/288:27.
Quidni,170:20
Nido propulit inſcium,113:5.
Ciconia tuto,212:25.
Maiores pennas extendiſſe,277:27.
Nidore in caro non ſumma voluptas,211:26.
Supinor naſum,238:2.
Nidum Acherontiæ,74:14
Ponit,125:11.
Seruas,259:19.
NIGER Eurus,244:3.
Eſt, hunc tu Romane caueto,190:2
Nigra collyria,192:31.
Succincta palla,201:20.
Nigræ frondis,114:26.
Succus loliginis,190:17.
Nigri æquoris,102:13.
Arcadiæ colles,125:17.
Nigris ventis,12:7.
Siluis Erymanthi,28:22.
Oculis,38:11/159:16.
Digniſſima barris,146:6
Pellibus impedit crus,196:9.
Oleis,212:22.
Prandia moris finiet,226:30.
Nigris infeſto,190:8.
Nigro grege,31:15.
Crine,38:11.
Capillo,152:16.
Dente,52:22.
Fumo,78:30.
Orco,110:19
Sale,228:20/289:2.
Nigrorum memor ignium,126:1.
Nigros anguſta fronte capillos,256:7.
Nigrum Merionem,13:13
Solem,204:29.
NIHIL,27:14/34:15/44:4/62:10/64:22/97:13/102:21/111:1/145.7/155.26/162:8/165.10/

165:30/190:15/194:2/199:31/206:26/210:19/212:5/218:20/219:13/216:24/255:4,8/234:26/242:18/245:24/249:11/266:4/268:28/279:29/280:14bis/287:10/289:13/298:31.
Nihilo, 175:27/194:3/217:11,13/224:12/292:2.
Nihilum, 187:13/222:14/242:2.
NIL, 10:15/14:27/19:12/22:9/33:8/47:28.30/91:4/100:20,21/115:10/145:23,29/155:7/162:25/167:16/168:4,6/175:19,28/176:10/179:6/180:4,24/181:10,27/182:30/183:7,8/187:23/192:21/193:13/198:9/203:1,2,3,6/204:6,15/205:24/206:27/210:4/215:25,27/217:1/218:31/220:4/225:23/227:3/231:19/214:22/240:4,15/241:28/246:9/247:5bis/255:8/258:28bis/262:19,29/263:6/266:21,29bis/273:24/278:28bis/279:11bis/281:1/284:31/286:27/.
Nilus tumidus rigat arua, 72:31.
Fontium celat origines, 129:8.
NIMBIS remotis, 215:6.
Nimbos agente ocyor Euro, 61:6.
Nimiò plus, 26:16/38:15/160:31.
Nimirum, 114:10/219:17/259:9/264:15/266:50/291:23.
Nimis, 8:12/81:4/99:16/164:29/208:11/252:31/258:10/280:25/291:2.
Nimium mero Hyleum, 56:29.
Nimiùm, 7:23/27:10/19:28/47:19/54:25/55:14/73:10/82:26/115:14/159:7/165:8,25/167:2/232:7/252:25/256:29.
NIOBAEA proles, 117:8.
NIPHATEN rigidum, 54:10.
NIREA, 149:22.
Nireus, 95:7.
NISI, 17:22/22:10/46:7,18/63:28/92:16/103:22/141:12/164:15/173:22/179:6,8/183:23,15/186:31/188:16/189:21/194:17/200:5/208:30/210:2,28/211:22/215:3/224:27/227:5/229:2,8/233:5/241:26/247:15/248:1/249:19,27/252:19/265:6/267:11/275:24/279:1,29/268:13/281:1/282/2/290:11.
Niſus inſolitos docuere venti, 115:7.
NITANTUR aratra iuuencis, 152:16.
Nitens albo humero, 49:10.
Nitent ſoles meliùs, 115:30.
Plura in carmine, 169:10.
Niteneis Cycladas, 22:14.
Capillos, 51:22.
Menſas, 211:11.
Nitentia condet, 253:29.
Nitere multa prece, 264:1.
Nites, 12:15.
Niteſcere, 165:5.
Niret non vno Luna vultu, 56:2.
Res vbi magna domino ſene, 229:24.
Herba, 260:11.
Niti cothurno, 167:11.
Nitidam agnam, 212:18.
Nitidique capilli, 285:5.
Nitidis virginibus, 57:12.
Fundata pecunia villis, 267:1.
Nitido adultero, 98:16.
Curru diem promis, 155:24.
Ex nitido fit ruſticus, 258:2.
Nitidum, 16:6.
Spiſſa coma, 94:15.
Me bene curata cute reuiſes, 251:30.
Nitidus, 210:14.
Nititur ceratis pennis, 109:30.
Nitor Glyceræ me vrit, 17:7.
Liparæi Hebri, 87:9.
Nituiſtis, 215:11.
NIVALEM bruma diem gyro interiore trahit, 233:25.
Niuali paſcitur Algido, 97:9.
Hebrus compede vinctus, 150:10
Niualibus auris, 261:31.
Niualis in Hæmoniæ campis, 45:9.
Niue, 18:15.
Candidâ Thracen, 165:13
Sithonia, 101:10.
Hyberna, 125:10.
In alta ſectatur leporem, 181:12.
In Lucana dormis o-creatus, 225:1.
Cana conſpuet Alpes, 130:12.
Niueis poſtſtat glacie et puro numine Iuppiter, 145:21.
Duratæ ſolo, 99:3.
Per altas agam, 140:17.
Diffugere, 119:1.
Capitis, 126:23.
Comparat annus hybernus Iouis, 133:22.
Deducunt Iouem, 147:15.
Bruma Albanis illinet agris, 155:21.
Niueo colore, 48:14.
Niueos capillos, 180:17.
Niueum latus, 102:15.
Niueus videri, 111:23.
Niuis iam ſatis terris miſit pater, 7:7.
¶ NOBILE lethum Catonis, 19:31.
Bellum, 162:23.
Par fratrum, 223:16.
Nobileis libros Panæti, 36:9.
Nobile ſuperare pugnis, 29:21.
Prope Luceriam lanæ tonſæ, 90:1.
Aeolio carmine, 112:16.
Cretam centum vrbibus, 143:16.
Nobilibus trimetris, 166:21.
Nobilis palma, 5:22.
Filia ſiluæ, 28:7.
Virgo, 86:4.
Puer, 108:24.
Centaurus, 147:24.
Iaculo nobilis expedito, 15:23.
Nobilium Quiritiû, 5:24.
Fontium, 88:5.
Iuuenum, 129:21.
Scriptorum, 276:25.
Nobis, 145:23/175:31/183:12/187:25/248:14/251:5/266:13/281:9/285:13/288:28.

Nobilium

Nobiſcum,184:16.
NOCEANT,213:17.
Noceat,209:25.
Nocebit,245:5.
Nocendi,167:15.
Nocent nulla pecori contagia,152:5.
Nocêtem per Autumnos corporibus Auſtrum, 59.30.
Nocentes,201:19.
Nocentium, 122.23.
Nocentius cicutis allium, 135:8.
Nocere,272:23.
Nocet,249:20.
Nociturum,35:12.
Nocte prima.81:19.
Subluſtri,102:21.
Caliginoſa,106:3.
Longa,122:9.
Atra,144:7.
Grata,156.8.
Media,223:11/258:7/274:24.
Surgunt de nocte latrones,248:28.
Inachiam ter nocte potes,146:20.
Noctes longas,52:2.
Frigidas,70:28.
Aſſiduas,149:13.
Vigilabat,183:7.
Noctes dieſq; ie, 176:24.
Noctes cœnæq; Deûm, 235 3.
Noctem dies vrget,153:12.
Ad mediam,194:21.
Poſt mediam,206:7.
Aethuam,252:13.
Peccatis obice,269:6.
Ante noctem ambulat cum facibus,184:31
Sub noctem, 17:2/208:21/240:11.
Sub gelidam,292:18.
Noctilucam creſcentem face,118:19.
Noct s. ligna taciturna, 52:29.
Mediæ,95:28.
Noctu ſterti,287:31.
Nocturna verſate manu, 166.31.
Tenuabitur aura,227:29
Nocturnæ ſtrigis,157.15.
Nocturnam veſtem, 194:23.
Nocturni,236:7.
Nocturnis adulteris,90.17
Somniis,109:17.
Nocturno mari,49:31.
Cruore,58:5.
Certare mero,275:28.
Nocturnos formidare vapores,274:27.
Strepitus,289:21.
Lemures,293:27.
Nocturnus furor,139:25.
Diurni facta legerit, 186:14.
Nocuere lagenis, 242:2.
Quæ nocuere ſequar, 258:31.
Nocuiſſet,52:21/288:15.
NODO coërces viperino Biſtonidum ſine fraude crines,66:15.
Cohibere crinem,89:8.
Quo teneam Protea nodo,247:7.
Nodoſa chiragra,245:10.
Nodoſi cicutæ,217:29.
Nodum religata comam, 56:15.
Soluere ſegnes Gratiæ, 95:8.
Nodus vindice dignus, 104:15.
NOLES,256:6.
Noli,296:13/272:24.
Nolim,179:13/198:17.
Nolis,26.25/191:26/245:10/248:30.
Nolit,175:8/178:14,15/181:22.
Nolito,272:3.
Nollem,198:19.
Nollet,270:8/283:9.
Noluit,197.24.
Nolunt,174 28/179:6.
NOMEN cuius iocoſa retinet imago,18:30.
Inutile lacte,21.8.
Omne mouet capax vrna,63:27.
In vltimas extendat oras,72:28.
Filiæ redactum,102:25.
Dedit Poëtæ,118.6.
Ab Africa domita lucratus,120:20
Duxit ab oppreſſa Carthagine,120:16.
Beati rectius occupat, 124:28.
Latinum,129:27.
Signatum nota,160:7.
Iuſſit accreſcere Iambeis trimetris,166:15.
Nanciſcentur Poëtæ, 167:30.
Sic venit vatibus,171:7.
Do quodlibet illi,182:16
Errori virtus. poſuiſſet honeſtum,184:1.
Inſano poſuere tibi, 217:6.
Ede hominis,226:18.
Inſani ſapiens ferat æquus iniqui,253:19.
Verum mihi dicere velles,258:12.
Riuo dare idoneus fons, 267:18
Inane virtus,271:4.
Per tuum iurandas ponimus aras,276:27.
Nomentano,201:8.
Nomentanum, 209:3/221:10/222:28.
Nomentanus, 177:19/241:15,17/242:21.
Nomina tua ducet orbis ſectus,104:4.
Ponto datums,109:31.
Rerum noua protuleſit,160:6.
Dominantia,165:27.
Sectatur,178:25.
Inuenere,186:1.
Dicet,254 23.
Nomine quouis Maſſicum, 95:22.
Meo vrbem impleris, 154.17.
Mutato de te fabula narratur,176:17.
Deceptus,180:12.
Notus mihi tantum, 202:21.
Suu Vmbreni ager, 215:16.
Menam Vulteium,257:5.
Reſpondeſne tuo,262.6
Nominibus,281:23.
Numinis oblitus,77:3.
Multi Lydia,83:9.
Noſtri fortuna,115:9.
Des huius honorem, 188 23.
¶ NON, 7:25/9:22,31/10:11/13.18/21:11,29/22:4,5,13/23:13, 14, 18, 24/24.9 bis, 11 bis/25: 17, 20, 24/29:9/30:11,17/31.8,12,15/32:10/33:25,27/34:27/35:25,17,30/37:7,9,10,11/41:31/43.22/45:10,17,23/47:8/46, 18/49:20,30/50.28/51:23/

52:25/52:10/53:22/54:3/55:8/56:1,5/59:20/60 27/61:21/62:22/63:9/64 12,24/65:20/66:11,22 67:8,12,13 68:13,29.31. 69 2,4 9. 71:16.17/73:21/74:20,26 27/77:10,16/78:12/79:5 24,29/80:28 81:15/83:7,13/84:10 23 86:-/87:25/89:23,26/90:2 18/91:8/93:20/94:11 24/95:25/97:18/98:2,3 29/100:11/101:2/105:6/106:11,18,30/107:14 bis,17/108:14,25/109:2/111:14/112:2,3/114:29/115:6,10/117:30/119:23 ter/120:11 bis,15,17.19/121:25,17 25,30,31/122:2,11,20,26/123:1,15,16/124:14/125:28 127:7/128:27/129:4 31/130 2,4,5,6,7/131:24,26/132:6,9/133:29/134:10,24,15/136:8 138:5 14,23/139:6,14,16,20/141:5/143:17/144:15/145:23 27.30/148:18 21,22/149:13/152:1,3,21/154:12/158:22 bis 29/150:15,29/161:6,16/162:8,29/163:4/164:6,19 26/165:12,27/166:16,19 25,30/167:12.21,23,25,28,29/168:3.8.21 169:29/170:2,12 ter,28/171:25/173:5,22/175:14 16 25/176:2/177:1 bis,4,12,14,20/178:7,26 20,31/179,12,16,27/180:7 22/181:27/182:4,26/183:23/184:3.21/185:5/186:18,23/188:14/189:2 8.18,21,22,30/190:1,26,31/191:22/193:2/194:18 25.29/195:8,14 27/196:3 4,6 31/197:3,0 bis.15/198:4,10,12/199:8,13,16 200:5 10,25/201:14/202:10 203:4.6,9,10,28/204:4.13/205:8,12/206 8,28,29/207:29/208:28 31/209:26/211:21,26/213:7.10/214:3.26 19 27,30/215:1,3,22/216 26/217:19,28/219:3/220 1,3,24,25 27,30/222:24/222:8,11/224:1.2,3,6.7,9/225:12,30 31/226:3,9/227:6,8,20 228 12/229:6 8 9,16/231:9/232:10/234:1,28/235:9/236:15 237:16,20,21,31. 238:20,28/239:5,11,25,26/240 14 bis,27/242:9.10,17/243:12,17,22/244:14 bis,29/245:7.8,11,18,27/246:14,19/247:6,30/248:29,31/249:12 bis,14 23.24/250:17.28,29/251:21,26.29/252:14,18.21,22 23.25/254:2/255:4,10,26.29/256:22,25/257:2,11.18 bis,28/260:18 21,30 bis/261:3 7,11 262:8,9,12,16.18/264:17,22,31/265:9,10,11 30/266:16 17,27/268:22,23 bis,31/269:9.10/270:21,25.29 30.31/272:24/272:22,13 22/273:18/274:6,11/275:27/276:8 11,18,23,25/277:21,12,15.20/278 20/279:10/280:2.18,25/281:6,19/282:2 7.9 bis/283 30/285:18,25/287:17,29 288:21.25,31/289:5/291:14,19,23,30/292:31 bis/293:10,19,20,23.

No...2.240:20.

No... Decembres,93:6.

No...un,257:21.

No...dum,44:24/49:13,14/154:29.

Nónne,21:29.

Nono,197:12.

Nonum,123:24/170:26.

NORAM,216:15

Norico enſe pectus recludere,154:29.

Noricus deterret enſis,14:13.

Noris,124:5/202:25.

Norma veterum,60:29.

Loquendi,160:20.

Nos,11:12/13:3 15 bis/14:25/41:11/48:2/63 32/80:20/99:9 11/104:20/119:14/130:8/131:21/151:158/160:12/161:25/184:2 14/188:20/192.6/193:19/194:17/195:32/196.26/202:25/215.13/235:10.13/241:19,26 242:18,22/243:23/248:23/259:6/262:10/266:13/269:30/281:7/289:21.

Noſcent,67:26.

Noſcere,172:1/239:21.

Noſces,23:19.

Noſmet,184:26/206:30.

Noſſe,241:11.

Noſſet,204:18.

Noſter,234:27.

Noſtri,155:4/186:23/195:28/216:8/248:19.

Noſtra,50:16 160:11/208:2/281:7 bis/284:26.

Noſtras,170:26

Noſtri,86:19/102:4/115:8/167:1,16 240:19/263:18.

Noſtris,8 12/72:11/130:10/176:1/278:30.

Noſtro,24:20/45:24/77:17/129:20.

Noſtrorum 251:16.

Noſtros,79 6/285 10.

Noſtrum,10:15/63:21/207:21/238:11/265:4/280:11.

Noſtrûm,209:10.

NOTA ſedes columbis,7:16.

Artium gratarũ facies,127:1.

Refert meretricis acumina,271:18.

Lesbos,261:14.

Diverſoria,265 29.

Portenta,278 22.

Nota interiore Falerni,47:14.

Falerni.Chio cõmiſta,205:29.

Creſſa non careat pulchra dies,42:2.

Signatum præſente,160:7

Notabant,187:15.

Notabit,172:25

Notam memorẽ impreſſit labiis,21:20.

Duxit,111:25.

Labemque remittunt,285:29.

Notandi,163:11/223:29.

Notando,190.23.

Notante,195 27.

Notarent,185:31.

Notari,183:14

Notas pœnas,85:25.

Ripas,110:2.

Res,163:4

Notat,270:0.

Notatus,237:3.

Nothi amor,89:30.

Noti, Plur. Adiect. 177:21/257.28.

Noti rabiem non timuit,9:22.

Notis actus ad Oricum,80:26.

Notis condita faſtis,226:26.

Inſtruit exemplis,282:17

Notis

Notis publicis inciſa marmora, 120:15.
Noto ſcriptori, 169:25.
Ex noto fictum carmē ſequar, 166:2.
Noto diſſimilem celantia ſuccum, 241:20.
Noto exercitatas Syrteis petit, 143:8.
Vdo ſinus carinam ruperit, 144:18.
Notos montes, 194:25.
Notum verbum, 159:26.
Tibi volo ſciſcere, 203:4.
Te conſpexerit, 153:29.
Sine crimine, 257:6.
Penitus, 274:14.
Lippis & tonſoribus, 199:25.
Notus, Adiect. 46:10/76:8/153:5/179:9.202:21.
Notus albus deteigit nubila cælo, 14:16.
Obruit vndis, 35:4.
Inuido flatu deſinet à domo, 135:31.
Quocunque per vndas vocabit, 150:28.
Nova monſtra, 7:22.
Febrium cohors, 10:6.
Seruitus, 53:6.
Trophæa, 54:8.
Verna, 110:6/159:31.
Arbor, 146:25.
Rerum nomina, 160:5.
Cruſtula, 227:24.
Conſilia, 272:29.
Vocabula, 290:30.
Tellure, 14:29.
Incude, 41:15.
Fronte, 74:12.
Mente, 100:6.
Libidinē, 252:5.
Te orabant atque magna, 234:5.
Nouæ lunæ, 64:27/73:27.
Prolis, 135:3.
Nouam nuptam, 138:29.
Perſonam formare, 162:22.
Nouas ſpes donare largus, 135:25.
Noue, 93:29/157:14/290:3.
Nouem dies diſſipare pulueres, 154:4.
vt Nouerca me intueris, 137:4.
Noui fluctus te referent in mare, 21:27.
Noui, Verb. 102:9/203:9/26/214:27/216:16/230:25/271:28.
Nouiorum, 199:10.
Nouis fidibus, 33:2.
Vincire tempora floribus, 109:12.
Rebus infidelis Allobrox, 150:12.
Vt vſque ſuppetas doloribus, 154:22.
Vetat conſidere in hortis, 201:4.
Præceptis, 226:10.
Nouiſti, 255:9/250:6.
Nouit, 259:14.
Nouitas inuiſa fuiſſet, 281:8.
Nouitate grata mordāus, 165:15.
Nouius, 196:22.
Nouo diuelletur adultero, 42:20.
Decorare templa ſaxo, 61:6.
Sublime ritu moliar atrium, 69:25.
Dente peritura, 113:15.
Decio mandare honorem, 196:2.
Nouos moueat fortuna tumultus, 215:9.
Scriptores, 279:18.
Nouum de patera fundēs liquorem, 37:6.
Verbum reddiderit iunctura, 159:27.
Nouus incola, 215:25.
Emouit veterem, 216:18.
Nox te premet, 14:13.
Oēs vna manet, 34:28.
Fauet, 86:18.
Dicetur merita nænia, 104:27.
Et Diana, 138:15.
Erat, 149:1.
Vrget diem, 153:12.
Inducere terris vmbras, & cælo diffundere ſigna parabat, 192:10.
Medium cæli ſpatium tenebat, 236:8.
Longa videtur quibus mentitur amica, 254:30.
Nvbe candentes humerbs amictus Apollo, 8:6.
Atra polum pater occupato, 106:27.
Nubem fraudibus obiice, 269:6.
Deme ſupercilio, 274:28.
Nubes fugiunt, 19:25.
Atra condidit Lunam, 61:16.
Scindente Pleiadum choro, 128:8.
Et inania captet, 165:23.
Nubet Corano, 232:14.
Nubibus non ſemper imbres manant, 53:22.
Arduis molem propinquam, 105:14.
Nubila detergit obſcuro cælo, 14:16.
Diuidens igni coruſco, 39:23.
Nubium in altos tractus tendit, 210:23.
Nvce caſſa pauperet te, 230:17.
Nil extra eſt in nuce duri, 279:11.
Nuces ferre ſinu laxo, 221:6.
Nucis emptor, 256:15.
Nvda, 238:12.
Veritas, 31:4.
Gratia, 129:6.
Leones vtinam Intererrem, 103:11.
Nudam, 181:18.
Nudare ſolent aduerſę res ingenium, 243:4.
Nudat quē præceps alea, 272:27.
Nudata coloribus cornicula, 250:27.
Nudauit agreſtes Satyros, 164:14.
Nudet te cælibis obſequium, 230:28.
Nudis iuncta ſororibus Gratia, 94:4.
Natitis, 254:22.
Pedibus, 201:21.
Humeris, 232:5.
Nudo pede, 95:3/182:17/275:29.
Nudum remigio latus, 21:30.
Nudus nil cupientium caſtra peto, 91:5.
Nudus agris, nudus nūmis, 221:19.
In Tiberi ſtabit, 225:2.
Inopsque domum redeam, 229:18.
Nvgae canoræ, 163:22.
Seria ducent in mala, 272:27.

Nugari,210:15/281:11.
Nugaris,273:15.
Nugarû neſcio quid meditans,202:20.
Nugas concredere, &c. 234:12.
Nugis par nobile fratrû, 223:17.
Armatus,271:11.
Adderepondus, 276:28.
In nugis offendam amicum,172:27.
NVLLA, 29:24/35:15/60:31/65 9/137:24/139:23/150:12/152:5/183:10/189:19/197:5/204:26/246:9,23/253:8/271 10/275:19/287:16,26/291:26
Nullam. 26:12/179:8/180:8
Nulli, 31:7/41:29/184:18/215 17/227:23/229:17/291:28/292 24.
Nullis,116:12/195:23.
Nullius,152:5/244:14.
Nullius Veneris fabula, 168:20.
Nullius præter laudem auaris,168.14.
Nulliuse egentem,270:16
Nullo,177:5/101:17.
Nullos,243:9/281:19.
Nullum,35:1/153:11/172:19.
Nullus,46:5/214:4/246:35.
NVM, 57:14/135:11/142:10/181:30,31/182:1/183:25/189:25,26 196.18/206:31 bis/210:15/212:3 4/225:28,29/231:8/245:11/293 23.
Numa,253:32.
Numæ,271 4.
Numantiæ feræ bella, 56:25.
Numarius,251:7.
Numen tuum laudantes, 109:6.
Tuum miſcebat larib^{9}, 116:26.
Vertite in hoſtileis domos,138:18.
Læſum Deorum, 149:3.
Numerabilis,164:30.
Numerandum,220:16.
Numerare,221:8.
Numeras,293:18.
Numerat,28:10.
Numerato,292:15.
Numeretur,184:12.
Numeris fertur lege ſolutis,110:7.
Acceſſit licentia maior, 265:4
Mutatis,187:17.
Se commendat & arte, 286:24.
Numero carentis arenæ, 34:14.
Beatorum eximit,46 22
Quo poſſint ſcribi,160:22.
Excerpam,188:19.
In annorum eſſe,197:13
Me cœpit habere ſuorū in numero,234:21.
Plures,284:8.
Numero Babylonios tētaris,28:14.
Plautinos,167:5.
Ediſcere vitæ,291:24.
Numeros animoſque ſecutus Archilochi, 276:10.
Numerum in horum notorius,265:14.
Nil extra numerum feciſſe modumque curas, 273:24.
Numerus lucernis acceſſit,209:6.
Nos ſumus & fruges conſumere nati, 248:23.
Defluxit numerus Saturnius horridus ille, 283 14.
Numici, 253:5/272:16,
Numidæ,41:26.
Numidarum,84:15.
Numina Dianæ non mouenda,152 21.
Præſentia ſentit, 282:21
Numine puro 84:12.
Benigno,115:11,
Numiſma regale, 285:28,
NVMMATVM,234:11.
Nummi pereant,182:18.
Nummis poſitis in fœnore diues, 171:28/178:21.
Conductis coëmēs obſonia,178:18.
Nudus paternis, 221:19.
Nummo te addicere, 232,28.
Nummorum ſummam, 170:22.
Effundi ſaccos,220:15.
Milibus octo, 287:9.
Milibus trecentis, 292:14.
Nummos contemploris in arca,176:15.
Metiretur,177:23.
Pro corpore dedit, 179:21.
Vndè vndè extricat, 185:16.
Recondit,219:6.
Virtus poſt nummos, 246:2.
Alienos poſcet,272:31.
Cautos nominibus expendere certis,281:23.
Des,287:20.
Das,292:11.
Nummum in loculos dimittere geſtit,283:31.
Nummûm bis dena ſeſtertia,288.6
Nummus quid valeat neſcis,176:21.
NVNC, 6. 8, 9/11:6,8,27/12:9/14:31/17:14/18:16/22:13/24:29/35:28/39.20/41:27/42:12 bis,23/45:5/49:18,19/55:8/69:10,11,22/74:3/79:18/83:12/85:5/101:3/103:4/106:7,9,25 bis/113:10/120:10 bis/123:11,12/125:24/138.17 ter/145:25/147 15,16,22/149:17/158 29/159:22 bis/160:19/164:26/171:23/179:1/183 9/189 4,12/193:20/196 27,29/198:7,24/201:11/202 23/203 3,15/212:27/213:15/214:28/215:16,18 bis/217:5/222:28/223:5/224:4/226:1,14/232:20/233:9/234:30 bis/244:20,26,28/250:2,2/252:17/253:7,21/257:21/264:19/265:4/273:21/275:20/281:9,13 bis,16 bis/282 14/289:15 bis,18/290:29/291.5 bis/292:22 quater.
Nunquam, 6:30/58:11/75:29/78:8/151:20/167:31/171:13/182:23 24/186:24/254:5,17/217:15/218:4/221:1/232:2/240:26/242:27/275.24.
Nunquid, 180:16/188 32/191:12/202:24/234:22.
Nuncios,115:6,
Nuncium,17.19.
Nuncius,80:30.
NVPER, 22:12/65:10/88:26/108:1/202.19/142:25/257:8/

157:8/159:31/165:21/215:16/247:15/280:26/292:15.
Nupta, 118 27.
 Sæuo marito, 84:6.
Nuptæ virgines, 53.31.
Nuptam, 138:30.
Nuptarum inſanit amoribus, 188:6.
Nuptiali face digna, 86:1.
Nuptiarum expers, 85.11.
Nuptias rumpere, 22:30.
 Inquinauere, 79:12.
NVSQVAM, 232:22/237:24, 27/271.1.
NVTANS, 204 20.
Nutriant fœtus, 156:15.
Nutrice, 281:17.
Nutricula 258:23.
Nutriri Romæ, 288:14.
Nutrit rura Ceres, 116.9.
Nutrita indoles fauſtis ſub penetralibus, 113:25.
Nutritus, 277:14.
 Thebis, 163:4.
 Iligna glande, 227:17.
Nutritur, 260:14.
Nutrix leonum Iubæ tellus, 29:23.
 Sedula, 162:2.
Nutum diuitis horret, 272:7.
ad Nutus aptus heriles, 287:10.
Nux ornabat mēſas, 215:5.
NYMPHAE properant, 36:25.
 Simplices, 83:3.
Nympharum leues cum Satyris chori, 6:18.
 Fugientum amator, 92:28.
Nymphas diſcentes vidi, 65 30.
Nymphis iunctæ Gratiæ decentes, 11:3.
 Debitæ opifex coronæ, 102:20.
 Cum Nymphis audet ducere nuda choros, 119:5.

O, 5:17/11:31/14:28, 30/16:22/22:27, 28/24.5/32:29/36.20/38:13, 14/40:9/41:15/51:16/77:31/78:1/84:17/87:24/88; 88, 27/95:13/98:20/100:17, 22/101:9/102:24/103:9/111:10, 11/112:16, 18/114:5/118:28/123:9/127:22/128:29/135:9/136:27/138:13/139:7/144:15/146:30/149:11/153:17/154:2/155:17/167:22/168:1/170:4/174:13/181:8 bis/193:12, 26/202:29/205:26/209:23/210:10/214:21/215:11/216:21/224:7/226.6/229:17/231:9/233:8, 10/234:20, 29/235:11, 3/239:3/246:1/276:5.
¶ OB, 90:25/165:13/170:31/185:19/188.2.5/198:7/200:5/222:16/247:21/252:15/259:20/269 8, 288:5.
Obarmet dexteras Amazonia ſecuri, 113:20.
Obdit apertum nulli malo latus, 284:18.
Obducta ſoluatur fronte ſenectus, 247:18.
Obdura, 230:20.
Obeam ſecum libens, 83:26.
Oberrat chorda ſemper eadem, 269:25.
Obeſæ naris, 146.8.
Obeſo nil melius ſurdo, 266:28.
Obeundus Marſia, 199:8.
OBIRO, 67:14.
Obiecerit ſortem ſors, 174:9.
Obiecto Adria diuiſus, 55:26.
Obiectos caueæ frangere clathros, 273:18.
Obiice nubem fraudibus, 269:16.
Obiicere Aquilonibus, 84:7.
Obiiciebat, 191:9.
Obiiciet mihi auaritiam nemo, 197 20.
 Nemo mihi ſordeis, 198:27.
Obiſſet ſilius immaturus, 242:20.
Oblectas Valdius populū, 168 21.
Obligaſti perſidum votis caput, 52:24.
Obligatam redde Ioui dapem, 52:1.
Obligatus aliti Prometheus, 154.25
Oblimare rem patris malum eſt, 180:9.
Oblimat ſocerum verſibus atris, 276:16.
Obliquo riuo, 47:17.
 Oculo, 265:10.
Obliquum meditāris ictū verris, 96:23.
 Per obliquum, 161:27.
Obliti quid deceat, quid non, 255:4.
Oblitum, 228:31.
Oblitus nominis & togæ, 77:4.
 Patriæ patrisque Latini, 206 1.
 Meorum, 261:22.
 Actorum, 284:29.
Obliuia iucunda ſollicitæ ducere vitæ, 234:32.
Obliuione pellicum indormit vnctis omnium cubilibus, 139:3.
Obliuionem diffuderit imis ſenſibus inertia, 148 11.
Obliuiones linitas, 122:15
Obliuioſo Maſſico, 52:5.
Obliuiſcendus & illis, 261:22.
Obliuiſcitur malorum, 133:10.
OBNOXIA prauis, 237:3
OBREPERE ſomnum in longo opere fas eſt, 269:29.
Obruit otio ventos, 22:26.
 Notus Illyricis vndis, 35:4.
Obtutur in augenda re, 169:12.
OBSCENAS anus, 139:31
Obſcenis torquet ab ſermonibus aurem, 282:4.
 Obſceno ab inguine porrectus palus, 201:2.
Obſcenum inguen, 179 4.
Obſcura promens Deus, 39:31.
 Candido ludis me, 231:8.
Obſcurāte lacerna caput, 238:19.
Obſcuras in tabernas migret, 265:22.
Obſcurata peplo penetralia Veſtæ, 190.26.
Obſcuri ſpeciem occupat modeſtus, 274:29.
Obſcuro detergit nubila cælo, 14:15.
Odio morſuque venenat, 265:21.
Obſcurum diſcrimē, 50:4.
 Amat hæc, 170:11.

Orbem Lunæ quid premar, quid profera', 263:1
Obſcurus fio dum breuis eſſe laboro, 159:5.
Obſecrer, 224:6.
Obſecro Deos penateis & obteſtor, 258:14.
Obſequio graſſare, 232:12.
Obſequium manifeſtum, 230:28
Ventris, 240 6.
Pronus in obſequium, 272:6.
Obſeratis auribus quid fundis preces, 154:11.
Obſeſſum Ilion, 148:23.
Obſit, 233:27.
Obſita frondibus, 26:23.
Obſoleta ſordibus paternis anus, 154:2.
Obſoleti ſordibus tecti caret, 54:28.
Obſonia coëmens vndiq; nummis, 178:18.
Captas, 230:8.
Horum coquite præſentes Auſtri, 212:17.
Obſtanteis propinquos dimouit, 78:13.
Per iuuenum cateruas, 94:28.
Per cateruas explicuit ſua victor arma, 122:24.
In plagas trudit apros, 133:24.
Obſtantia pellent viles conchæ, 227:5.
Clauſtra, 264:13.
Obſtare queratur fluuios in campo, 217:14.
Obſtatet inuida taciturnitas ineitis, 120 26.
Obſtat ſeſſionantis locupletior, 177:30.
Nil, 181:17.
Tu pulles omne quod obſtat, 213:30.
Obſtes, 169:31.
Obſtertibi ...al, 175:19.
Nil vt meditātibus obſtet, 289:13.
Obſtetrix cruore rubros lauit pannos, 154:7.
Obſtinatas ... licet aureis, ...
Ob... 32:11.
O... mun...
... Auſt...
dus, 107:21.
Oceanus, 129:3.
Obſtrepunt fontes lymphis manantibus, 133: 19.
Obſtrictis aliis præter lapyga, 5:11.
Obſtringam iurando, 221: 15.
Obteſtor dextram Deoſque penateis, 258:14.
Obticuit tripuet chorus, 167:15.
Obtigit quanta ſortito diſcordia, 136.3.
Obtulerim qualem me tibi, 184:23.
Obrute cui Deus parca quod ſatis eſt manu, 91: 25.
Te mihi nulla ſors, 197:5.
Obturem patulas aureis, 290:16
Obvivs caſu venit illi aduerſarius, 204:30.
Quicunque eſt me cōſulit, 234:20.
Obuolutus virium verbis decoris, 238:6.
§ Occasionem rapimus de die, 147:17.
Oceat cūm te, eres villicus orbi, 292:10.
Occidenti, 173:12.
Occidentis ad vltimum ſinum te ſequemur, 131:29.
Occidere vnā cum ſe Menelaum, 222 2.
Noli captiuū cūm vendere poſſis, 269:13.
Occideris, 119:21.
Occidi hominem, 268:23.
Occidis ſæpè rogando, 148: 14.
Occidiſtis me, non ſeruatis amici, 291:18.
Occidit legendo quem arripuit, 173:20.
Genitricem Oreſtes, 219:30.
A... agnos immeritos, 222:15.
Occiſa parente, 219:31.
Occ... febrem ſub tē... les, 267:28.
O... eis, 91:9.
... :9.
Occultum, 105:22.
Hamum, 257:24.
Occupa portum, 21:28.
Occupabitur feris ſolum, 150:16.
Occupare ratē quid moramur, 150:30.
Occupat rectius nomen beati, 122:27.
Aurem, 214:9.
Vulteium, 257:16.
Plerunq; modeſtus obſcuri ſpeciem, 274:29.
Occupatam ſeditionibus vrbem, 79:8.
Occupato nube polum, 106:17.
Occupaui Attali regiam ignotus hæres, 64:17.
Occupauit proximos illi Pallas honores, 19:14.
Telephum puella, 124: 13.
Occupes cæmentis tuis mare, 97:29.
Occupet rapere, 57:21.
Malas macies, 103:13.
Extremum ſcabies, 178 24.
Portus alter, 154:5.
Extremis in vicis balba ſenectus, 277:24.
Occupo, 202 24.
Occurram nocturnus furor, 139:25.
Dulcis amicis, 191:22.
In triuiis, 204:15.
Occurri, 247:22.
Occurrit mihi, 202:21/204: 1.
Occurrunt, 193 10.
Oceano diſſociabili abſcidit terras, 9:29.
Rubro, 41:9.
Sol ſubeſt, 116:31.
Oceanus belluoſus remotis obſtrepit Britannis, 129:3.
Circumuagus, 151: 16.
Ocreatus dormis in niue Lucana, 223:7.
Octauam horam, 256:28.
Octauius optimus, 207.25
Octauo ſeptimus propior annus, 234:9.
Octauum luſtrum, 49: 3.
Octauus ſapientum Stertinius, 225:7.
Octo nummorum millibus, 287:9.

Octoginta annos natus, 219.15.
Octonis Idibus, 197:26.
Octuſſibus emptæ, 229:22.
OCVLI te ſpectant mulie loquentem, 253:23.
Oculis ſiccis vidit monſtra, 9:25.
Nigris decorum, 38: 11.
Nigris ſpectandum, 159: 16.
Subiecta fidelib⁹, 146:5.
Lynceis contemplere, 181:7.
Inunctis tua peruideas mala, 183: 15
Illinere collyria, 192:31.
Vtrisque ſanus, 224: 27.
Defixis torpet, 253:18.
Legi iuuat, 276:26.
Sublatam ex oculis virtutem quærimus, 98:27
Tolles ex oculis, 164:8.
Ex oculis rorem ſtillabit, 172:6.
Oculo irretorto ingentes ſpectat aceruos, 45:27.
Metiri poſſis latus, 181: 19.
Veloci percurrere, 231:5.
Non poſſis quantum contendere. Lynceus, 245:7.
Obliquo mea commoda limat, 265: 10.
Oculos putres omnes in Danaſin deponent, 42: 10.
Fulgentes Liciniæ, 57:8
Diſtorquens, 204:21.
Eripiet quiuis citius mihi, 230:16.
Quæ lædunt feſtinas demere, 249:3.
Quæ poſſunt carmina morari, 263:31.
Ad incertos migrauit ab aure voluptas, 284:13.
OCYOR Aura, 8:23.
Euro, 62:7.
Ceruis, ibid. 6.
Icaro Dædaleo, 67:20.
Ocyus, 48:1/56:10/202:27/237:29/240:19/264:27.
¶ODERE Dij vitesomne nefas animo mouentes, 76:5.
Poëtas, 188:12.
Oderit apricum campum, 15:15.
Animus curare quod vltra eſt, 62:9.
Oderunt omnes, 177:2.
Peccare boni virtutis amore, 268:27.
Hilarem triſtes, triſtéq; iocoſi, 274:23.
Negantē pocula, 274:26.
ODI Perſicos, puer, apparatus, 43:31.
Odi profanum vulgus, 68:12.
Dexteras parcētes, 94: 9.
Incredulus quodcūque oſtendis mihi, 164:12.
Odimus virtutem incolumem, 98:26.
Odio poſſet vincere regē, 199:28.
Pœnas per vim feſtinat inulto, 261:17.
Maris atque viarum, 261:19.
Sua eſt ſors, 264:15.
Non obſcuro venenat, 265:11.
Peccantis deſipit augur, 277:15.
Eſt, 281:19.
Odiſſe lupos, 212:12.
Odiſti, 185:14.
Claues & grata ſigilla, 277:9.
Odit, 209:4/246:20/272:21, 22.
Donat quæ ſpernit & odit, 256:1.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas, 264:24.
Faſtidit & odit, 279:2.
Noſtra liuidus, 281:7.
Odium libellis importes, 263:18.
ODOR malus vndique membris creſcit, 146:13.
Decedet neruis mimicus, 227:30.
Odoratis proiectum cibū, 140:20.
Odorati canos capillos, 56:7.
Odoratis capillis humerū ſparſum, 95:6.
Odoratum prodis caput, 238:19.
Odore multo vetus ata fumat, 93:4.
Odorem ſpargent, 60:24.
Olei nequeas perferre, 213:4.
Quo ſemel eſt imbuta recēs ſeruabit odorem, Teſta diu, 250:3.
Odoribus perfuſus liquidis, 12:2.
Cuius capillus eſt albus, 153:10.
Odoror ſagaciùs, 146:9.
OENOPHORVM portantes pueri, 198.29.
¶OFELLI, 215:16.
Ofello iudice, 212:29.
Ofellum, 214:26.
Ofellus, 211:9.
Offendam cur amicum in nugis, 272:27.
Offendar paucis maculis, 169:21.
Fidis medicis, 258:29.
Offendat qui non ſordibus mundus erit, 213:19
Amicū tuberibus propriis, 185:1.
Offendere, 241:5.
Offenderet, 167:21.
Offendet ſolido dentem, 210:28.
Garrulus moroſum, 232:9.
Offendunt, 170:14.
Offenduntur, 166:19.
Offenſæ nec ſemel cedet conſtantia formæ, 149: 15.
Offenſi, 210:17.
Offenſus Helenę vicę Caſtor, 153:29.
Damnis, 258:7.
Offer te melioribus, 250:2
Offert regnum rectè facientibus, 246:11.
Officient multæ res, 186: 13.
Officiis fungitur nec non venaliter ipſis, 236:16.
Talibus propę macum me dixi, 287:25.
Omnibus relictus, 189: 20.
Ab officiis redit, 256:28.
Officina caler venenis Colchicis, 153:22.
Officinas graues vrit Vulcanus, 11:5.
Officio ne prior reſpondeat, 233:24.
Officioſa ſedulitas, 255:20.
Officioſus arripere leniter in ſpem, 230:29.

Officit vbique, 180:8.
Nil mi, 204:6.
Officium virile defendat, 164:17.
Nil ſcribens ipſe docebo, 168:6.
Quod ſit iudicis, 14.
Facio, 270:15.
Poſtponet honeſtum, 272:31.
Quod me grauat nil moror, 286:27
¶ Ohe, 192:13. 232:15.
¶ Olear momorderit æſtus, 258:25.
Nil intra eſt oleam, 279:11.
Oleas quinquennes eſt, 213:2.
Olei nequeas perferre odorem, 213:4.
Oleis nigris, 213:22.
Olentem Meuium fetens nauis, 143:31.
Olenti in furnice ſtãtem, 179:8.
Olentis vxores mariti, 35:16.
Oleo meliore vngere cauleſque caputque, 219:22.
Cadauer vnctum, 232:5.
Ius miſtum, 242:6.
Olet paſtillos Rufillus, Gorgonius hircum, 279:5/190:9.
Deterius Libycis lapillis, 260:11.
Oleum adde camino, 226:
Nemon' feret ocyus, 237:29.
Olidas premunt conuiuia capræ, 252:31.
Olim, 47:19/55 8/85:5/113:4/121:22/135:6/148:26/162 22/170:24/175 4/183:25/184 5/189:5/191:23/194:30/195:17/196:29/197:5/198:5/200 29/209:10/213:18/216:10/217:19/225:26/230.8/234:17/246:21/250:25/254:32/261:3/292:15/293:15.
Ollis conuenit Venucula, 228 17.
Olitoris aget mercede caballum, 273:1.
Oliua de pinguiſſimis ramis arborum lecta, 134:17.
Oliuæ me paſcunt, 37:19.
Termes nunquam fallenſis, 151:20
Venafianæ quod bacca preſſa remiſit, 228:15.
Baccis opulentet, 267:8.
Oliuetis fertilibus ſpargẽs odorem, 60:14.
Oliuo vngor, 199:12.
Perfundat piſces, 227:27
Eduſci conſtat ius ſimplex, 228:10.
Olidum viret, 15.19.
Oloribus iunctis Paphõ viſit, 104:26.
Purpureis, 108:31.
Oluerunt manẽ vina Camœnæ, 275:22.
Olus ematur, 276:22.
Quanti percunctor, 199:1.
Decoqueretur, 210:24.
Præter, non edi quicquam, 214:32.
Securum laudas, 237:25
Omne modica cœnare patella, 252:4.
Prandere, 270:7.
Faſtidiret, 270:9.
Emptum cœnat, 292:17
Oluſcula vncta pingui lardo, 235:12.
Olympia magna contemnat coronari, 245:29.
Olympicum puluerẽ collegiſſe iuuat, 5:19.
Olympo opaco Peliõ impoſuiſſe, 75:21.
Olympum quatiens graui curru, 20:22.
¶ Omasi patinas cœnabat, 266.22.
Omaſo pingui lentus Furius, 230:21.
Omen patriæ recinentis, 201:22.
Ominatis malè verbis, 88:28.
Omine ſecundo, 86:19.
Omiſit quod nuper repetit, 247:15.
Omiſſis rebus, 253:1.
Deliciis, 254:3.
Omittas rem illuſus, 230:7
Hoc opus poſtremus, 254:21.
Omittat præſens in tempus, 159:23.
Omitte mirari, 105 15.
Tueri, 274.13
Omne, 7:13/68:27/73:4/76:6/79:8/113:18/131:9/138:8/147:30/156:32/169 6, 12/175:8/178:11/207:12/222:21/223.2/227:8/233:30/236:16/249:8/252:4/266:26/269:1 bis/280:3.
Omneis, 15:12/20:10/34:28/42:9/47:31/50:27/53:27/54:4/86:3/91:8/93:5/97 30/122.7/133:13/138:21/145 5/163:26/166:27/177:1/179.24/184:17/188:12, 15/194:14/196:19, 28/198 1/200:1/203:15/204:4/216:22/217:6/218.9/219:27/234:16, 23/242:30/254:17/288 31
Omnem, 134:30/161:25/218:11/238:21/251:28.
Omni, 47:11/62:19/132:27/170:22/179:16/186:27/198:3/200:13/215.28/242:28.
Omnia, 10:1/26:14/113:21/137:3/178:18/181:31/183:3/102:23/225:11/228:7/242:25/246:23.
Omnibus, 59:24/74:13/116:4/182:12/199:25/242:1/256:2/289:10.
Omninò, 208:18/243 24.
Omnis, 11:17/53:5/60:23/82:15/107:17/111.15/115 28/151:11/186:28/187:16/209:13/211:15/212:20/216:8/218:22/244:21/255:19/267.24/268:19/270:17/284:13/289:19
Omnium, 47.31/136:29/139:2.
¶ Onerantibus aures impediat verbis, 205:15.
Onerata plagis iumenta, 273:15.
Quære cui lumbos mantica vlceret, 198:16.
Oneret me læuis pater catenis, 86:13.
Oneris plus habet, 283:26.
Onus nec iam ſuſtineant ſiluæ laborantes, 16:16.
Nollem portare moleſtum, 198:19.
Grauius dorſo ſubiit, 203.8.
Propter irent ſegnes, 218:30.
Sollicitis animis eximit, 252:20.

Poſtum

Poſitum ſeruabit, 263:26.
Horret, 271:2.
Onuſta baccis rotundioribus ambulet, 142:7.
Onuſto vehas humero, 175:26.
Onuſtum heſternis vitiis corpus, 213:22.
Onuſtus dimittar, 255:30.
Onyx nardi paruus, 125:23.
¶ OPACA valle diſſocientur montes, 267:18.
Opacam Arcton porticus excipiebat, 61:1.
Opaco Pelion impoſuiſſe Olympo, 75:20.
OPE Palladis Tydiden ſuperis parem, 13:13.
Dædalea nititur, 109:29
Opella forenſis, 255:20.
Opem poſcit chorus, 282:21.
Poſcit alterius, 271:18.
Ferre curet, 173:6.
Opera accedes agro noua Sabino, 240:20.
Vehemente miniſter, 263:19.
Operæ celeris nimiũ verſus, 166:23.
Operæ ne deſis, 232:8.
Operæ pretium, 179:15/223 9/285:23.
Operam ſumebat inanẽ, 172:19.
Infelix perdas, 177:7.
Operata Diuis, 88:23.
In cute curãda plus æquo operata iuuentus, 248:25
Opere in longo fas eſt obrepere ſomnum, 169:29.
Operis infelix ſumma, 159:13.
Lex vnde pedem proferre vetet, 162:28.
Sapiẽs omnis optimus eſt artifex, 186.29.
In hunc componere carmina morem, 210:13
Operoſa paruus carmina fingo, 110:27.
Operoſæ Mineruę ſtudiũ, 87:8.
Operoſiores diuitias permutem cum valle Sabina, 69:28.
Operta recludit ebrietas, 232:18.
Capſa, 286:31.
Operto capite, 216:27.
Opertos malsis cineres fallere, 52:28.
Inſpiciunt equos reges, 181:2.
Opertum ſuſpectat miluius hamum, 268:26.
Operum famulis ſolutis, 92:20.
Seruare colores, 161:3.
Longorum finis, 171:13.
Hoc tuorum eſt, 200:26.
Vacuo, 215:2.
Labores, 233:21.
Studioſa cohors, 250:13.
Cum ſociis, 282:29.
Opes Mygdonias permutare crine Liciniæ, 57:15
Inter magnas inops, 91:10.
Romæ mirari omitte, 105:16.
Ducit ab ipſo ferro, 114:26.
Quærit animus virilis, 163:22.
Vnde parentur, 168:7.
Arelli ſollicitas [illegible]:17.
Quærat priuatas, 250:23
Stultitiam patiuntur, 272:25.
Det, 275:15.
Fũdet puro ſimillimus amni, 291:1.
Opes implorauit hominis equus, 260:28.
OPIBVS Hectoreis refringit Achiuos, 72:11.
Opibus integris, 214:27.
Cognatorum curisque refectus, 291:16.
Opifex coronæ Nymphis debitæ, 102.20.
Oprimus operis, 186:30.
Opima præda. 144 19.
Opimæ Lariſſæ, 14:11.
Opimas ſegetes Sardiniæ, 37:7.
Opimis rebus alterius macreſcit, 249:23.
Opimius pauper, 220:8.
Opimum reducit palma donata, 284.6.
Opimus triumphus lupos effugere, 214:19.
Opinor, 154:12/199 24/269:22/287:21.
Opis ſuæ diues natura, 280.21.
Propriæ diſſimulator, 259:17.
OPORTET, 195:30/234:21/249:14/260:4.
OPPEDERE curtis Iudæis, 204:26.
Opperior, 250:5.
Oppida nouo decorare ſaxo, 61:4.
Moliri, 171:6.
Muniri cœperunt, 186:8
Condunt, 278 19.
Oppidi laudat rura ſui, 6:3.
Oppidis abdidit feſſas cohorteis, 75:7.
Centum Creten potẽtem, 102:24.
Oppidius, 221:3.
Oppidulo, 194:25.
Oppidum, 238:8.
Opponat ſuauio tuo manum puella, 135:26.
Opponite aduerſis pectora fortia rebus, 215.19.
Oppono auriculam, 205:2
Oppoſitis pumicibus ſollicitat mare, 38:16.
Foribus arcus minaces, 101:8.
Humeris extrahi turba, 232:14.
Oppreſſa duxit à Carthagine nomen, 210:16.
Oppreſſerit ſi te veſpertinus hoſpes, 216:25.
Oppreſſus lethargo grandi, 220:18.
Opprime et ne ſe penuria victus, 177:16.
Opprobria aliena ſæpe abſterrent animum à vitiis, 191:14.
Fugies maioris culpæ, 259:18.
Quælibet in quemuis fingere, 266:18.
Ruſtica fudit, 283:2.
Opprobriis recãtatis mihi ſias amica, 25:1.
Dignum lacerauerit, 211:4.
Mordeat falſis, 268:13.
Opprobrio turpi, 198:4.
Opprobrium in pagi, 58:2.
Magnũ pauperies, 99:6.
Aeternum domus Cecropiæ, 125:13.
OPTARET ſibi quiſque ad faſtum legere parenteis,

rentes,198:16.
Optatim hotum ſemper pauperrimus eſſe bonorum,176:27.
Optas cur quod habes, 186.23.
Non ærus,237:23.
Non cures ea quæ ſtulte miraris, & optas,246: 26.
Optat quietem Pelopis pater,154:23.
Prometheus,154:25.
Siſyphus collocare ſupremo in monte ſaxū, 154:26
Si non des,224:1.
Fortunę reſponſare ſuperbæ,236:17.
Ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus, 265:16.
Optat in curſu contingere metam,371:19.
Optatis epulis Iouis intereſt Hercules,121:1.
Optatum decus imperiis, 128:25
Optet nihil amplius, cui quod ſatis eſt contigit, 249:11.
Optima corporis,181:6.
Natura eſt fingis prærenſibus,226.28.
Græcorum ſcripta,379:9
Optime Romulæ cuſtos gentis,115 23.
Pater,208:24.
Q...ri,267:7.
Optimum atat,208:9.
Optimus ille qui minimis vitiis vrgetur, 184: 27.
Modulator Hermogenes quamuis tacet, 186: 27.
Opifex,29.
Pater,190:22.
Mæcenas,192:28.
Virgilius,197:5.
Octauius,207:25.
Optiuo creſcit cognomine,290:12.
Opio,286:29.
OPVLENTA turis honorum copia cornu,25: 25.
Opulentet oliuæ baccis fundus,267:8.
Opulentior intactis theſauris Arabum,97:27.
Opuntiæ frater Megillæ, 33:22.
OPVS vnum eſt quibus Palladis vrbem celebrare,14:5.
Plenu periculoſæ aleæ, 44:25.
Ad vnum mihi mollis, 146.21.
Veſtrum Roma,156:21.
Regis,160:13.
Tendere vltra legem, 208:13.
Ludas,223: 25
Debentibus longa dies, 244:31.
Hoc opus,251.4.
Hoc primus reperas, poſtremus omittas,254:21
Addit pigro riuus ſi decidit imber,265:2.
Solenne Romanis viris,273 11.
Per vatis mores animique virorum expreſſi, 286:12.
N... Muſis celatum, 29...
Op... imperitare equis, 23 ?7.
Si tibi ſit liquidi non amplius vrna,176.2.
Quanto opus eſt, tanti ſieger,1 6.7.
Nil illi larua,194:2.
Nil eſt te circumagi, 203 3
te ſalio cognatis 203:14
Eſt breuitate,205 14.
Sermone triſti modoq; iocoſo,205:16.
Quibus eſt ſomno,208: 20
Haud mihi hac vita eſt, 236:25.
Quotium eſt opus,240: 18.
Opuſcula ſcribere vincat, 251:12.
Mea ingratus laudet lector,276 21.
ORA tranis temperet, 15 18.
Vertat huc & huc euntium,136:11.
Nauium,136:29.
Pallor inficit albus,141: 14.
Perunctis fæcibus,167:8
Lauimus lympha,191: 25.
Nitidus per ora, introrſum turpis,210:14.
Romana breui venturus in ora,250:16.
Elephas vulgi conuerteret albus,284:21.
Ora quæ caret cruore noſtro?45.24.
Hiſpana repetit penateis victor ab ora,88.21.
Orabant,234:6.
Orabat,224:26/234:4.
Orabit,231:17/263 6.
Oræ gelidæ rex,32:27.
Hiſpanæ vetus hoſtis Cantaber,82 21
Illius vina nihil moror,266.4.
Orare Iouem,275:14.
Oras nec latenteis claſſe reparauit,43:14.
In vltimas nomen extendat,72:29.
Habitabiles ſol illuſtrat,127.23.
Orat,37:6.
Oratus per Diuos penates, 221:11.
Multa prece,264:1.
in ORBE nullus ſinus Baiis prçlucet amœnis, 246:31.
Orbe in latum.20:21.
Lunę quid premat, quid proferat,263:1.
Per totum conlecta duella.286:17.
Nec circa vilem patulumque moraberis orbem,162:18.
Orbi,292 9.
Orbilium plagoſum , 280: 20.
Orbis in vltimos Britannos,41.7.
Sectus tua nomina ducet,104.3.
Si fractus illabatur , 74: 21.
Orbis certus,156:6.
Orbum litibus forum, 111:8.
ORCA Byzantia putruit, 228:12.
Orci nil miſerantis victima,4?:30.
Rapacis fine deſtinata aula,65.10.
Satelles,

Satelles,85:14.
Orco iterum demiſſum Panthoiden,34:22.
Nigro inuidet,110:20.
Si quis caſus puerum egerit,230:30.
Sub Orco manent culpas,85:29.
Orcum luridum,76.13.
Impudens moror,103:9
Orcus, non exorabilis, 292:27.
ORDINARAT agmina Myſorum,152:27.
Ordinaris vbi res publicas,44:30.
Ordinat annos,124:18.
Ordine quod prius verbũ eſt,189:6
Adite omnes,212:9.
Toto diſconuenit, 247:16.
Rebus diſpar,275:15.
Ordinem rectum,129:23.
Ordinet arbuſta ſulcis, 68:20.
Ordinibus quietis Deorũ adſcribi,72:19.
Ordinis hæc virtus erit, 150.21.
Orditur ab ouo Troianũ bellum,163:2.
Ordo lucidus,159:20.
ORE trilingui Cerberus, 66:28.
Purpureo bibit nectar, 91:26.
Trilingui ſanies manat, 85:20.
Alio indictum dicam, 200:11.
Profũdo Pindarus ruit, 110:4.
Q..... tremẽti, 237:6
Oſſa ab ore rapta ieiunę canis,137:18.
Promuneret, 137:30.
Allaborandum eſt tibi, 142:13
Tumido delitigat, 161:21.
Rotundo loqui, 168 23.
Trahit quodcunque po teſt, formica,175:13.
Ferẽs atidum acinum, 235:23.
Frænum non depulit, 260:30.
Equi frænato eſt auris in ore,268:2.
Nõ alio dictum,276:18.
Oreſtes triſtis,162:10.
Genitricẽ occidit,219:30
Malè tutæ mẽtis, 229:3.
Oret Deos,164:24.
ORICHALCO tibia iũcta,164:26,
ad Orientum Notis actus, 80:26.
Orientia tempora 282:17.
Orientis oris ſubiectos Seras & Indos,20:19.
Hæ li,69:8,
Auſtri,102:12.
Originem ab illo ducis auctore 92:9.
Origines fontium celat Nilus,128 31.
Originis amator,180:2.
Orion non curat Leones, 59:6.
Integræ tentator Dianæ,76.9.
Pronus,102:8.
Triſtis,144.8.
Infeſtus nautis,140:7.
Orionis rapidus comes, 35:3.
Oris in vmbroſis Heliconis,28.13
Orientis,20:19.
In Armeniis,53:25.
Terrarum,250.8.
Oris læui,103:30.
Oritur poſtera lux,193:8.
Sermo,235:9.
Oritum,98.28.
Oriuntur echini Miſeno, 237.10.
Orizæ ptiſanarium,220:21
ORNABAT nux ſecundas menſas,215:5.
Ornamenta ambitioſa, 172:24.
Ornare puluinar Deorũ, 42:24.
Ornat ſuam ſicus arborẽ, 151:21.
Ornatum foliis ducem, 112:6.
Ornatur honeſtis donis, 283:5.
Ornatus tempora pampino,121:4.
Ornes me breuioribus foliis,276:12.
Moribus vrbem,278:12.
Orni veteres,16:26.
Foliis viduantur, 53:29.
Ornithũ Thurini filius, 85:16.
Orno ab hac pendulum zona lædere collum, 103:17.
ORO te per omnes Deos, 15:13.
Per tegna Proſerpinæ, 152:20.
Per magnos Deos, 200:25.
Des veniam,226 13.
Nil amplius,233:4.
Hac prece,233:13
ORPHEA vocalem inſecutæ ſiluæ,19:3.
Orpheo Threiicio,31 10.
Orpheus ſacer interpreſque Deorum,170:30.
ORTA iuuentus non his parentibus,79:28.
Orte Satur.10,20:24.
Diuis bonis,125:23.
Orti claris patrib: s,118:8.
Ab his maioribus, 193:24.
Pueri magnis Centurionibus,197:24.
Prope Tanaim,130:7.
Orto ſole,282:30.
Ortos nullis maioribus, 195:23.
ab Ortu ſolis,102:2.
Lucis 293 3.
Ortum tertium lunæ creſcentis,111:32.
Ad ſolis,12 :29.
Ortum nil tale fatentes,278 28.
Ortus peioribus,243:26.
OS magna ſonaturum, 188:22.
Protulit decorum, 202:19.
Tenerum pueri, 281:15.
Oſci clarum genus, 193:13
Oſcinem coruum prece ſuſcitabo,102:1.
Oſcula dulcia,21:13.
Nulli plura diuidit, 48 29.
Flagrantia detorquet ad oſcula ceruicem, 57 18.
Oſculum pudici coniugis, 78:3.
Oſitim per ſanctum dicat,271 23.
OSS..pra ab ore ieiunæ canis,137:18.
Quirini,150:19.

Lurida

Lucida pelle amictis relinquit verecundus color, 153:9.
Ligant, 201:19.
Pudore tremit, 238:21.
Oſſibus & capiti inhumato, 35.6.
Albis informem agrū, 201:13
OSTENDAT, 252:26.
Oſtendere, 168:10/270:27.
Oſtendet, 112:2.
Oſtendi paucis genus, 277:10.
Oſtendi mercem, 181:28
Iambos Latio, 276:10.
Oſtendis, 164:12.
Oſtendit occultum ignē, 105:21.
Quod venale habet, 180:31.
Oſtentare montes incipit Appulia, 194:16.
Oſtia pulſas, 174:19.
Oſtia Tuſci amnis, 212:9.
Oſtrea, 211:28.
Circeis oriuntur, 227:10
Oſtro ſine ſollicitam explicuere frontem, 105:19.
Conſpectus in oſtro regali, 165:21.
Sidonio, 260:18.
¶ OTHONE, 138:18.
OTI vbi quid datur, 191:24.
Otia portis apertis, 164:13.
In rura recedant, 175:10
Non rectè ponere, 240:24.
Libertima non muto diuitiis Arabum, 256:17
Otio ingrato ventos obruit, 22:26.
Otior, 179.17.
Otioſa Neapolis, 138:7.
Otioſo cum boue pagus, 93:7.
Otium laudat, 6:3.
Diues rogit, 61:15, 19, 20
Non furor aut vis eximet, 130:1.
Iuſſi perſequimur, 131:23.
Nullum me à labore reclinat, 153:11.
¶ OVA, 292.1
Ranæ, 137:14.
Ouans curreret loculos circum, 220:12.
Oueis infirmas tondet, 133:8.
Paſtas iuuat videre, 134:22.
Furto periere, 258:5.
Ouibus pellitis, 50:24.
Ouile circumgemit vrſus, 151:26.
Ouilia, 115:8.
Ouis longa quibus erit facies, illa memento ſucci melioris, 226.20.
Vilibus, 212:21.
Ouium pinguium cuſtodes, 125:6.
Mille, 232:1.
Ouo prognatus eodem, 209:7.
Columbino ſimū colligit, 228:2.
Ab ouo ad mala citarit, 182:27.
Ab ouo gemino Troianum bellum orditur, 163:2.

PACANTVR vomere ſiluæ, 249.10.
Pacatum mare, 116:10.
Pace, 106.8.
In pace metuens futuri, 214:25.
Pacem duello miſcuit, 77:31.
Impetrat, 282:24.
Paces lōgum diffundit in æuum, 250:15.
Hoc paces habuere bonæ, 281:20.
Pachoti manus, 79:4.
Pacis eras mediusq; belli, 66:24.
Cupido noceat quiſquam, 209:25.
Cuſtodem Ianum cohibentia clauſtra, 286:18
Paciſci votis, 107:5.
Pacta mercede, 2:5.
Pacto: Quo pacto, 187:4/190:16/199:24/202:6/226:16/237:17/255:14/259.2/269:27/283:27.
Hoc, 220:14.
Iſto, 268:31.
Pactolus rio: ſtant, 149:20
Pacuuius, 270:5.
PADVS Matina lauerit cacumina, 151:8.
Partum, 184:4.
PAGI opprobriū, 58:8.
Pagos circum, 245:28.
Pagus feſtus vacat otioſo cum boue, 93:8.
Rugoſus frigore, 275:8.
PALAESTRAE more decoræ, 17:17.
Palam, 117.24/145:21/164:10/181:1
Palanteis error certo de tramite pellit, 217:8.
Palatinas arceis, 137:17.
Palatinus Apollo, 250:24.
Palato ánnoſo feris verba balba, 224:16.
Ne gallina malum reſponſet dura palato, 226:26.
Poſcentes vario multū diuerſa palato, 289:4.
Palatum tergere, 211:31.
Ante meum nulli patuit quæſita palatum, 227:25.
Exſurdant vina, 241:30.
Palea porrectus in horna, 235:29.
Palinurus, 74:28.
PALLA, 138:29.
Circundata, 181:15.
Nigra ſuccinctam vadere vidi, 201:20.
Palladis ope, 13:13.
Intactæ, 14.5.
Aegida, 75:26.
Pallæ teperetur honeſtæ, 167:9.
Pallas illi proximos honores occupauit, 19:15.
Galeam & ægida, curruſque & rabiem parat, 25:3.
Vito vertit iram ab Ilio in impiam Aiacis ratē, 144:11.
Pallerem caſu, 276:4.
Palleſcere culpa, 246:9.
Palleſcet ſuper his, 172:5.
Pallet amore argenti, 218:6.
Pueris matercula, 255:19
Pallida mors, 11:10.
Mulier, 182:14.
Pallidus, 213:21.
Pallor amantium tinctus viola, 84:18.
Albus ora inficit, 141:15
Luteus, 144:14.
Fecerat hoerēdas aſpectū, 201:22.

Vertetis

Vetere tum faciem nil ſic metuentis,241:27.
Falluit audax medias frau des,102:18.
PALMA nobilis,5:12.
Elea, cæleſtis,210:14.
Negata macruin,donata reducit opimum, 284:6.
Palma lutulenta radere lapides,218:29.
Palmæ conditio ſine puluere dulcis,245:30.
Palmarii poſuiſſe ſub pede nudo,95:4.
Palmetis pinguis,293:2.
Palpere,209:1.
Paludeis ſtantes repetit, 201:30.
Palumbes fronte nouæ fatigatum terere,74:12.
Sine clune,243:21.
Palus ſterilis, 160:13.
Palus ruber,201:2.
Paluſtres ranæ, 192:19.
Minturnas,252:6.
PAMPINO viridi cingente tempora, 100:25.
Viridi ornatus tempora, 121:4.
¶ PANAETI libros nobiles,36:10.
Pandat picta ſpectacula cauda,212:1.
Pane egeo mellitis potiore placentis,260:5.
Secundo viuit,282:20.
Panget poëmata,273:5.
Pango poëmata,171:23.
Panis reticulum, 275:26.
Emetur, 176:22.
Longè pulcherrimus, 194:27.
Cum ſale latrantē ſtomachum leniet, 211:24.
Panno albo velata fides, 40:30.
Duplici quem patientia velat,270:19.
Pannus cruore rubros lauit,154:7.
Pannum,210:26.
Pannus aſſuitur vnus & alter,158:26.
Pantalabo,201:8
Pantalabum,209 5.
Panthera genus diuerſum confuſa camelo,284:20.
Panthoiden,34:23.
Pantilius,207:21.
¶ PAPAVER Sardo cum melle,170:13
Paphi regina,36:20.
Paphon iunctis viſit oloribus,104:25.
¶ PAR Perſi pugnat, 200:10.
Nobile fratrum nequitia & nugis,213:16.
Impar ludere, 223: 21.
Non eris ſi te ruperis, 225:31.
Thrax gallina Syro,254:13.
Fama labori nunquam eſt reſponſura tuo, 242:27.
Coëat iungaturque pari,252:27.
Eſt tibi nos accredere, 266:13.
Parabat funus imperio, 42:29.
Nox cælo diffundere ſigna,192:11.
Parabilem amo Venerem, 182:4.
Parabo malus poculum, 139:10.
Aequum mihi animū ipſe,275:25.
Parare plura labores, 293:14.
Paraiet,78:12.
Paratis ære ſermos, 219:26.
Paras aciem militiam,35:29.
Inuidiam placare,216:5
Reſpondere ciuica iura, 250:31.
Paraſitæ, 181:14.
Paraſitis edacibus, 285:29.
Paraſſes,190:25.
Paraſti quidquid vita melliore,216:5.
Parat curtus & rabiem, 23:4.
Reuitum,248:17.
Parata in malus tollo cornua,140:22.
Parati iter carpere comites,83:12.
Depugnare.284:9.
Paratis frui, 37.21.
Vtare,221:2.
Paratum virtute,218:26.
Dignis.256.3.
Paratus ſubire periculum, 131:18.
Expiare pœnas, 133. 25.
Parauero quod auarus terra premam,132:17.
PARCA non mendax, 61:22.
Parca manu Deus obtulit quod ſatis eſt,91:26.
Donandi parca iuuentus,231:29.
Parcæ iniquæ,50:23.
Rupere reditum certo ſubtegmine, 147:28.
Veraces,156:9.
Parcas ſupplicibus tuis, 84:21.
Maior minori,226:6.
Parce,55:5/52:4 66.3,4/822 26/108:13/152:24.
Parcè,160:1/190:24.
Parcent animæ fata ſuperſtiti,83:14,18.
Parcenteis ego dexteras odi,94 8.
Parcentis viribus,205:18.
Parcere ſacris,176:19.
Sibi,191 13.
Prato,265 3.
Parcet amico,188:14.
Sibi,255:23.
Parci ſenes,55:10.
Parcis diripere horreo amphoram,104:18.
Parcis ſic placitum, 63:16.
Parcit,70:20 /213 3
Parcite verbis malè ominatis,88:29.
Parcius, 31.26/124: 8/215:10/256: 19.
Parco paucis contento, 183:6.
Parcus Deorum cultor, 59:18.
Foliis veſcatur amaris, 219:11.
Ob hæredis curam, 252:15.
Diſcordet auaro, 295:12
Veteris non parcus aceti,215:7.
PAREBIT,212:28.
Parem ſuperis Tydiden, 13:14.
Vllum inuenient, 31:6.
Cornicis vetulæ temporibus, 127:4.
Bello ducem, 143:10.
Iratus quæret, 145:14.
Parens gulæ, 240:13.
Parens Pelopis,59 4.
Tyrrhenus,84:16.
Amore quo ſit amandus,

183:30/190:15/194:1 199:
31/206:26/210:17/212:5/
218:20/219:13/226:24/255:
4,8/234 26/242:18/245:24/
249:11/266:4/268:28/279:
29/280.14bis/287:20/289:
13/291:31.
Nihilo, 175·27/194·5/217:
21,15/224:12/292:2.
Nihilum, 287:13/222:14/
242:2.
NIL, 10:15/14:27/19:12/
22:9/33·1/47:28.30/91:4/
100:20,22/115:10/145:13,
29/155:7/162:25/167:16/
168:4,6/175:19,28/176:
10/179:6/180:4,24/181:
20,17/182:30/183:17.8/187:
23/192:21/193:13/198:9/
203:1,2.3,6/204.6,15.205:
24/206·27/210:4/215 25,
27/217·1/218.31/220:4/
221:23/227:3/231:19/214:
22/240:4,15/241:28/246:
9/147.5bis/255:8/258:28
bis/262:19,29/263:6/266:
21,29bis/273:24/278:28
bis/279:11bis/281:1/284:
31/284:27/.
Nilus tumidus rigat arua,
72:31.
Fóntium celat origines,
129:1.
NIMBIS remotis, 115:6.
Nimbos agēte ocyor Euro,61:6.
Nimiò plus, 26:26/38:25/
260:22.
Nimirum, 214:20/219:17/
259 9/264:15/266.30/291:
23.
Nimia, 8:12/81:4/99:16/
164:29/208:11/252:31/
258:10/280:15/291:2.
Nimium mero Hyleum,
56:29.
Nimiùm, 7:23/27:10/29:
38/47:19/54:25/55:14/73:
20/82:16/115:24/159:7/
165:8,25/167:2/232:7/252:
15/255.29.
NIOBAEA proles, 117:8.
NIPHATEN rigidum,
54:10.
NIREA, 149:22.
Nireus, 95:7.
NISI, 17:22/22:10/46:7,
18/63 28/92:16/103 22/
141:12/164:15/173:28/
179:6,8/183.23,15/186:31/
188:16/189:31/194:17/
200:5/208:30/210:2,28/
211:22/215:3/224·27/227:
5/229:2,25/233:5/241:26/
247:25/148:1/149:19,27/
251·29/265:6/267:11/275:
24/279:1,29/268:15/281:
1/282/2/290:11.
Nisus insolitos docuere
venti, 115:7.
NITANTUR aratra iuuencis, 151:11.
Nitens albo humero, 49:
30.
Nitent soles mellùs, 115:
30.
Plura in carmine, 169:20
Niteneis Cycladas, 22:14.
Capillos, 51:22.
Mensas, 211:11.
Nitentia condet. 253:29.
Nitere multa prece, 264:1.
Nitea, 12:13.
Nitescere, 165:5.
Nitet non vno Luna vultu, 55:2.
Res vbi magna domino
sene, 225·23.
Herba, 260:11.
Niti cothurno, 167:11.
Nitidam agnam, 252:18.
Nitidíque capilli, 265:5.
Nitidis virginibus, 57:12.
Fundata pecunia villis,
267:1.
Nitido adultero, 98:15.
Curru diem promit,
155:24.
Ex nitido fit rusticus,
258:2.
Nitidum, 26:6.
Spissa coma, 94:13.
Me bene curata cute
reuises, 251:30.
Nitidus, 110:14.
Nititur ceratis pennis,
109:30.
Nitor Glyceræ me vrit,
27:7.
Liparæi Hebri, 87:9.
Nituistis, 115:11.
NIVALEM bruma diem
gyro interiore trahit,
233:25.
Niuali pascitur Algido,
97:9.
Hebrus compede victus, 150:10
Niualibus auris, 261:32.
Niualis in Hęmoniæ campis, 43:9.
Niue, 18:15.
Candidā Thracen, 108:
13.
Sithonia, 101:20.
Hyberna, 125:10.
In alta sectatur leporē,
181:22.
In Lucana dormis ocreatus, 125:2.
Cana conspuet Alpes,
130:22.
Niueis possitas glacies puro numine Iuppiter, 142:
11.
Duratæ solo, 99:3.
Per altas agam, 140:17.
Diffugere, 119:1.
Capitis, 126:23.
Comparat annus hybernus Iouis, 133:22.
Deducunt Iouem, 147:
15.
Bruma Albanis illinet
agris, 255·22.
Niueo colore, 48·14.
Niueos capillos, 180:17.
Niueum latus, 102:15.
Niueus videri, 111:23.
Nimis iam satis terris misit pater, 7:7.
¶NOBILE lethum Catonis, 19:31.
Bellum, 162:23.
Par fratrum, 223:16.
Nobileis libros Panæti,
36:9.
Nobilē superare pugnis,
19:22.
Prope Luceriam lanæ
tonsæ, 90:1.
Aeolio carmine, 112:11.
Cretam centum vrbibus, 143:16.
Nobilibus trimetris, 166:
21.
Nobilis palma, 5:22.
Filia siluæ, 22:7.
Virgo, 86:4.
Puer, 108:24.
Centaurus, 147:24.
Iaculo nobilis expedito, 15:23.
Nobilium Quiritiū, 5:24.
Fontium, 88:5.
Iuuenum, 125:21.
Scriptorum, 276:25.
Nobis, 145:23/175:31/183:
12/187:25/248:14/251:5/
266:13/281:9/285:13/288:
28.

Nobileum,

Nobiſcum, 184:18.
NOCEANT, 213:17.
Noceat, 209:15.
Nocebit, 245:5.
Nocendi, 167:15.
Nocent nulla pecori contagia, 152:5.
Nocētem per Autumnos corporibus Auſtrum, 59:30.
Nocentes, 201:19.
Nocentium, 122.23.
Nocentius cicutis allium, 135:8.
Nocere, 272:23.
Nocet, 249:20.
Nociturum, 35:12.
Nocte prima. 81:19.
Subluſtri, 102:21.
Caliginoſa, 106:3.
Longa, 122:9.
Atra, 144:7.
Grata, 156.8.
Media, 223:11/258:7/274:24.
Surgunt de nocte latrones, 248:28.
Inachiam ter nocte potes, 346:20.
Noctes longas, 32:2.
Frigidas, 70:28.
Aſſiduas, 149:13.
Vigilabat, 183:7.
Noctes dieſque, 176:24.
Noctes cœnæq; Deûm, 235:3.
Noctem dies vrget, 153:12.
Ad mediam, 194:21.
Poſt mediam, 206:7.
Aeſtiuam, 252:13.
Peccatis obice, 169:6.
Ante noctem ambulat cum facibus, 184:31
Sub noctem, 17:2/208:21/240:11.
Sub gelidam, 192:18.
Noctilucam creſcentem face, 118:14.
Noctis ſigna taciturnæ, 52:19.
Mediæ, 95:28.
Noctu ſterti, 287:31.
Nocturna verſate manu, 166.31.
Tenuabitur aura, 227:29
Nocturnæ ſtrigis, 157.15.
Nocturnam veſtem, 194:23.
Nocturni, 236:7.
Nocturnis adulteris, 90.17
Somniis, 109:17.
Nocturno mari, 49:31.
Cruore, 58:5.
Certare mero, 275:28.
Nocturnos formidare vapores, 274:27.
Strepitus, 289:21.
Lemures, 293:27.
Nocturnus furor, 139:25.
Diuûm ſacra legeris, 186:14.
Nocuere lagenis, 242:2.
Quæ nocuere ſequar, 258:31.
Nocuiſſet, 52:21/288:15.
NODO coërces viperino Biſtonidum ſine fraude crines, 66:15.
Cohibere crinem, 89:8.
Quo teneam Protea nodo, 247:7.
Nodoſa chiragra, 245:10.
Nodoſi ſicut æ, 217:29.
Nodum religata comam, 56:15.
Soluere ſegnes Gratiæ, 95:8.
Nodus vindice dignus, 304:15.
NOLES, 256:6.
Noli, 296:13/272:24.
Nolim, 170:13/198:17.
Nolis, 26.25/191:26/245:10/248:30.
Nolit, 173:1/178:14, 19/181:22.
Nolito, 172:3.
Nollem, 198:19.
Nollet, 270:8/283:9.
Noluit, 197.24.
Nolunt, 174 28/179:6.
NOMEN cuius iocoſa retinet imago, 18:30.
Inutile iacte, 22.8.
Omne mouet capax vrna, 68:27.
In vltimas extendat oras, 72:28.
Filiæ reductum, 102:25.
Dedit Poëtæ, 118.6.
Ab Africa domita lucratus, 120.20
Duxit ab oppreſſa Carthagine, 120:16.
Beati rectius occupat, 122:28.
Latinum, 129 27.
Signatum nota, 160:7.
Iuſſit accreſcere Iambeis trimetris, 166:15.
Naſciſcentur Poëtæ, 167:30.
Sic veniat vatibus, 171:7.
Do quodlibet illi, 182:18
Errori virtus poſuiſſet honeſtum, 184:1.
Inſano poſuere tibi, 217:6.
Ede hominis, 226:18.
Inſani ſapiens ferat æquus iniqui, 253:19.
Verum mihi dicere velles, 258:12.
Riuo dare idoneus fons, 267:18
Inane virtus, 271:4.
Per tuum iurandas ponimus aras, 276:17.
Nomentano, 201:8.
Nomentanum, 209:3/221:10/222:28.
Nomentanus, 177:19/241:15, 17/242:21.
Nomina tua ducet orbis ſectus, 104:4.
Ponto datumus, 109:31.
Rerum noua protulerit, 160:6.
Dominantia, 165:27.
Sectatur, 178:25.
Inuenere, 186:1.
Dicet, 254:23.
Nomine quouis Maſſicū, 95:22.
Meo vrbem impleris, 154:17.
Mutato de te fabula narratur, 176:17.
Deceptus, 180:12.
Noctis mihi tantum, 202:21.
Sub Vmbreni ager, 215:16.
Menam Vulteiū, 257:5.
Reſpondeſne tuo, 262:6.
Nominibus, 181.23.
Nominis oblitus, 77:3.
Multi Lydia, 83:9.
Noſtri fortuna. 115:9.
Des huius honorem, 188:23.
¶ NON, 7:25/9:22, 31/10:11/13.18/21:11, 29/22:4, 5, 13/23:13, 14, 18, 24/24:9 bis, 11 bis/25:17, 20, 24/29:9/30:11, 17/31.8, 12, 15/32:10/33:25, 27/34:27/35:15, 17, 30/37:7, 9, 10, 11/41:31/43.22/45:10, 17, 23/47:8/48, 28/49:29, 30/50:28/

51:25/52:10/53:22/54:3/55:8/56:1,5/59:20/60 27/61:21/62:22/63:9/64 12, 24/65:20/66:11,22 67:8, 12,13/68: 13, 29,31 69 2, 4 9/71: 16 17/73:21, 74: 20,26 27/77:10,16/78:12/79:5 24,28/80:28 81:15/83: 7,13/84:11 23 86:7/87:25/89:13,26/90:2,18/91:8/93:20/94: 11 24/95: 26/97:18/98:2,3 29/100: 11/101:2/105:6/106: 11, 18,30/107:14 bis,17/108: 14,25/109:2/111:14/112: 2,3/114:29/115:6,10/117: 20/119:23 ter/120:11 bis, 15,17,19/121:15,17 25,30, 31/122:2,11,20,26/123:1, 15,16/124:14/125:18/127: 7/128:27/129:4 31/130 2, 4,5,6,7/131:24,26/132:6, 9/133:29/134:10, 14,15/136:8 138:5 14,23/139:6, 14, 16, 20/141:5/143:17/144:15/145:23 27,30/148: 18 21,22/149:13/152:1,3, 21/154:12/158:23 bis 29/159: 15,29/161: 6,16/162: 8,29/163:4/164: 6,19 26/165: 12,27/166: 16,19 25, 30/167: 12, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29/168: 3 8, 11/169:29/170: 2, 11 ter,28/171: 25/173: 5, 21/175: 14 16 25/176:2/177:1 bis,4,22,14, 20/178: 7, 26 20,31/179, 12, 16, 27/180: 7 22/181: 27/182:4,26/183:23/184: 3,21/185: 5, 186: 18, 23/188: 14/189:2 8,18,21,22, 30/190: 1,26,31/191:22/193:2/194: 18,25,29/195: 8,14 27/196:3 4,6 31/197: 3,9 bis,15/198: 4, 10,11/199:8,13,16/200:5 10,25/201:14/202:10/203:4,6,9, 10,28/204:4,13/205:8,12/206 8,28,20/207:19/208: 18 31/209:26/211:11,26/213:7 10/214:3,16 19 27, 30/215: 1,3, 22/216 26/217:19,28/219:3/220: 1,3, 24,25 27,30/221: 24/222: 8,11/224:1,2,3,6,7,9/225: 12,30,31/226: 3,9/227:6, 8, 20/228 12/229: 6 8 9, 16/231:9/232: 10/234 1, 28/235:9 236: 15/237:16, 20,21,31, 238: 20,28/239: 5,11,15,26/240 14 bis,27/242: 9, 10, 17/243: 12,17, 22 244:14 bis,29/245:7,8, 11, 18,27/246: 14,19/247: 6, 30/248:29, 31/249: 12 bis, 14 23,24/250: 17,28, 29/251: 21, 26,29/252:14, 18, 21, 22 23, 25/254: 2/255:4, 10,26, 29/256: 22, 25/257: 1, 11, 18 bis, 28/260:18 21, 30 bis/261:3 7, 11 262:8,9,12,16,18/264: 17,22,31/265:9,10,11 30/266: 16 17,17/268: 22,23 bis,31/269: 9,10/270:21, 25,29 30 31/271:24/272: 12,13 22/273:18/274: 6, 21/275: 27/276: 8 11,18, 23, 25/277: 11, 12,15 20/278 20/279:10/280: 2,18, 25/281: 6, 19/282: 2 7, 9 bis/283:30/285: 18, 25/287:17,29 288: 21, 25,31/289: 5/291: 14, 19, 23, 30/292:31 bis/293: 10,19,20, 23.

No[illegible]a,240:20.

No[illegible]æ Decembres,93:6.

No[illegible]un,257:21.

No[illegible]dum, 44:24/49:13,14/154:29.

Nónne,21:29.

Nono,197:12.

Nonum,123:24/170:26.

NORAM,216:15

Norico enſe pectus reclu-dere,154:19.

Noricus deterret enſis, 24:13.

Noris,124:5/202:25.

Norma veterum,60:29.
Loquendi,160:20.

Nos, 11:12/13:3 15 bis/14: 25/41:11/48:2/63 32/80: 10/99:9 11/104:20/119: 14/130:8/131:21/151:16/160:11/161:25/184:2 14/183:20/192:6/193:19/194: 17/195:31/196:26/202:25/215:13/235:10,13/241:9, 26/242:18,22/243:23/248: 23/259:6/262:10/266:13/269:30/281:7/289:21.

Noſcent,67:26.

Noſcere,172:1/239:21.

Noſces,23:19.

Noſmet,184:16/206:30.

Noſſe,241:11.

Noſſet,204:18.

Noſter,234:17.

Noſti,155:4/186:23/195:28/216:8/248:19.

Noſtra 50:16/160:11/208: 2/281:7 bis,284:26.

Noſtras,170:26

Noſtri, 86:19/102:4/115,8/167 1,16 250:19/263:18.

Noſtris,8 22/72:12/130:10/176:1/278:30.

Noſtro,24:20/45:24/77:17/129:20.

Noſtrorum 251:16.

Noſtros,79 6/285 10.

Noſtrum, 10:15 63:21/207: 11/238:11/265:4/280:11.

Noſtrûm,209:10.

NOTA ſedes columbis, 7:16.
Artium gratarû facies, 127:1.
Refert meretricis acu-mina,271:18.
Lesbos,261:14.
Diuerſoria,265 29.
Portenta,278:22.

Nota interiore Falerni, 47:14.
Falerni Chio cómiſta, 205:29.
Creſſa non careat pul-chra dies,43:2.
Signatum præſente, 36:7

Notabant,187:15.

Notabit,172:25

Notam memorê impreſ-ſit labris,21:10.
Duxit,111:23.
Labemque remittunt, 285:29.

Notandi,163:11/223:15.

Notando,190 23.

Notante 195.27.

Notarent 185:31.

Notari,163:14

Notas pœnas,85:25.
Ripas,110:12.
Res,163:4

Notat,270:9.

Notatus,237:3.

Nothi amor,89:30.

Noti, Plur. Adiect. 177:25/257:28.

Noti rabiem non timuit, 9:21.

Notis actus ad Oricum, 80:26.

Notis condita faſtis, 126: 26.
Inſtruit exemplis,282:17

Notis publicis inciſa marmora, 120:15.
Noto ſcriptori, 169:15.
Ex noto fictum carmē ſequar, 166:2.
Noto diſſimilem celantia ſuccum, 241:20.
Noto exercitatas Syrteis petit, 143:8.
Vdo ſinus carinam rumperit, 144:18.
Notos montes, 194:25.
Notum verbum, 159:26.
Tibi volo uſſere, 203:4.
Te conſpexerit, 153:29.
Sine crimine, 257:6.
Penitus, 274:14.
Lippis & tonſoribus, 199:25.
Notus, Adiect. 46:10/76:8/153:5/179:9. 2:2:21.
Notus albus deterget nubila cælo, 14:16.
Obruit vndis, 35:4.
Inuido flatu detinet à domo, 145:31.
Quocunque per vndas vocabit, 150:28.
NOVA monſtra, 7.12.
Febrium cohors, 10:6.
Seruitus, 53:6.
Trophæa, 54:8.
Verna, 110:6/159:31.
Arbor, 146:25.
Rerum nomina, 160:5.
Cruſtula, 227.24.
Conſilia, 272:29.
Vocabula, 290:30.
Tellure, 14:29.
Incude, 41:15.
Fronde, 74:12.
Mente, 100.6.
Libidinē, 151:5.
Te orabant atque magna, 234:5.
Nouæ lunæ, 64:27/73:27.
Prolis, 155.3.
Nouam nuptam, 138:29.
Perſonam formare, 162:12.
Nouas ſpes donare largꝰ, 135:25.
Noui, 93:29/157:14/290:3.
Nouēd ales diſſipare pulueres, 154:4.
vt Nouerca me intueris, 137:4.
Noui fluctus te referent in mare, 21:27.
Noui, Verb. 102:9/203:9, 26/214:27/216:16/230:15/271:28:
Nouiorum, 199:10.
Nouis fidibus, 33:2.
Vincire tempora floribus, 109:12.
Rebus infidelis Allobrox, 150:12.
Vt vſque ſuppetas doloribus, 154:22.
Vetat conſidere in hortis, 201:4.
Præceptis, 226:10.
Nouiſti, 255.9/250:6.
Nouit, 259:14.
Nouitas inuiſa fuiſſet, 281:8.
Nouitate grata morādus, 165:15.
Nouius, 196:22.
Nouo diuelletur adultero, 42:40.
Decorare templa ſaxo, 61:6.
Sublime ritu moliar atrium, 69:25.
Dente peritura, 113:15.
Decio mandare honorem, 196:2.
Nouos moueat fortuna tumultus, 215:9.
Scriptores, 279:18.
Nouum de patera fundēs liquorem, 37:6.
Verbum reddiderit iunctura, 159:27.
Nouus incola, 215:21.
Emouit veterem, 216:18
Nox reprimet, 11:13.
Oēs vna manet, 34:28.
Fauet, 86.18
Dicetur merita nænia, 104:27.
Et Diana, 138:15.
Erat, 149:1.
Vrget diem, 153:12
Inducere etiam vmbras, & cælo diffindere ſigna parabat, 192:10.
Medium cæli ſpatium tenebat, 236:8.
Longa videtur quibus mentitur amica, 244:30.
NVBE candentes humerbs amictus Apollo, 8:6.
Atra polum pater occupato, 106:17.
Nubem fraudibus obiice, 269:6.
Deme ſupercilio, 274:28
Nubes fugiunt, 19:25.
Atra condidit Lunam, 61:16.
Scindente Pleiadum choro, 128:8.
Et inania captet. 165:23.
Nubet Corano, 231:14.
Nubibus non ſemper imbres manant, 53:22.
Arduis molem propinquam, 105:14.
Nubila detergit obſcuro cælo, 14:16.
Diuidens igni coruſco, 39:23.
Nubium in altos tractus tendit, 110:23.
NVCE caſſa pauperet te, 230:17.
Nil extra eſt in nuce duri, 279:11.
Nuces ferre ſinu laxo, 221:6.
Nucis emptor, 166:16.
NVDA, 238:12.
Veritas, 31:4.
Gratia, 119:6.
Leones vtinam intererrem, 103:11.
Nudam, 181:18.
Nudare ſolent aduerſę res ingenium, 245:4.
Nudat quē præceps alea, 272:17.
Nudata coloribus cornicula, 250:27.
Nudauit agreſtes Satyros, 164:14.
Nudet te cælibis obſequium, 280:28
Nudis iuncta ſororibus Gratia, 94:4.
Nautis, 154:12.
Pedibus, 201:21.
Humeris, 232:5.
Nudo pede, 95:3/182:17/275:29.
Nudum remigio latus, 21:30.
Nudus nil cupientium caſtra peto, 91:5.
Nudus agris, nudus nūmis, 221:19.
In Tiberi ſtabit, 125:2.
Inopsque domum redeam, 229:18.
NVGAE canoræ, 168:22.
Seria ducent in mala, 272.27.

Nugari,210:23/281:11.
Nugaris,273:25.
Nugarũ neſcio quid meditans,202:20.
Nugas concredere, &c. 234:12.
Nugis par nobile fratrũ, 223:17.
Armatus,272:11.
Adde repondus,276:28.
In nugis offendam amicum,172:27.
NVLLA, 29:24/35:15/60:31/65 9/137:24/139:13/150:22/152:5/183:10/189:19/197:5/204:26/146:9,23/253:8/271.20/275:19/287.16,26/291:26.
Nullam, 26:12/179:8/180:1
Nulli, 31:7/41:29/184:18/215 17/227:23/229:17/291:28/292 24.
Nullis,116:12/195:23.
Nullius,152:5/244:14.
Nullius Veneris fabula, 168:20.
Nullius præter laudem auaris,168:14.
Nullius egentem,270:16
Nullo,177:5/201:17.
Nullos,243:9/281:29.
Nullum,35:1/153:11/172:19.
Nullus,46:5/214:4/246:31.
NVM, 57:14/135:11/142:10/181:30,31/182:1/183:25/189:25,26 196.18/206:31 bis/210:15/212:3 4/225:28,29/231:8/245:18/293:23.
Numa,253:31.
Numæ,281 4.
Numantiæ feræ bella, 56:25.
Numatius,251:7.
Numen tuum laudantes, 109:6.
Tuum miſcebat larib⁹, 116:26.
Vertite in hoſtileis domos,138:18.
Læſum Deorum, 149:3.
Numerabilis,164:30.
Numerandum,220:16.
Numerare,221:8.
Numeras,293:28.
Numerat,28:10.
Numerato,292:15.
Numeretur,184:12.
Numeris fertur lege ſolutis,210:7.
Acceſſit licentia maior, 165:4
Mutatis,187:17.
Se commendat & arte, 286:24.
Numero carentis arenæ, 34:14.
Beatorum eximit,46 22
Quo poſſint ſcribi,160:22.
Excerpam,188:19.
In annorum eſſe,197:13
Me cœpit habere ſuorũ in numero,234:11.
Plures,284.8.
Numero Babylonios tẽtaris,18:14.
Plautinos,167:2.
Ediſcere vitæ,191:24.
Numeros animosque ſecutus Archilochi, 276:10.
Numerum in horum notorius,265:14.
Nil extra numerum feciſſe modumque curas, 273:24.
Numerus lucernis acceſſit,209:6.
Nos ſumus & fruges conſumere nati, 248:23.
Defluxit numerus Saturnius horridus ille, 283 14.
Numici, 253:5/272:16,
Numidæ,41:26.
Numidarum,86:15.
Numina Dianæ non mouenda,152 21.
Præſentia ſentit, 282:28
Numine puro 84:12.
Benigno,115:21,
Numiſma regale, 285:28,
NVMMATVM,254:11.
Nummi pereant,182:18.
Nummis poſitis in fœnore diues, 171:28/178:21.
Conductis coẽmẽs obſonia,178:18.
Nudus paternis, 221:19.
Nummo te addicere, 132,28.
Nummorum ſummam, 170:22.
Effundi ſaccos,220:15.
Millibus octo,287:9.
Millibus trecentis, 292:14.
Nummos contemplor in arca,176:15.
Metiretur,177:13.
Pro corpore dedit, 179:21.
Vndè vndè extricat, 185:16.
Recondit,219:6.
Virtus poſt nummos, 246:2.
Alienos poſceret,272:31.
Cautos nominibus expendere certis,281:23.
Des,287:20.
Das,292:11.
Nummum in loculos dimittere geſtit,283:31.
Nummûm bis dena ſeſtertia,288.6
Nummus quid valeat neſcis,176:21.
NVNC, 6.8,9/11:6,8,17/12:9/14:31/17:14/18:16/22:13/24:19/35:28/39 20/41:27/42:22 bis,23/45:5/49:18,19/55:8/69:10,11,12/74:3/79:18/83:11/85:5/101:3/103:4/106:7,9,25 bis/113:10/120:10 bis/123:11,12/125:24/138.17 ter/145:25/147 15,16,22/149:17/158 29/159:22 bis/160:19/164:26/171:23/179:1/183 9/189 4,12/193:10/196 27,29/198:7,24/201:11/202:23/203 3,15/212:27/213:15/214:28/215:16,18 bis/217:5/222:28/223:5/224:4/226:1,14/232:20/233:9/234:30 bis/244:20,26,28/250:2,2/251:17/253:7,21/257:21/264:19/265.4/273:21/275:10/281:9,13 bis,16 bis/282:14/289:15 bis,18/290:29/291.5 bis/292:22 quater.
Nunquam, 5:30/58:12/75:29/78:8/151:20/167:31/172:13/182:23,24/186:24/154:5,17/217:25/218:4/221:2/232:2/240:26/242:27/275.24.
Nunquid, 180:16/188:31/191:22/202:24/234:22.
Nuncios,115:6.
Nuncium,17.19.
Nuncius,20:30.
NVPER, 22:12/53:10/88:36/101:1/102.39/142:25/257:8/

157:8/159:31/165:21/215:
16/247:15/280:26/292:15.
Nupta,118:27.
Sæuo marito,84:6.
Nuptæ virgines,53:31.
Nuptam,138:30.
Nuptarum inſanit amoribus,188:5.
Nuptiali face digna,86:1.
Nuptiarum expert,85:11.
Nuptias rumpere,22:30.
Inquinauere,79:12.
NVSQVAM, 232:21/237:
24,27/271:8.
NVTANS,204:20.
Nutriant fœtus,156:15.
Nutrice,281:17.
Nutricula,251:23
Nutriti Romæ,288:14.
Nutrit rura Ceres,116:9.
Nutrita indoles fauſtis ſub penetralibus,113:25.
Nutritus,277:11.
Thebis,163:4.
Iligna glande,227:17.
Nutritur,260:14.
Nutrix leonum Iubæ tellus,29:23.
Sedula,163:3.
Nutum diuitis horret, 272:7.
ad Nutus aptus heriles, 287:10.
Nux ornabat mẽſas,215:5.
NYMPHAE properant, 36:25.
Simplices,83:3.
Nympharum leues cum Satyris chori,6:18.
Fugientum amator,92:28.
Nymphas diſcentes vidi, 65:30.
Nymphis iunctæ Gratiæ decentes,11:3,
Debitæ opifex coronæ, 203:20.
Cum Nymphis audet ducere nuda choros, 219:5.

O, 5:17/11:31/14:26,
30/16:32/21:27,28/
24:5/32:29/36:20/38:13,
14/40:9/48:15/51:16/77:
31/78:1/84:17/87:24/88:
18,27/95:18/98:20/100:
17,22/101:9/102:24/103:
9/111:10,11/112:16,18/
114:5/118:28/123:9/137:
22/128:29/135:9/136:27/
138:13/139:7/144:13/146:
30/149:11/153:17/154:2/
155:17/167:22/168:8/170:
4/174:13/181:8 bis/195:
12,26/202:29/198:26/209:
23/210:10/214:21/215:11/
216:21/224:7/226:6/229:
17/231:9/233:8,10/234:
20,29/235:1,3/239:3/246:
1/276:5.
¶ OB, 90:25/165:13/170:
31/185:19/188:2,5/198:7/
200:5/222:16/247:21/252:
15/259:20/269:8/288:5.
Obarmet dexteras Amazonia ſecuri,113:20.
Obdit apertum nulli ma-lolatus,284:28.
Obducta ſoluatur fronte ſenectus,147:18.
Obdura,230:20.
Obeam tecum libens,83:26.
Oberrat chorda ſemper eadem,269:25.
Obeſæ naris,146:8.
Obeſo nil melius ſurdo, 266:28.
Obeundus Marſia,199:9.
OBIRO,67:14.
Obieceris ſortem ſors, 174:9.
Obiecto Adria diuiſus,55:26.
Obiectos caueæ frangere clathros,273:18.
Obiice nubem fraudibus, 269:16.
Obiicere Aquilonibus, 84:7.
Obiiciebat,191:9.
Obiiciet mihi auaritiam nemo,197:20.
Nemo mihi ſordeis, 198:27.
Obiſſet filius immaturus, 242:20.
Oblectat Valdius populũ, 168:21.
Obligaſti perfidum votis caput,52:24.
Obligatam redde Ioui dapem,52:8.
Obligatus aliti Prometheus,154:25
Oblimare rem patris malum eſt,180:9.
Oblimat ſocerum verſibus atris,276:16.
Obliquo riuo,47:17.
Oculo,265:10.
Obliquum meditãtis ictũ verris,96:23.
Per obliquum,161:27.
Obliti quid deceat, quid non,255:4.
Oblitum,228:31.
Oblitus nominis & togæ,77:4.
Patriç patriſque Latini, 206:1.
Meorum,261:22.
Actorum,284:29.
Obliuia iucunda ſollicitæ ducere vitæ,234:32.
Obliuione pellicum indormit vnctis omnium cubilibus,139:3.
Obliuionem diffuderis imis ſenſibus inertia, 148:11.
Obliuiones liuidas,122:15
Obliuioſo Maſſico,52:5.
Obliuiſcendus & illis,261:22.
Obliuiſcitur malorum, 133:30.
OBNOXIA prauis,237:3
OBREPERE ſomnum in longo opere fas eſt, 269:19.
Obruit otio ventos,22:28.
Notus Illyricis vndis, 35:4.
Obruitur in augenda re, 269:12.
OBSCENAS anus,139:31
Obſcenis torquet ab ſermonibus aurem,282:4.
Obſceno ab inguine porrectus palus,201:2.
Obſcenum inguen,179:4.
Obſcura promens Deus, 39:31.
Candido ludit me,231:8.
Obſcurãte lacerna caput, 238:19.
Obſcurat in tabernas nigres,165:22.
Obſcurata peplo penetralia Veſtæ,190:26.
Obſcuri ſpeciem occupat modeſtus,274:29.
Obſcuro detergit nubila cælo,14:15.
Odio morſuque venenat, 265:12.
Obſcurum diſcrimẽ,50:4.
Amat hæc,270:12.

Orbem Lunæ quid premat,quid proferat,263:1
Obſcurus fio dum breuis eſſe laboro,159:5.
Obſectet,224:6.
Obſecro Deos penateis & obteſtor,258:14.
Obſequio graſſare,232:12.
Obſequium manifeſtum,230:28
Ventris,240:6.
Pronus in obſequium,272:6.
Obſeratis auribus quid fundis preces,154:11.
Obſeſſam Ilion,148:23.
Obſit,233:27.
Obſita frondibus,26:23.
Obſoleta ſordibus patet-niſanus,154:2.
Obſoleti ſordibus tecti cater,54:28.
Obſon.acočmens vndiq; nummis,178:18
Captas,140:8.
Horum coquite præſentes Auſtri,212:17.
Obſtanteis propinquos dimouit,78:13.
Per iuuenum cateruas,94:28.
Per cateruas explicuit ſua victor arma,122:24.
In plagas trudit apros,133:24.
Obſtantia pellent viles conchæ,227:5.
Clauſtra,264:13.
Obſtare queratur fluuios in campo,217:14.
Obſtruet inuida taciturnitas meritis,120 26.
Obſtat teſtinantilocupletior,177:30.
Nil,181:17.
Tu pulſes omne quod obſtat,213:30.
Obſtes,169:31.
Obſtet tibi nil,275:19.
Nil vt meditatibus obſtet,289:13.
Obſtetrix cruore rubros lauit pannos,154:7.
Obſtinatas applicet aureis,85:7.
Obſtipo flexcapite,232:11.
Obſtitit quicunque mundo terminus,73:5.
Obſtrepentis,64:31.
Obſtrepit violens Auſtdus,107:21.
Oceanus,129:3.
Obſtrepunt fontes lymphis manantibus,133:19.
Obſtrictis aliis præter Iapyga,9:11.
Obringam iurando,22:15.
Obtreſtor dextram Deosq; penareis,258:14.
Obticuit tdipiter chorus,167:15.
Obtigit quanta ſortito diſcordia,136:3.
Obtulerim qualem me tibi,184:13.
Obtulit cui Deus parca quod ſatis eſt manu,91:25.
Te mihi nulla ſors,197:5.
Obturem patulas aureis,290:16.
OBVIVS caſu venit illi aduerſarius,204:30.
Quicunque eſt me cōſulit,234:20.
Obuoluas verum verbis decoris,238:6.
OCCASIONEM rapimus de die,147:17.
Occat cùm te,eres villicus orbi,292:10.
Occidenti,173:12.
Occidentis ad vltimum ſinum te ſequemur,131:29.
Occidere vnà cum ſe Menelaum,222:2.
Noli captiuū cùm vendere poſſis,269:13.
Occidetis,119:21.
Occidi hominem,268:23.
Occidis ſæpè rogando,148:14.
Occidiſtis me,non ſeruaſtis amici,291:18.
Occidit legendo quem arripuit,173:20.
Genitricem Oreſtes,219:30.
Aiax agnos immeritos,222:15.
Occiſa parente,219:31.
Occultam febrem ſub tēpus diſſimules,267:28.
Occultare horreis,91:9.
Occulto æuo,20:9.
Fœnore,246:28.
Occultum,105:21.
Hamum,257:24.
Occupa portum,21:28.
Occupabitur feris ſolum,150:16.
Occupare ratē quid moramur,150:30.
Occupat rectius nomen beati,122:27.
Aurem,214:9.
Vulteium,257:16.
Plerunq; modeſtus obſcuri ſpeciem,274:29.
Occupatam ſeditionibus vrbem,79:8.
Occupato nube polum,106:17.
Occupani Attali regiam ignotus hæres,64:17.
Occupauit proximos illi Paliashonores,39:14.
Telephum puella,124:13.
Occupes cæmentis tuis mare,97:29.
Occupet rapere,57:21.
Malas macies,183:13.
Extremum ſcabies,178 24.
Portus alter,154:5.
Extremis in vicis balba ſenectus,277:24.
Occupo,202 14.
Occurram nocturnus fur,139:25
Dulcis amicis,191:22.
In triuiis,204:15.
Occurri,247:12.
Occurrit mihi,202:21/204:17.
Occurrunt,193 20.
OCEANO diſſociabili abſcidit terras,9:29.
Rubro,41:9.
Sol ſubeat,126:31.
Oceanus belluoſus remotis obſtrepit Britannis,129:3.
Circumuagus,151:16.
OCREATUS dormiſſem niue Lucana,223:7.
OCTAUAM horam,238:28.
Octauius optimus,267.29
Octauo ſeptimus propior annos,234:9.
Octauum luſtrum,49:3.
Octauus ſapientum Stertinius,225:7.
Octo nummorum millibus,287:9.

Octoginta

Octoginta annos natus, 219.15.
Octonis Idibus, 197:26.
Octuſſibus emptæ, 229:22.
OCVLI teſpectant mille loquentem, 253:23.
Oculis ſiccis vidit monſtra, 9:25.
Nigris decorum, 38:11.
Nigris ſpectandum, 159:26.
Subiecta fidelib⁹, 146:5.
Lynceis contemplere, 181:7.
Inunctis tua peruideas mala, 183:15
Illinere collyria, 192:31.
Vtriſque ſanus, 224:27.
Dehixis torpet, 253:18.
Legi iuuat, 276:26.
Sublatam ex oculis virtutem quærimus, 98:27
Tolles ex oculis, 164:8.
Ex oculis rorem ſtillabit, 172:6.
Oculo irretorto ingentes ſpectat aceruos, 45:27.
Metiri poſſis latus, 181:19.
Veloci percutere, 231:5.
Non poſſis quantum contendere. Lynceus, 245:7.
Obliquo mea commoda limat, 265:10.
Oculos pueres omnes in Damalim deponent, 42:10.
Fulgentes Liciniæ, 57:8
Diſtorquens, 204:22.
Eripiet quiuis citius mihi, 230:16.
Quæ lædunt feſtinas demere, 249:3.
Quæ polluunt carmina morari, 263:31.
Ad incertos migrauit ab aure voluptas, 284:13.
OCYOR Aura, 8:23.
Euro, 62:7.
Ceruis, ibid. 6.
Icaro Dædaleo, 67:20.
Ocyus, 48:1/56.10/202:27/237:29/240:19/264:27.
¶ODERE Dij vites omne nefas animo mouentis, 76:5.
Punctus, 188:12.
Oderit apertum campum, 15.15.
Animus curare quod vltra eſt, 62:9.
Oderunt omnes, 177:2.
Peccare boni virtutis amore, 268:17.
Hilarem triſtes, triſtéq; iocoſi, 274:23.
Negantè pocula, 274:26.
ODI Perſicos, puer, apparatus, 43:31.
Odi profanum vulgus, 68:12.
Dexteras parcétes, 94:9.
Incredulus quodcúque oſtendis mihi, 154:12.
Odimus virtutem incolumem, 98:26.
Odio poſſet vincere regé, 199:28.
Pœnas per vim feſtinat inulto, 261.17.
Maris atque viarum, 261:19.
Sua eſt ſors, 264:15.
Non obſcuro venenat, 265:11.
Peccantis deſipit augur, 277:15.
Eſt, 281:19.
Odiſſe lupos, 212:12.
Odiſti, 185:14.
Claues & grata ſigilla, 277:9.
Odit, 209:4/246:20/272:21, 22.
Donat quæ ſpernit & odit, 256:1.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas, 264:24.
Faſtidit & odit, 279:2.
Noſtra huidus, 281.7.
Odium libellis importes, 263:18.
ODOR malus vndique membris creſcit, 146:13.
Decedet neruis municus, 227:30.
Odoratis proiectum cibû, 140:20.
Odorati canos capillos, 56:7.
Odoratis capillis humerû ſparſum, 95:6.
Odoratum prodis caput, 238:19.
Odore multo vetus ara fumat, 93:4.
Odorem ſpargent, 60:24.
Olei nequeas perterire, 213:4.
Quo ſemel eſt imbuta recés ſeruabit odorem, Teſta diu, 250:3.
Odoribus perfuſus liquidis, 12:2.
Tuis capillus eſt albus, 153:10.
Odoror ſagaciùs, 146:9.
OENOPHORVM portantes pueri, 198:29.
¶OFELLI, 215:16.
Ofello iudice, 212:29.
Ofellum, 214:26.
Ofellus, 211:9.
Offendam cur amicum in nugis, 172:27.
Offendar paucis maculis, 169:21.
Fidis medicis, 258:29.
Offendat qui non ſordibus mundus erit, 213:19
Amicû tuberibus propriis, 185:1.
Offendere, 241:5.
Offenderet, 167:21.
Offendet ſolido dentem, 210:28.
Garrulus moroſum, 232:9.
Offendunt, 170:14.
Offenduntur, 166:19.
Offenſæ nec ſemel cedet conſtantia formæ, 149:15.
Offenſi, 210:17.
Offenſus Helenę vice Caſtor, 153:29.
Damnis, 258:7.
Offert te melioribus, 250.2
Offert regnum rectè facientibus, 246:11.
Officient multæ res, 181:13.
Officiis fungitur nec non vernaliter ipſis, 236:16.
Talibus propę máacum me dixi, 287:25.
Omnibus relictus, 289:10.
Ab officiis redit, 256:28.
Officina calet venenis Colchicis, 153:22.
Officinas graues vrit Vulcanus, 11:5.
Officio ne prior reſpondeat, 233:24.
Officiola ſedulitas, 255:20.
Officioſus arripere leniter in ſpem, 230:29.

Officit vbique, 180:8.
Nil mi, 204:6.
Officium viuile defendat, 164:17.
Nil ſcribens ipſe docebo, 168:6.
Quod ſit iudicis, 14.
Facio, 270:15.
Poſtponet honeſtum, 272:31.
Quod me grauat nil moror, 286:27
¶ OHE, 192:13 / 232:15.
¶ OLSAM momorderit æſtus, 258:25.
Nil intra eſt oleam, 279:11.
Oleas quinquennes eſt, 213:2.
Olei nequeas perferre odorem, 215:4.
Oleis nigris, 212:22.
Olentem Meuium ferens nauis, 143 38.
Olenti in furnice ſtãtem, 179:8.
Olentis vxores mariti, 35:16.
Oleo meliore vngere cauleſcaputque, 219:22.
Cadauer vnctum, 232:5.
Ius miſtum, 242:6.
Olet paſtillos Rufillus, Gorgonius hircum, 279:5/190:9.
Deterius Libycis lapillis, 260:11.
Oleum adde camino, 226:
Nemon' feret ocyus, 237:29.
OLIDAE premunt conuiuia capræ, 252:31.
OLIM, 47:19/55 8/85:5/113:4/121:28/135:6/148:16/162 22/170:24/175 4/183:25/184 5/189:3/191:23/194:30/195:17/196:29/197:5/198:5/200 29/209:20/213:18/216:10/217:19/225:26/230.8/235:17/246:21/250:25/254:30/261:3/292:15/293:15.
Ollis conuenit Venucula, 228 17.
Olitoris aget mercede caballum, 273:1.
Oliua de pinguiſſimis ramis arborum lecta, 134:17.
Oliuæ me paſcunt, 57:19.
Termes nunquam fallentis, 151:20
Venafranæ quod bacca preſſa remiſit, 238:15.
Baccis opulentet, 267:8.
Oliuetis fertilibus ſpargẽs odorem, 60:24.
Oliuo vngor, 199:12.
Perfundat piſces, 227:27
Eduſci conſtat ius ſimplex, 218:10.
Olidum vitet, 15.19.
OLORIBUS iunctis Paphõ viſit, 104:26.
Purpureis, 108:31.
Oluerunt manè vina Camœnæ, 275:22.
OLUS ematur, 176:22.
Quanti percunctor, 199:1.
Decoqueretur, 210:24.
Præter, non edi quicquam, 214:31.
Securum laudas, 237:25
Omne modica cœnare patella, 252:4.
Prandeset, 270:7.
Faſtidiret, 270:9.
Emptum cœnat, 292:17
Oluſcula vncta pingui lardo, 235:12.
OLYMPIA magna contemnat coronari, 245:29.
Olympicum puluerẽ collegiſſe iuuat, 5:19.
Olympo opaco Peliõ impoſuiſſe, 75:28.
Olympum quatiens graui curru, 20:22.
¶ OMASI patinas cœnabat, 266.22.
Omaſo pingui lentus Furius, 230:21.
OMEN patriæ recinentis, 101:22.
Ominatis malè verbis, 88:28.
Omine ſecundo, 86:19.
Omittit quod nuper repetit, 247:15.
Omiſſis rebus, 253:1.
Deliciis, 254:3.
Omittas rem illuſus, 230:7
Hoc opus poſtremus, 254:21.
Omittat præſens in tempus, 159:23.
Omitte mirari, 105 15.
Tueri, 274.13
Omne, 7:13/68:27/73:4/76:6/79:2/113:18/131:9/138:8/147:30/156:32/169 6, 12/175.8/178:11/207:12/212:21/223.2/227:8/235:30/236:16/249.8/252:4/266:26/269:1 bis/280:3.
Omnes, 15:12/20:10/34:28/42:9/47:31/50:27/53:27/54:4/86:3/92:8/93:5/97 30/122:7/133:13/138:21/145 5/163 26 166:27/177:1/179.24/184:17/188:12, 15/194:14/196:19, 28/198:1/200:1/203:15/204:4/216:22/217:6/218.9/219:27/234:16, 23/242:30/254:17/288 31
Omnem, 134:30/161:25/218:11/238:21/251:28.
Omni, 47:11/63:19/132:27/170:22/179:16/196. 27/198:3/200:13/213.28/242:28.
Omnia, 10:1/26:14/113:21/127:3/178:18/181:32/183:3/202:28/225:11/228:7/242:25/246:23.
Omnibus, 50:24/74:13/116:4/182:32/199:25/242:1/256:2/289:10.
Omninò, 208:18/243 24.
Omnis, 11:17/53:5/60:23/82:15/107:17/111.15/115:8/151:11/186:28/187:16/209:13/211:15/212:20/216:8/218:22/244:21/255:19/267.24/268:19/270:17/284:13/289:19
Omnium, 47.31/136:29/139:2.
¶ ONERANTIBUS aures impediat verbis, 205:15.
Onerata plagis iumenta, 273:15.
Quære cui lumbos mantica vlceret, 198:16.
Oneret me læuis pater caronis, 86:13.
Oneris plus habet, 283:26.
Onus nec iam ſuſtineant ſiluæ laborantes, 16:16.
Nollem portare moleſtum, 198:19.
Grauius dorſo ſubiit, 203:8.
Propter irent ſegnes, 218:30.
Sollicitis animis eximit, 232:20.

Poſitum

Poſitum ſeruabit, 263: 26.
Horret,271:2.
Onuſta baccis rotundioribus ambulet, 142:7.
Onuſto vehas humero, 175:26.
Onuſtum heſternis vitiis corpus,213:22.
Onuſtus dimittar, 255:30.
Onyx nardi paruus, 125: 23.
¶ OPACA valle diſſocientur montes, 267:11,
Opacam Arcton porticus excipiebat,61:1.
Opaco Pelion impoſuiſſe Olympo,75:20.
OPE Palladis Tydiden ſuperis parem, 13:13.
Dædalea nititur, 109:29
Opella forenſis,255:20.
Opem poſcit chorus, 282: 21.
Poſcit alterius, 171:18.
Ferre cutet,173:6.
Opera accedet agio noua Sabino,240:20.
Vehemente miniſter, 263:19.
Operæ celeris nimiũ verſus,166:23.
Operæ ne deſis,232:8.
Operæ pretium, 179: 15/228.9/285:23.
Operam ſumebat inanẽ, 172:19.
Infelix perdas,177.7.
Operata Diuis,88:23.
In cute curãda plus æquo operata iuuentus,248:25
Opere in longo fas eſt obrepere ſomnum, 169;29.
Operis infelix ſumma, 159:13.
Lex vnde pedem proferre vetet, 162 27.
Sapiẽs omnis optimus eſt artifex,186.29.
In hunc componere carmina morem, 210:13
Operoſa paruus carmina fingo,110:27.
Operoſæ Mineruæ ſtudiũ, 87:8.
Operoſiores diuitias permutem cum valle Sabina,69:28.
Operta recludit ebrietas, 232:18.
Capſa,286:31.
Operto capite,216:27.
Opertos matris cineres fallere,52:28.
Inſpiciunt equos reges, 181:2.
Opertum ſuſpectat miluius hamum,268:26.
Operum famulis ſolutis, 92:20.
Seruare colores,161:3.
Longorum finis,171:13.
Hoc tuorum eſt,200:26.
Vacuo,315:2.
Labores,233:31.
Studioſa cohors,250:13.
Cum ſociis,282:29.
Opes Mygdonias permutare crine Liciniæ,57:15
Inter magnas inops,91: 10.
Romæ mirari omitte, 105:16.
Ducit ab ipſo ferro,114: 26.
Quærit animus virilis, 163:22.
Vnde parentur, 168:7.
Arelli ſollicitas [illegible]5:17.
Quærat priuatas, 250:23
Stultitiam patiuntur, 272:25.
Det,275:15.
Fũdet puro ſimillimus amni,291:1.
Opes implorauit hominis equus,260:28.
OPIBVS Hectoreis refringit Achiuos, 72:11.
Opibus integris,214:27.
Cognatorum curisque refectus,291:16.
Opifex corona Nymphis debitæ, 102:20.
Optimus operis,186:30.
Opima præda.144 19.
Opimæ Lariſſæ,14:11.
Opimas ſegetes Sardiniæ, 37:7.
Opimis rebus alterius macreſcit,249:23.
Opimius pauper,220:8.
Opimum reducit palma donata,284.6.
Opimus triumphus lupos effugere,114:19.
Opinor,184:12/199 24/269: 22/287:21.
Opis ſuæ diues natura, 280.21.
Propriæ diſſimulator, 259:17.
OPORTET. 195:30/234: 21/249:14/260:4.
OPPEDERE curtis Iudæis,204:26.
Opperior,250:5.
Oppida nouo decorare ſaxo,61:4.
Moliri,171:6.
Muniri cœperunt,186:2
Condunt,278.19.
Oppidi laudat rura ſui, 6:3.
Oppidis abdidit feſſas cohorteis,75:7.
Centum Creten potẽtem,102:24.
Oppidius,221:3.
Oppidulo,194:25.
Oppidum,238:8.
Opponat ſuauio tuo manum puella,135:26.
Opponite aduerſis pectora fortia rebus, 215:19.
Oppono auriculam, 205:2
Oppoſitis pumicibus ſollicitat mare,38:16.
Foribus arcus minaces, 101:8.
Humeris extrahi turba, 232:14.
Oppreſſa duxit à Carthagine nomen,210:16.
Oppreſſerit ſi te veſpertlnus hoſpes,226:25.
Oppreſſus lethargo grandi,220:11.
Opprimeret ne ſe penuria victus, 177:16.
Opprobria aliena ſæpe abſterrent animum à vitiis,191:14.
Fugies maioris culpæ, 259:18.
Quælibet in quemuis fingere,266:18.
Ruſtica fudit,283:2.
Opprobriis recãtatis mihi ſias amica,25:1.
Dignum lacerauerit, 211:4.
Mordear falſis,268:13.
Opprobrio turpi, 198:4.
Opprobrium in pagi,58:2.
Magnũ pauperies,99:6.
Aeternum domus Cecropiæ,125:13,
OPTARET ſibi quiſque ad faſtum legere parenteis,

rentes,198:16.
Optarim horum ſemper pauperrimus eſſe bonorum,176:27.
Optas cur quod habes, 186.23.
Rom æ rus,237:23.
Non cures ea quæ ſtultè miraris,& optas,246:26.
Optat quietem Pelopis pater,154:23.
Prometheus, 154:25.
Siſyphus collocare ſupremo in monte ſaxũ, 154:26
Si non des,224:1.
Fortunę reſponſare ſuperbæ,246.17.
Ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus, 265:16.
Optat in curſu contingere metam,171:19
Optatis epulis Iouis intereſt Hercules,121 1.
Optatum decus imperiis, 128:25
Optet nihil amplius,cui quod ſatis eſt contigit, 249:11.
Optima corporis,181:6.
Natura eſt fingis pratenſibus,226.28.
Gręcorum ſcripta,279:9
Optime Romulæ cuſtos gentis,115 23.
Pater,208:24.
Quiri,267:7.
Optimum arat,208:9.
Optimus ille qui minimis vitiis vrgetur, 184:27.
Modulator Hermogenes quamuis tacet, 186:27.
Opifex,29.
Pater,190:22.
Mæcenas,192:28.
Virgilius,197:5.
Octauius,207:25.
Optiuo creſcit cognomine,290:12.
Opio,286:29.
OPVLENTA ruris honorum copia cornu,25:25.
Opulentet oliuæ baccis fundus,267:8.
Opulentior intactis theſauris Arabum,97:27.
Opuntiæ frater Megillæ, 33:22.
OPVS vnum eſt quibus Palladis vrbem celebrare,14:5.
Plenu periculoſæ aleæ, 44:25.
Ad vnum mihi mollis, 146:21.
Veſtrum Roma,156:21.
Regis,160:13.
Tendere vltra legem, 208:13.
Ludas,223: 25
Debentibus longa dies, 244:31.
Hoc opus,251.4.
Hoc primus repetas,poſtremus omittas,254:21
Addit pigro riuus ſi decidit imber,265:2.
Solenne Romanis viris,273.14.
Per vatis mores animique virorum expreſſi, 286:12.
N[illegible] Muſis celatum, 29[illegible]
Op[illegible] imperitare equis, 23 27.
Si tibi ſit liquidi non amplius vrna,176.2.
Quanto opus eſt, tantum legere,1[illegible]6.7.
Nil illi larua,194:2.
Nil eſt te circumagi, 203 3
Te ſaluo cognatis 203:14
Eſt breuitate,205 14.
Sermone triſti modoq; iocoſo,205:16.
Quibus eſt ſomno,208:20
Haud mihi hac vita eſt, 236:25.
Quorum eſt opus,240:18.
Opuſcula ſcribere vincat, 251:18.
Me imitatus laudet lectoi,276 21.
ORA frænis temperet, 15:18.
Vertat huc & huc euntium,136:12.
Nauium,136:19.
Pallor inficit albus,141:14.
Perunctì fæcibus, 167:8
Lauimus lympha,192: 25.
Nitidus per ora,introrſum turpis,210:14.
Romana breui ſenturus in ora,250:16.
Elephas vulgi conuerteret albus,284:21.
Ora quæ caret cruore noſtro?45.24.
Hiſpana repetit penateis victor ab ora,88.22.
Orabant,234:6.
Orabat,224:26/234:4.
Orabit,231:17/263 6.
Oræ gelidæ rex,32:27.
Hiſpanæ vetus hoſtis Cantaber,82 28
Illius vina nihil moror,266:4.
Orate Iouem,275:14.
Oras nec latenteis claſſe reparauit,43:14.
In vltimas nomen extendat,72:20.
Habitabiles ſol illuſtrat,127.23.
Orat,37:6.
Orat us per Diuos penates, 221:11.
Multa prece,264:1.
in ORBE nullus ſinus Baiis prelucet amœnis, 246:31.
Orbem latum,20:21.
Lunę quid premat,quid proferat,263:1.
Per totum conſecta duella,286:17.
Nec circa vilem patulumque morabèris orbem,162:18.
Orbi,292 9.
Orbilium plagoſum, 280:20.
Orbis in vltimos Britannos,41.7.
Sectus tua nomina ducet,104.3.
Si fractus illabatur, 75:28.
Orbis certus,156:6.
Orbum litibus forum, 111:8.
ORCA Byzantia putruit, 228:12.
Orci nil miſerantis victima,4?:30.
Rapacis fine deſtinata aula,65.10.

Satelles,

Satelles,65:14.
Orco iterum demiſſum Panthoiden,34:23.
Nigro inuidet,110:20.
Si quis caſus puerum egerit,230:30.
Sub Orco manent culpas,85:29.
Orcum luridum,76.13.
Impudens moror,103:9
Orcus non exorabilis, 292:27.
ORDINARAT agmina Myſorum,151:27.
Ordinaris vbi res publicas,44:30.
Ordinat annos,124:12.
Ordine quod prius verbũ eſt,189:6
Adite omnes,218:9.
Toto diſconuenit, 247:16.
Rebus diſpar,276:15.
Ordinem rectum,129:23.
Ordinet arbuſta ſulcis, 68:20.
Ordinibus quietis Deorũ adſcribi,71:19.
Ordinis hæc virtus erit, 159.21.
Orditur ab ouo Troianũ bellum, 163:2.
Ordo lucidus,259:30.
ORE trilingui Cerberus, 66:28.
Purpureo bibit nectar, 91:26.
Trilingui ſanies manat, 85:20.
Alio indictum dicam, 200:11.
Profũdo Pindarus ruit, 110:4.
Quaſſus tremẽti, 137:6
Oſſa ab ore rapta ieiunę canis,137:18.
Promitteret, 137:30.
Allaborandum eſt tibi, 242:13
Tumido delitigat, 161:21.
Rotundo loqui, 168 23.
Trahit quodcunque poteſt formica,175:13.
Ferẽs aridum acinum, 235:23.
Frænum non depulit, 260:30.
Equi frænato eſt auris in ore,268:1.
Nõ alio dictum,276:18.
Oreſtes triſtis,162:10.
Genitricẽ occidit,219:30
Malè tutæ mẽtis, 229:3.
Oret Deos,164:24.
ORICHALCO tibia iũcta,164:26,
ad Orientem Notis actus, 80:26.
Orientia tempora. 282:17.
Orientis oris ſubiectos Seras & Indos,20:19.
Hæ li,69:8,
Auſtri,102:12.
Originem ab illo ducis auctore 92:9.
Origines fontium celat Nilus,128 31.
Originis amator,180:2.
Orion non curat Leones, 59:6.
Integræ tentator Dianæ,76.9.
Pronus,102:8.
Triſtis,144:8.
Infeſtus nautis,149:7.
Orionis rapidus comes, 35:3.
Oris in vmbroſis Heliconis,28.13
Orientis,20:19.
In Armeniis,53:28.
Terrarum,250:8.
Oris læui,103:30.
Oritur poſtera lux,193:8.
Sermo,235:9.
Oritur tum,178 28,
Oriuntur echini Miſeno, 227.10.
Orizæ ptiſanarium,220;21
ORNABAT nux ſecundas menſas,215:5.
Ornamenta ambitioſa, 172:24.
Ornare puluinar Deorũ, 42:24.
Ornat ſuam ficus arborẽ, 151:21.
Ornatum foliis ducem, 112:6.
Ornatur honeſtis donis, 288:5.
Ornatus tempora pampino,122:4.
Ornes me breuioribus foliis,276:12.
Moribus vrbem,278:12.
Orni veteres,16:26.
Foliis viduantur, 53:29.
Ornithi Thurini filius, 85:16.
Orno ab hac pendulum zona lædere collum, 103:17.
ORO te per omnes Deos, 15.13.
Per regna Proſerpinæ, 152:20.
Per magnos Deos, 200:25.
Des veniam,226 13.
Nil amplius,233:4.
Hac prece,233:13
ORPHEA vocalem inſecutæ ſiluæ,19:3.
Orpheo Threiicio,31 10.
Orpheus ſacer interpresque Deorum,170:30.
ORTA iuuentus non his parentibus,79:28.
Orte Saturno,20 14.
Diuis bonis,115:23.
Orti claris patribus,118:8.
Ab his maioribus, 195:24.
Pueri magnis Centurionibus,197:24.
Prope Tanaim,130:7.
Orto ſole,281:30.
Ortos nullis maioribus, 195:23.
ab Ortu ſolis,102:2.
Lucis 293.3.
Ortum tertium lunæ creſcentis,111:22,
Ad ſolis,12 :29.
Ortum nil tale fatentes,278:28.
Ortus peioribus,253:26.
¶ OS magna ſonaturum, 188:22.
Protulit decorum, 201:19.
Tenerum pueri, 282:15.
Oſci clarum genus, 103:23
Oſcinem coruum prece ſuſcitabo,102:1.
Oſcula dulcia,22:15.
Nulli plura diuidit, 411 29.
Flagrantia detorquet ad oſcula ceruicem, 57 18.
Oſculum pudici coniugis, 78:3.
Oſirim per ſanctum dicat,271:23.
Oſſa rapta ab ore ieiunæ canis,137:18.
Quirini,250:19.

Lurida

Lurida pelle amicta reliquit verecundus color, 153:9.
Ligant, 201:19.
Pistore tremit, 238:21.
Oſſibus & capiti inhumato, 35.6.
Albis informem agrũ, 201:13.
OSTENDAT, 252:26.
Oſtendere, 168:10/270:27.
Oſtendet, 112:8.
Oſtendi paucis genus, 277:10.
Oſtendi mercem, 181:18
Iambos Latio, 276:10.
Oſtendis, 164:12.
Oſtendit occultum ignẽ, 105:22.
Quod venale habet, 180.31.
Oſtentare montes incipit Appulia, 194:16.
Oſtia pulſat, 174:19.
Oſtia Tuſci amnis, 212:9.
Oſtrea, 211:28.
Circeis oriuntur, 227:10
Oſtro ſine ſollicitam explicuere frontem, 105:19.
Conſpectus in oſtro regali, 165:21.
Sidonio, 265:18.
¶ OTHONE, 136:18.
OTI vbi quid datur, 197:24.
Otia portis apertis, 164:13.
In tuta recedant, 175:10
Non rectè ponere, 240:24.
Liberrima non muto diuitiis Arabum, 256:17
Otio ingrato ventos obruit, 22:26.
Otior, 179.17.
Otioſa Neapolis, 158:7.
Otioſo cum boue pagus, 93:7.
Otium laudat, 6:3.
Diues rogit, 61:15, 19, 20
Non furor aut vis eximet, 130:1.
Iuſſi perſequimur, 136:23.
Nullum me à labore reclinat, 153:11.
¶ OVA, 292 ...
Ranæ, 137:14.
Ouans curreret loculos circum, 220:12.
Oueis infirmas tondet, 133 8.
Paſta siuuat videre, 134:22.
Furto periere, 258:5.
Ouibus pelliris, 50:24.
Ouile circum gemit vrſus, 151:26.
Ouilia, 115:8.
Ouis longa quibus erit facies, illa memento ſucci melioris, 226.20.
Vilibus, 212:21.
Ouium pinguium cuſtodes, 125:6.
Mille, 222:1.
Ouo prognatus eodem, 209:7.
Columbino ſimũ colligit, 228:2.
Ab ouo ad mala citarit, 182:27.
Ab ouo gemino Troianum bellum orditur, 163:2.

PACANTVR vomere ſiluæ, 249.10.
Pacatum mare, 116:10.
Pace, 106.8.
In pace metueris futuri, 214:15.
Pacem duello miſcuit, 77:31.
Impetrat, 282:24.
Paces lõgum diffundit in æuum, 250:15.
Hoc paces habuere bonæ, 281:20.
Pachori manus, 79:4.
Pacis eras mediusq; belli, 66:24.
Cupido noceat quiſquam, 279:25.
Cuſtodem Ianum cohibentia clauſtra, 286:18
Paciſci votis, 107:5.
Pacta mercede, 72:5.
Pacto: Quo pacto, 187:4/190:16/199:24/202:6/226:16/237:17/253:14/259.2/269.27/283:27.
Hoc, 220:14.
Iſto, 268:31.
Pactolus non fluat, 149:20
Pacuuius, 270:5.
PADVS Matina lauerit cacumina, 151 1.
Paetum, 184:4.
PAGI opprobriũ, 58:8.
Pagos circum, 245:28.
Pagus feſtus vacat otioſo cum boue, 93:8.
Rugoſus frigore, 275:8.
PALAESTRAE more decoræ, 17:17.
Palam, 117.24/145:21/164:10/181:1
Palanteis error certo de tramite pellit, 217:8.
Palatinas arceis, 157:17.
Palatinus Apollo, 250:24.
Palato annoſo ſenis verba balba, 224:16.
Ne gallina malum reſponſet dura palato, 226:26.
Poſcentes vario multũ diuerſa palato, 289:4.
Palatum tergere, 221:31.
Ante meum nulli patuit quæſita palatum, 227:25.
Exſurdant vina, 241:30.
Palea porrectus in horna, 235:25.
Palinurus, 74:28.
PALLA, 138:29.
Circundata, 181:15.
Nigra ſuccinctam vadere vidi, 201:20.
Palladis ope, 13:13.
Intactæ, 14.5.
Aegida, 75.26.
Pallæ repertor honeſtæ, 167:9.
Pallas illi proximos honores occupauit, 19:15.
Galeam & ægida, curruſque & rabiem parat, 25:3.
Victo vertit iram ab Ilio in impiam Aiacis ratẽ, 144:11.
Pallerem caſu, 276:4.
Palleſcere culpa, 246:9.
Palleſcet ſuper his, 172:5.
Pallet amore argenti, 218:6.
Pueris matercula, 255:19
Pallida mors, 11:10.
Mulier, 182:14.
Pallidus, 215:21.
Pallor amantium tinctus viola, 84:18.
Albus ora inficit, 141:15
Luteus, 144:14.
Fecerat horrẽdas aſpectu, 201:22.

Vertere

Vertere tum faciem nil ſic metuentis,241:27.
Palluit audax medias fraudes,102:18.
PALMA nobilis,5:32.
Elea, cæleſtis,110:14.
Negata macrum,donata reducit opimum,284:6.
Palma lutulenta radere lapides,228.29.
Palmæ conditio ſine puluere dulcis,245:30.
Palmam poſuiſſe ſub pede nudo,95:4.
Palmetis pinguis,293:2.
Palpare,309:1.
Paludeis ſtantes repetit,101:30.
Palumbes fronte noua fatigatum terere,74:22.
Sine clune,243.21.
Palus ſterilis,160:53.
Palus ruber,201:2.
Paluſtres ranæ,192:19.
Minturnas,252:6.
PAMPINO viridi cingente tempora,100:25.
Viridi ornatus tempora,121:4.
¶ PANAETI libros nobiles,36:16.
Pandat picta ſpectacula cauda,212:1.
Pane egeo melliteis potiore placentis,160:3.
Secundo viuit,282:20.
Pangere poëmata,273:5.
Pango poëmata,171:23.
Panis reticulum,175:26.
Emitur,176:22.
Longè pulcherrimus,194:27.
Cum ſale latrantem ſtomachum leniet,211:24.
Panno albo velata fides,40:30.
Duplici quem patientia velat,270:19.
Pannos cruore rubros lauit,154:7.
Pannum,270:26.
Pannus aſſuitur vnus & alter,198:26.
Pantalabo,102:8
Pantalabum,209 3.
Panthera genus diuerſum confuſa camelo,284:20.
Panthoiden,34:23.
Pantilius,207:21.
¶ PAPAVER Sardo cum melle,170:13
Paphi regina,36:20.
Paphon iunctis viſit oloribus,104:25.
¶ PAR Perſi pugnat,200:10.
Nobile fratrum nequitia & nugis,223:16.
Impar ludere,223:21.
Non eris ſi te ruperis,225:31.
Thrax gallina Syro,234:13.
Fama labori nunquam eſt reſponſura tuo,242:27.
Coëat iungaturque pari,252:27.
Eſt tibi nos accredere,266:13.
Parabat funus imperio,42:29.
Nox cælo diffundere ſigna,192:11.
Parabilem amo Venerem,182:4.
Parabo maius poculum,139.10.
Aequum mihi animum ipſe,275:25.
Parare plura labores,293:14.
Pararet,78:12.
Pararis ære ſermos,219:26.
Paras acrem militiam,35:29.
Inuidiam placare,216:5
Reſpondere ciuica iura,250:31.
Paraſitæ,181:14.
Paraſitis edacibus,283:29.
Paraſſes,190:21.
Paraſti quid quid vita meliore,216:5.
Parat curtus & rabiem,23:4
Reuitum,248:17
Parata in malus tollo cornua,140:22.
Parati ner carpere comites,83:12.
Depugnare 284:9.
Paratis frui,97.21.
Vtare,221:2.
Paratum virtute,218:26.
Dignis,256.3.
Paratus ſubire periculum,131:29.
Expiare pœnas,153:25.
Parauero quod auarus terra premam,132:17.
PARCA non mendax,62:22.
Parca manu Deus obtulit quod ſatis eſt,91:26.
Donandi parca iuuentus,231:29.
Parcæ iniquæ,50:23.
Rupere reditum certo ſubtegmine,147:28.
Veraces,156:9.
Parcas ſupplicibus tuis,84:21.
Maior minori,226:6.
Parce,55:5/52:4 66.3,4/82 26/108:13/152:24.
Parcè,160:1/190:24.
Parcent animæ fata ſuperſtiti,83:14,18.
Parcenteis ego dexteras odi,94 8.
Parcentis viribus,205:18.
Parcere ſacris,176:19.
Sibi,191 13.
Prato,265 3.
Parcet amico,198:14.
Sibi,255:23.
Parci ſenes,55:10.
Parcit diripere horrea amphoram,104.18.
Parcis ſic placitum,63:16.
Parcit,70:20 /213:3
Parcite verbis malè ominatis,88:29.
Parcius,31.26/124:8/215:10/156:19.
Parco paucis contentſo,185:6.
Parcus Deorum cultor,59:18.
Folus veſcatur amaris,219:11.
Ob hæredis curam,252:15.
Diſcordet auaro,295:12
Veteris non parcus aceti,213:7.
PAREBIT,212:28.
Parem ſuperis Tydiden,13:14.
Vllum inuenient,31:6.
Cornicis vetulæ temporibus,127:4.
Bello ducem,143:10.
Iratus quæret,145:14.
Parens gulæ,240:13.
Parens Pelopis,59 4.
Tyrrhenus,84:16.
Amore quo ſit amandus,

dus, 168: 13
Parent diuitiis diuina humanaque, 218:24.
Parent, 106:1.
Parente melior fortuna, 14:25.
Qualis natus, 195:20.
Occiſa, 219:31.
Parentem frænis, 177:8.
Malè ſellum, 277:21.
Parentem curuæ lyræ, 17:19.
In periurum ſplendidè mendax, 86:2.
Parentes, 54:5.
Beati, 84:25.
Superſtites, 140:3.
Claros, 198:11.
Quoſcunque, 198:15.
Parentibus non his orta iuuentus, 79:28.
Abominatus Annibal, 150:14.
Parentis ceruicem fregiſſe, 58:3.
Guttur ſenile fregerit, 135:6.
Regna, 66:17.
Stringat malis ingluuie rem, 178:16.
Parentium virtus, 98:16.
Parentum vitio, 7:29.
Laudibus, 20:8.
Pauperum ſanguis, 67:13.
Aetas peior auis, 80:10.
Parentur opes, 168:7.
Parere turpe putant minoribus, 281:2.
Pareret mihi legio Romana Tribuno, 196: 30.
Pareſtes, 186 13.
Paret ſeruo, 239 12.
Qui niſi paret, imperat, 247:27.
Paret fomenta, 176:30.
Ancillas, aurum, 232: 19.
Inſanire, 224:13.
Virture doctrina, 275: 5.
PARI par iungatur, 252: 28.
Paria peccata, 185:24.
Paria centum gladiatorum, 218: 14.
Paribus geſtis colludere, 163:14.
Paridis buſto inſultet armentum, 72:23.
Propter amorem Græcia Barbariæ lento colliſa duello, 248:2.
Paries ſacer, 12:14.
Hic habebit barbiton, 101:4.
Narusitatis Diis, 215:29
Cùm proximus ardet, tua res agitur, 274: 17.
Pario marmore purius, 27:8.
Parios Iambos, 276:9.
Paris, propr. 248:6.
Pariter, 41:5/ 169:13/ 259: 28/273:13/288:2.
PARMENſis, 251:18.
Parmula, 51:25.
Parochi, 193:15/241:28.
PARRAE recinentis omen impios ducat, 101:22.
Parrhaſius, 120:8.
Parricidæ Telegoni iuga, 105:12.
PARS violentior natalis horæ, 63:18.
Mundi, 99:1.
Multa, 107:17/237:2.
Magna, 198:12.
Maxima, 159:3/218: 10/ 219:18.
Bona, 111: 10/ 167: 28/ 176:9.
Melior, 150:21/151:12.
Hominum, 219:18/ 237: 1/246:25.
Pars, 156 23/208:15/254:8.
PARTE, 21:14/ 23:21/ 61: 11/ 72: 22/ 73:7/ 179:16/ 185:20/203 22 252:27.
Parteis, 8:4/ 91:6/ 164:1,7/ 168:15,26/ 172:10/283:27.
Partem, 6:7/ 33: 22/ 63: 5/ 133: 31/ 213: 11/ 245: 14/ 254:17.
Parthi fugam, 58:16.
Vulnera, 208:27.
Parthis horrendus, 231:12.
Mendacior, 281:30.
Formidatam Romam, 286:19.
Parthorum vdra, 141:9.
Superbis poſtibus ſigna direpta, 129:21.
Templis ſigna refixit, 273:21.
Parthos imminenteis Latio, 20:17.
Feroces vexet, 70:8.
Parthum animoſum, 27:14.
Paueat, 116:16.
Parthus, 58:18.
PARTIBVS Eois, 41:9.
Mutatis, 174:27.
Variis, 217:10.
Particulam vndique deſectam, 24:18.
Dare capiti inhumato, 35:7.
Diuinæ auræ affigit humo, 213:24.
Partis, 232:19.
Partita lucellum, 232:1.
Partitur linteres, 273:26.
Parto quod auebas, finire laborem incipias, 177:11
Partubus Lucina veris affuit, 136:3.
Partum qui aut vndè putas? 211:26.
poſt Partum deterior, 242:5.
Partum eius venter, 154:6.
Parturit Notus imbres, 14:16.
Germania fœtus, 116:17
Parturiunt mótes, naſcetur ridiculus mus, 162: 25.
Partus mæret, 76:12.
Maturos lenis aperire, 155:28.
PARVA, 34:16/62:20/91: 21/129:17/ 186:19/212:24/ 256:25 293:18.
Paruam, 292:1.
Paruas, 198.6.
Parui, 147:26/178:19/251:4.
Paruis, 73:24/92:30/155:29/ 257:8/ 271:5/ 282:12/ 292: 28.
Patum, 20:23/ 36 26/ 65:2/ 109:15/ 132:1/ 141:3/ 169/ 22/172:24/ 234:14/290:22.
Patuo. 81:27/109:18/175:13/ 212:8/ 214:24/ 236:2/ 261: 2/ 271:3/ 274: 9/ 280:19/ 282:26.
Paruò, Adu. 220:21/240:8.
Paruos, 78:4/97:15.
Paruula formica, 175:12.
Et tuta laudo, 266:30.
Tibi res eſt, 272:25
Paruum, 100: 20/ 250: 28/ 256.25/262:29/ 284:4/286: 20.
Paruus, 110:17/125:23/164: 30/184:4/214:26.
PASCAT populũ frumenti copiâ, 266:2.

Herum arue fundus, 267.8.
Durus aretque, 29:14.
Paſcendi caballi, 198:24.
Paſcere tigres, 103:15.
Barbam, 116:25.
Nec paſcere firmus, 271: 10.
Paſces in cruce coruos, 268:23.
Tineas, 277:18.
Paſcet nummos alienos, 272:31.
Paſci, 271:13.
Paſcit, 292:9.
Paſcitur niuali Algido, 97:9.
In veſtrum reditum vo tiua iuuenca, 231:12.
Paſco vernas, 235:5.
Paſcua Lucana, 132:13.
Paſcuis Gallicis, 91:18.
Lætis, 113:12.
Paſcunt me oliuæ, 37:19.
PASSARIS ilia, 241:21.
Paſſi peiora, 14:30.
Paſſim, 219:9/282:4.
Paſſo capillo, 201:21.
PASTA, 256:11.
Paſtas oues iuuat videre, 134:21.
Paſtillos Rufillus olet, 179:5/190:9.
Paſtor, 22:24.
Vmbras cum grege languidoquærit, 105:15.
Paſtorem, 194:1.
Paſtoribus, 140:6.
Paſtum miſſæ mulæ, 192: 19.
Pinguibus ficis iecur anſeris, 243:18.
PATAREVS Apollo, 76:2.
PATEAT, 209:14.
Patefecit aulam, 128:23.
Patella, 252:4.
Patens iter, 90:20.
Patentem vitare puteum, 291:18.
Patenti Aegæo, 61:15.
PATER, 7:8/8:25/30:31/86:13/102:24/103:16/106:17/159:3/166:10/178.29/184:4/186:23/189:1/196:23/197:22/199:20/217:17/221:13/254:27/255:19/256:18.
Pater Ventorum, 9:10.
Gentis humanæ, 20:13.
Bacche, 26.17/71:27.
Vrbium, 98:21.
Clarus Andromedes, 105:21.
Syluane, 151:13.
Pelopis in tidus? 154:23.
Ardens ſæuit, 188:27.
Perſonatus, 189:4.
Optimus, 190:22.
Optime, 208:24.
Et rex Iuppiter, 209:23.
Matutine? 233:20.
Ipſe domus, 235:26.
Cœnæ, 240:30.
Iane, 269:3.
Ennius, 275:24.
Liber, 278:16.
Patera meri bimi, 27:17.
De patera fundens liquorem, 37:6.
Cum patera guttus, 199:7.
Pateras donarem, 120:3.
Pateris diffuſo mero te proſequitur, 116:25.
Pateris ſapiens emendatusque vocari, 268:5.
Paterna rura bobus exercet, 132:26.
In iura recepit, 266:18.
Voce fingeris ad rectũ, 170:4.
Paternæ Cynaræ, 256:9.
Paterni fluminis ripæ, 27: 30.
In fratres animi, 46:10.
Inopem & laris & fundi, 288:23.
Paternis obſoleta ſordibus, 154.2.
Nudus nummis, 221:19
Rebus abſumptis, 266: 24.
Paterno arcu, 36:6.
Rure, 273:25.
Paternos Deos, 65:6.
Paternum ſalinum, 61:27.
Cognomen, 263:22.
Collum laqueo preſſiſſe, 268.12.
Paternus animus, 113:26.
Auus, 295:16.
Patet ianua, 83:22.
Imparibus formis te deceptum, 212:6.
PATI pauperiem indocilis, 6:5.
Anguſtam pauperiem, 70:6.
Duram pauperiem callet, 122:30.
Melius quicquid erit, 18:14.
Quiduis, 99:7.
Poſſum quid vis, 166:5.
Patiar adſcribi, 72:19.
Mori, 83:17.
Carpere, 122:13.
Illorum delicta 187:7.
Inconſultus haberi, 252: 17.
Patiens vocari, 8:18.
Lacedæmon, 14:10.
Pulueris atque ſolis, 15: 15.
Aquæ cæleſtis latus, 24: 14.
Commodus & patiens, 266:19.
Vritur antè quæſitis patiens, 275:27.
Vt patiens, 230:24.
Patientem, 235:29/245:19/270:7.
Patienter, 167:2.
Patientia fit leuius quicquid corrigere eſt nefas, 31:16.
Quem duplici panno velat, 270:19.
Patientis Vlyſſei, 256:21.
Patimur, 10:15.
Patina, 242:4.
Patinæ, 214:9.
Patinam, 185:8/242:16/243:8.
Patinas, 266:22.
Patitur, 27:12.
Patiuntur, 47:22/272:25.
PATRE melior, 23:20.
Iuuenes digni, 159:3.
Magno nata, 180.19.
Quo natus, 193:22/196:11, 18/257:4.
Libertino natum, 195: 19/196:27.28/277:26.
Ingenio natus, 196:3.
Claro, 197:9.
Præclaro, 197:15.
Patres labantes conſilio firmaret, 78:7.
Maturos, 114:23.
Bonos, 264:7.
Cuncti, 280:30.
Seueri, 281:27.
pro PATRIA mori dulce & decorum, 70:18.
Pro patria non timidus mori, 93:20.
Pro patria non timidus perire,

K

perire, 123:2.
Patria quærit Cęſarem, 116:7.
Cui potior patria fuit interdicta voluptas, 255:6.
Patriæ exul, 62:2.
Tuæ redde lucem, 115:27.
Muniuit iter liberum, 256:26.
Quid debeat didiciſſ, 258:12.
Oblitus, 206:1.
Cur improbe charæ non aliquid tanto emetiris acerno? 224:19.
Velimus viuere chari, 251:5.
Patriatim rem perdere, 190:27.
In patriam clades fluxit hoc fonte deriuata, 79:15.
Patribus claris orti pueri, 118:3.
Sobduris, 178:26.
Patriis Diis, 58:19.
Interimiſcere petita verba foris, 206:3.
Patrimonii ſummam inſculpere ſaxo, 218:16.
Mille talenta, 221:30.
Patrio carucre ſepulchro, 221:31.
Patrios agros, 5:28.
Penateis, 103:8/229:16.
Cineres, 173:16.
Patris fides periura, 99:23.
Aures, 170:26.
Rem oblimare, 180:9.
Per amicitiam peteret, 182:26.
Huius, 198:9.
Latini oblitos, 206:1.
Argenti, 253:28.
Patrium ſermonem ditauerit, 150:5.
Fundumque laremque donauit numæ, 180:3.
Patrius vigor, 113:4.
PATRONE, 258:12.
Patrono, 257:4.
Patruæ verbera linguæ, 87:6.
Patriſſm viribus, 113:19.
Concilio, 115:25.
Cura, 127:18.
More, 130:13.
Decreta, 156:1.
Conſulta, 268:16.
Patruum iratum, 214:18.
Patruus, 109:20/218:16.
PATVIT, 227:23/241:21.
Patulæ aures, 274:4.
Patulas aures, 290:16.
Patulis pectinibus. 227:11.
Patulum orbem, 16:18.
§ PAVCA, 55:28/63:18/160:3/187:28/188:17/197:7; 12/235:28.
Paucis, 169:26/193:10/197:15/183:6/207:17/219:17/277:10.
Pauco, 164:27.
Paucorum, 91:12/203:31.
Paucas, 239:2.
Paucat, 1:6:16.
Pauentem, 51:29/213:8.
Pauentis, 129:4.
Pauer agit a lupos, 146:30.
Pauidæ domæ, 7:17.
Pauidam, 36:10.
Pauidi, 236:20.
Pauidum cuſtodem, 90:19.
Leporem. 233:27.
Pauimentum tinget mero, 60:11.
Pauit, 237:13.
Paulatim, 279:26/292:13.
Paulis, 108:21.
Paulò, 94:26/156:17/182:5/183:19/184:9/204:27/224:7/254:16/276:3/274:16/280:23/288:16.
Paulum, 26:2.
Paulum, 44:28/85:22/122:10/165:36/170:16/185:12/203:25/232:22/233:3/266:22.
Pauſus, 196:23.
Pauone, 211:30.
Pauonem, 182:1.
Pauor eſt vtrique moleſtus, 253:14.
Te vexet, 225:2.
Pauore ſomnos auferam, 139:20.
Tremis oſſa, 238:21.
PAVPER, 47:28/161:13/230:1/247:8.
Ruris colonus, 40:13.
Aquæ Daunus, 107:22.
Macro agello, 197:22.
Optimus argenti poſiti intus & auri, 220:8.
Non eſt cui rerum ſuppetit vſus, 262:18.
Meo ſum pauper in ære, 287:16.
Paupercula, 171:9.
Paupere pro leui ſpondere, 171:10.
Cano, 235:18.
Lecto, 260:24.
Pauperem diues me petit, 64:21.
Leuare functum laboribus, 65:19.
Pauperet, 230:17.
Pauperi æqua tellus recluditur, regumq; pueris, 65:13.
Addiſce rurſus, 66:4.
Pauperibus, 245:4.
Pauperiem indocilis pati, 6:5.
Anguſtam pati, 70:6.
Duram callet pati, 122:30.
Increpet, 76:16.
Probam ſine dote quæro, 106:29.
Metuas minus, 177:10.
Credidit ingés vitium, 218:20.
Horres, 229:21.
Fugiés per mare, 245:25.
Verius, 260:31.
Pauperies importuna, 91:19.
Magnum opprobrium, 99:6.
Epulis regum necdum omnis abacta, 212:21.
Quem non terret, 239:17.
Inuiſenda domus procul abſit, 293:17.
Pauperiorum, 177:28.
Pauperis Ibici vxor, 89:20.
Ingenium, 145:14.
Pauperrimus optarim eſſe bonorum, 176:27.
Paupertas ſæua, 10:7.
Audax, 188:24.
Paupertate, 252:22/271:6.
Paupertatis pudor, 272:20.
Pauperum tabernas mora pulſat, 11:10.
Cœnæ, 105:18.
Sepulchris, 154:7.
PAVSIACA tabella, 239:28.
PAX, 157:9/224:10.
§ PECCANTIS matronæ, 238:26.
Odio deſipit augur, 277:15.
Peccare docentes hiſtorias monet,

monet,81:9.
Nefas,98:19.
Timenteis amet,164:21
Oderunt boni virtutis amore,268:27.
Vetanteis tabulas,279:3
Peccas amore ingenuo,33:29.
Quî minus atque ego,239:29.
Peccat,169: 23/238: 11, 28/240:11/280:12.
Peccata mea viſuros putē,166:28.
Paria,185:24.
Aliena pudorem incutiant,274:11.
Peccati conſcia herilis,238:24.
Peccatis veniam poſcentem,185:3.
Pœnas irroget æquas,186:15.
Noctem obiice,269:6.
Peccatum furioſius maius,185:12.
Fateor,226:12.
Peccatur Iliacos intra muros,248:12.
Peccauero,187:6.
Peccem in publica commoda,278:14.
Pecces in matrona,180:10
Studio noſtri,263:18.
Peccet turpi adultero,39:2
Albus Iapyx,101:10.
Tantundem,186:12.
Ad extremum ridēdus,244:19.
PECORE,211:29.
Diues,149:19.
Pecori vago,88:4.
Lupus in feſtus.149:7.
Nulla nocent contagia,152:5.
Pecoris tellus fertilis,156:13.
Inuidet vſum tibi calo argutus,265 15.
PECTES cæſariem,23:6.
Pecti,145:3.
Pectinibus patulis,217:11.
Pectora cultus recti roborant,114:3.
Morti deuota liberæ,128:4.
Thracum impia mollire poſſet,137:9.
Leuare diris ſollicitudinibus,147:23.
Aduerſis opponite fortia rebus,215:19.
Pectore pleno Bacchi,66:2
De pleno manat omne ſuperuacuum,169:6.
Forti,131:30.
Clauum latum demiſit,196.10.
Puro,197:15/250:2.
Memori cuncta referas,229:5.
Adusto,243:10.
Curas è pectore pelli,181:26.
Non tu corpus eras ſine pectore,251:21.
Pectoris feruor me tentauit,24:26.
Pectus bene præparatum,55.6.
Fidum,57:9.
Me incitat,141:31.
Sabella increpare carmina,153:15.
Hoſpitale,154:5.
Enſe recludere,154:29.
Miſera cupidine feruet,245:12.
Præceptis format amicis,292:15.
Meum inaniter angit,285:5.
Tibi caret inani ambitione,291:24
Circa pectus erat illi æs triplex,9:17.
Peculi cura,168:30.
Pecunia ſuperbus ambules,136:7.
Primùm eſt quærenda,246:1.
Regina donat & genus & formam,254:10.
Collecta ſeruit cuiquẽ,261:8.
Neſcit mutare naturã,263:14.
Nitidis fundata villis,267.3.
Pecuniæ ducentis ad ſe cuncta abſtinens,122 19
Pecuniam creſcentem cura ſequitur,90:30.
Indigno hæredi properet,99.
Relegit omnem Idib⁹,134 30.
Pecus,196.10/125:17/219:19/269:19.
Pecus egit altos viſere montes,7:13.
Stabulis gaudet,10:31.
Ludit herboſo campo,93:5.
Mutet paſcua,132:12.
Lætum,134:6.
Turpe,185.28.
Pingue,233:14.
Strauit ferro,222:6.
Edit agellos,262:26.
Multa fruge dominum iuuet,267:16.
Imitatores ſeruum pecus,276:5.
§ PEDANA,251:17.
Pedatia fragilis,202:5.
Pede alterno terram quatient,11:4
Aequo mors pulſat pauperum tabernas regumque turres,11:10.
Iniurioſo ne proruas ſtantem columnam,40:21.
Libero nunc pulſanda tellus,42:22.
Claudo antecedentem,71:6.
Segni,87:11.
Pepuliſſe terram.93:12.
Sub nudo poſuiſſe palmam,95:4.
Nudo,182:17/275:29.
Barbaro,100:14.
Candido quatiens humum,109:7.
Incerto ferebar,145:22.
Crepante deſilit lympha,151:23.
Certo ſignat humum,163:13.
Certo differt ſermoni ſermo merus,188:26.
Terram tundet,172.6.
Molli ſulta,181:4.
Longo,183:9.
Turpi.181:16.
In pede malè laxus calceus hæret,183:22
In vno ſtans, verſus dictabat,187:20.
Quali ſit,196.15.
Incompoſito dixi currere verſus.105:6.
Ter percuſſo,206:17.
Olus fumoſæ cum pede pernæ,214:31.
Vituli preſſus ranæ pullus 115 25.
Laguſus patinam frãgat agaſo,

agroſo,243:2.
Suo ſe quenque metiri verum eſt,258:17.
Maior calceus,261:4.
Meo aliena preſſi, 276:8
Temperat Archilochi Muſam maſcula Sappho,276:14.
I pede fauſto,288:10.
Pedem ferre choris,57:30.
Lesbium,118:11.
Ad non elaboratum fleuit amorem,148:21.
Hunc tulit,152:2.
Hunc ſocci cepere, 160:28.
Proferre pudor vetet, 161:21.
Pedes ore tetigit,66:28.
I quò te rapiunt, 86:17.
Ire quocunque ferunt, 150:27.
Ad pedes procidit,153:1
Mille,201:9.
Lauiſſet Siſyphus ære, 216:11.
Illuſi vitioſum ferre recuſant,140:10.
Pedeſtri ſermone,161:12.
Muſa,133:17.
Pedibus muratis,187:17.
Nudis,201:21.
Senis,207:2.
Claudere verba,209:9.
Tuis bene eſt,262:19.
Pedites Romani,161:30.
Peditis Mauri,8:14
Peditum catervæ,284:15.
Pedius,206:2.
Pedum requies,42:4.
PEGASVS vix te expediet illigatum triformi Chimæræ,34:5.
Ales,124:19.
PEIERATI iuris pœna, 52:20.
Peior,80:9/195:3/243:25.
Peiora,14:30.
Peioribus,253:26.
Peius,178:31/253:17/270:24/286:28.
PELAGO ratem commiſit,9:18.
Pelagus Carpathium laceſſit carina,40:16.
Pelea,81:7.
Peleidæ,13:4.
Peleu,161:21.
Peleus,161:13.
Peliden,248:8.
Pelignas,153:18.
Pelignis caream frigoribus,93:16.
Pelion,75:21.
Pelle oſſa amicta lurida, 153:9.
In propria quieſſem, 196:4.
Decora ſpecioſum, 168:20.
Pellebat ceruus equum communibus herbis, 200:27.
Pellem detrahere,210:14.
Ceruinam,249:31.
Pellent viles obſtantia cōchæ,227:5.
Pellente laſciuos amores canitie,55:30.
Pelliſ ſpera,67:12.
Pellex,103:25.
Pellicuras è pectore, 185:26.
Pellibus duris exuere, 153:2.
Nigris medium impediuerus,196:30.
Pellice,84:19.
Pellicem vlta, 135: 18/138:27.
Pelliculam curare iube, 230:19.
Pellicum obliuione indormit omnium cubilibus,139:3.
Pellit ſitim,46:18.
Palantes error certo de tramite,237:8.
Metuenda pericula,282:23.
Pellite curas vino, 14:31.
Pellitis ouibus,50:24.
Pellitur,65:6.
Pelopis domum,13:6.
Genitor,34:20.
Parens,59:4.
Pater,154:23.
Peloris Lucrina,227:9.
PENATES mæret iniquos,48:26.
Repetit,88:20.
Auerſos mollibit hoſtia,97:19.
Patrios,103:8/229:16.
Per diuos oratus, 221:11
Per Deos te obſecro, 258:13.
Pendentia,215:10.
Pendentis amici de te, 247:22.
Habenæ metuens,287:29.
Pendet enſis ſuper ceruice,68:29.
Tacita fiſtula cum lyra, 94:7.
Hinc omnis,187:16.
Pendis non magni, 229:8.
Pendulum zona lædere collum,103:18.
Pendulus ſpe dubiæ horæ fluitem,275:13
Penè, 58:19/79:8/81:7/124:30/166:7/181:17/194:10/259:26/280:3,30.
Penè ſoluto,146:13.
Penelope,231:31.
Penelopen, 25:29/84:15/231:26.
Penelopes ſponſi,248:24.
Penes,160:20/224:15.
Penetralia ſparſiſſe cruore hoſpitis,58:4.
Veſtæ,290:25.
Penetralibus ſub fauſtis nutrita,113:25.
Penitus, 21:6/28:19/185:4/274:13.
Penna metuente ſolui illum aget fama,46:11.
Nec tenui ferar per aëra,67:9.
Fugiente ſpernit humum,70:29.
Pennas celeres quatit, 106:27.
Maiores nido extendiſſe loqueris,277:27.
Pennis non homini datis expertus Dædalus aëra, 20:11.
Ceratis ope Dædalea nititur,109:30.
Decisis humilem, 288:23.
Penſantur,279:9.
Penſilis vua,215:4.
Penſum herile carpere, 103:23.
Penthei,66:10.
Pentheu,269:17.
Penula,261:31.
Penuria victus opprimeret,177:15.
Penus,269:16.
PEPEDI diſploſa ſonat quantum veſica, 202:12.
Peperci viro,85:14.
Pepercitaris,41:15.

Peperit

Peperit cui laurus hono-res,45:4.
Quem Troica ſacerdos, 72:15.
Pepulere dicta,236:5.
Graue virus munditiæ, 283:15.
Pepuliſſe Inuiſam ter pede terram,93:11.
Pepulit Rhœtos auſpiciis ſecundis,128:2.
¶ PER,10:2,15/13:5/15:22/17:23/22:24/25:14/29:12,13/30:24/44:26/47:12/51:28/53:27/57:4/59:30/66:17/67:9,19/70:17/74:7/87:13/89:1,9/90:21/92:8,29/94:28/96:22/101:27/103:2/107:5/109:14,19,20/110:6,10,25,31/113:18/114 10,11,12,27 bis/115:13/116:10/120:16/121 15/122:24/127:21/128.10/129:27,27/131:27/136:31/137:2,3,29/140:17/145:9/150:27/152:20 21,22/156:5,25/158:17/164:4/165.8/170:5/171:20/175:8/181:16:31/187:28/188:9/194:11/200:24/208:31/209:18/210:14/215:2/217:16/221:11 31/229:5/234:3.6,29/236.20/239 20/245:25 ic:/248:16/249:26/256:10/258 13/260:15/262:2/263:24/265 24/269.26/270 22/271.23 275:27/276.7/278:27/281:24/283:1,3,5/285:4/286:11,12,14.17/291:10.
Peractas res tenui ſermone,226:17.
Peractis imperiis,128:25.
Bona iungite fata, 156:11.
Peractum æuum remeare,198:14.
Peragenda cauſa dura,105:31.
Peraget æſtates ſalubres, 216:30.
Peraguntiter,256:6.
Perambulabis aſtra,153:28
Perambulat rura bos, 116:8.
Perambulet Attæ flores, 280:28.
Percipiant animi dociles, 169:5.
Percontabitur,278:4.
Percontare,259:5.
Percontatorem fugito, 274:3.
Percontaris,178:16/267:7.
Percontor,205:30.
Perculſæ mentes ſtupent, 141:16.
Perculſit,14:11.
Perculſum amore grauí, 145:4.
Percunctabere doctos, 174:30.
Percunctor,199:1.
Percurram,175:3.
Percurrat pulpita,283:30.
Percurre oculo veloci, 231:5.
Percurriſſe polum animo,34:19.
Percuſſa Hellade maritus præcipitatſe,224:19.
Percuſſo,206:17.
Percuſſit cameram,224:15.
Perdam,152:19.
Perdas,177:7/221:17/236:18/254:6.
Perdemus,150:15.
Perdenda,281:3.
Perdere,15:14/85:32/150:9/190:28/201:17/203:24.
Perdiderat,288:1.
Perdidit,269:12/288:13.
Perdit,133 18.
Perditor,178:24.
Perditur,234 28.
Perdocet,245:3.
Perduci,231:27.
Perdunt,227:31.
Peream,208:18/220:23.
Pereant,182:18.
Pereas,217:1.
Pereat vulnere, ſagitta, 13:24.
Ter,73:18.
Malè,146:21.
Poſitum rubigine telū, 109:24.
Peredit impoſitam celer ignis Aetnam,76:13.
Peregrè,198:22/261:27.
Peregrina mulier,72:5.
Lagois,211:29
Peregrinæ diuitiæ,284:29.
Peregrinum,271:25.
Perennes puteos bibant, 266:5.
Perennius ære monimentum exegi,107:12.
Pererro forum,199:8.
Pereunte,32:2.
Pereunteis,268:26.
Pereuntis,85:27.
Perfacilè,194:26.
Perfectius,138:23.
Perfectos,279:17.
Perfectum, 167.25/207:19.
Perfer,81:15.
Perferre,213:4/266:5/269:18.
Perfert,271:4.
Perficit annos centum, 279:19.
Perfida mulier,81:3.
Perfidis ſe credidit hoſtibus,77:26.
Seruis,145:8.
Perfidum caput votis obligaſti,52:25.
Dixi ſacramentum,63:8
Perfidum ridens Venus, 103:26.
Perfidus paſtor,22:25.
Annibal,113:17.
Ixion,162:10.
Campo,175 8
Perfluit Aufidus regna Apuli,128:12.
Perfluūt aquæ Tybur fertile,112:9.
Perfundat piſces oliuo, 227:27.
Perfundi nardo,147:22.
Perfundit gelida,239.24.
Perfuſus odoribus,12.24
Pergama,48:23.
Perges,229:4.
Pergis,177:19.
Pergunt nouæ interire Lunæ,64:27.
Perhorreſcit nauita Boſporum,58:13.
Perhorrui,90:31.
Peribunt mortalia facta, 260:18.
Pericla inter dura cadat, 179:18.
Pericli,241:18.
Periclo,94:24.
Periclum tolle,259:6.
Pericula ad te ventura ſentis,274:16.
Metuenda pellit,282:23.
Periculoſæ plenum opus aleæ tractas,44:25.
Periculum,56.31.
Dulce ſequi Deum,100:21.
Omne ſubire paratus, 151 9.
Periere capellæ morbo, 258:5.

Perierunt mortibus ignotis illi, 186:5.
Periiſſe pudorem clamẽt, 280:29.
Perilli, 218:3.
Perire generoſius quærẽs, 43:12.
Non timidus pro patria, 123:2.
Iuſſus, 139:24.
Poëtis liceat, 173:11.
Iterum poſſis, 239:2.
Perirent, 7:28/24:23.
Periret, 77:10/141:10, 218:21.
Periſcelidem, 271:19.
Peritis decede, 293:31.
Peritura, 201:30/113:15.
Peritus Iber, 76:26.
Iuris legumque, 174:18.
Periura meretrix, 41:3.
Domus Priami, 72:10.
Fides, 99:23.
Periuras, 219:24.
Periurum fuit in parẽtem mendax, 86:2.
Periurus, 220:30/229:27.
Perlucidior vitro arcani fides prodiga, 26:27.
Perluor vnda, 265:23.
Permagna negotia habebat, 199:26.
Perminxerunt hunc calones, 179:12.
Permittit cui regnum in volucres, 113:2.
Permiſſo, 279:25.
Permiſtas, 222:13.
Permiſtus tonitus lituo tubæ, 6:11.
Permittant, 186:21.
Permitte Diuis cætera, 16:23.
Permitto, 221:25.
Permolere vxores alienas, 179:13.
Permouet, 114:1.
Permulceat vacuas aures verbis, 268:1.
Permulta, 190:14/191:31.
Permutare Mygdonias opes crine Lydiæ, 57:16.
Permutem valle Sabina diuitias operoſiores, 69:27.
Permutet, 292:25.
Perna, 228.6.
Pernæ fumoſæ, 214:31.
Perniciem in nepotum, 58:2.
Exemplo trahentis in æuum, 77:9.
Ferunt, 191:16.
Pernicies macelli, 266:19.
Pernicioſius, 240:6.
Pernicis vxor Appuli, 134:3.
Pernix amata relinquere, 163:20.
Pernoſcere naturam iuris, 218:9.
Perpauca, 187:28.
Perpeti audax omnia Iapeti genus, 10:1.
Perpetuo, 14:6.
Perpetuos imbres parturit, 14:17.
Perpetuum, 21:12.
Perpetuus ſopor, 31:2.
Nulli datur vſus, 292:24.
Perprimat, 151:13.
Perraro, 230:31.
Perrumpere ſaxa amat aurum, 90:23.
Perrũpet faſtidia victrix, 260:17.
Perrupit Acheronta Herculeus labor, 10:12.
Perſæ graues, 7:28.
Infidi, 130:6.
Perſæpè, 148:20/169:18/180:23/182:31.
Perſarum vigui rege beatior, 83:6.
Perſas, 18:30.
Perſcribere, 189:2.
Perſequar, 203:3.
Perſequemur, 131:23.
Perſequitur mors fugacẽ virum, 70:19.
Perſequor, 30:18.
Perſi, 200:10.
Perſicos apparatus odi, 43:31.
Perſimilem, 158:17.
Perſis grauibus, 76:27.
Perſius, 199.24, 26/200:13, 14.
Perſona, 164:16.
Perſona reperror, 167:9.
Reddere conuenientia cuique, 168:16.
Perſonam, 180:7.
Nouam formare, 162:12
Feret vtranque, 270:23.
Perſonatus, 189:4.
Perſonet aurem, 244:17.
Perſonur relaxa, 25:21.
Perſonuit canibus domus alta, 236:22.
Perſpexiſſe, 172:11.
Perſta, 230:20.
Perſtrigis aureis murmure cornuum, 45:6.
Perſuadere, 195:7.
Perſuades, 195:21.
Perſuadet, 257:31.
Perterſit menſam gauſape purpureo, 241:3.
Pertinaci digito, 17:7.
Pertinax ludum inſolentẽ ludere, 106:23.
Pertinet, 179:1/212:11/239:11.
Pertinuit, 216:1.
Pertulit partes ad Auſonias vrbes, 114:24.
Aſpera multa, 248:13.
Peruellunt ſtomachum, 241:1.
Perueneris, 263:25.
Peruenimus, 195:1.
Peruenit, 271:1.
Peruicaces Thyadas mutare, 66:5.
Peruicacis Achillei, 153.1.
Peruicax, 73:22.
Peruideas, 181:15.
Peruincere voces eualuere ſonum, 234:25.
Peruncti fæcibus ora, 167:9.
Perunctum, 138:23.
Perunxit nardo, 135:17.
Peruſta ſolibus, 134:2.
Peruſte latus fumbus Ibericis, 136:5.
¶ PES, 198:18.
Citus Iambus, 166:14.
Peſſima, 120.6.
Peſſime, 237:17.
Peſtem à populo in Perſas aget, 28:29.
Peſtilentem ſentiet Africum vitis, 97:9
¶ PETAM rura, 50:25.
Vultus vnguibus, 139:26
Petamus arua, 151:17.
Petant Helicona, 285:12.
Petat, 253:20.
Pete vnguentum puer, 89:3
Cedentem aëra diſco, 211:20.
Nunc, 223:5.
Voto finem certum, 249:21.
Lectum, 253:24.
Petebas rura, 264:18.
Petendis, 180:22/186:11.

Petens

Petens ſaxis, 139:30.
Petenti reſponde, 229:13.
Petentibus, 91:24.
Peteret cùm me Venus, 39:6.
Per amicitiam patris, 182:26.
Petes interdicta, 181:12.
Petet fronte maritum, 49:28.
Cyathos, 94:1.
Vltro, 209:20.
Si quid petet vltrò defer, 263:5.
Petiiſſe, 88:19.
Petiit, 247:15/280:18.
Petilli, 190:11/205:31.
Petimus cœlum ſtultitia, 10:14.
Veniam damusque viciſſim, 158:21.
Bene viuere, 262:11.
Petis, 124:13/140:14/262:11/289:6.
Petit me pauperem diues, 64:22.
Pretium experiens vir, 271:5.
Petit te Chloë, 94:14.
Syrteis Noto exercitatas, 143:18.
Loca ſecreta, 187:29.
Cornu taurus, 210:2.
Dente bos, 210:5.
Ima, 228:3.
Romam, 261:24.
Petita ferro bellua, 137:5.
Verba foris, 206:3
Petitę ſine fine epulæ inamareſcunt, 240:9.
Petitis, 215:3/258:15.
Petitor generoſior deſcēdat in campum, 68:21.
Petitu melius, 191:1.
Petitum, 189:27.
Petitus latere imo ſpiritus, 145:12.
Ferro, 180:13
Petiuerit dente, 140:25.
Peto caſtra nil cupientiū nudus, 91:5.
Petorita, 198:24/284:17.
Petrinum, 252:7.
Petunt reſponſa Scythæ, 157:7.
Gabios, 265:28
Pexæ tunicæ, 247:12.
¶ PHALAX, 266:12.
PHAETHON ambuſtus, 124:17.
Phalanto, 50:26.
Pharetra viduus Apollo, 17:24.
Inſignem humerum, 28:26.
Grauida ſagittis, 29:11.
Pharetratos Gelonos, 75:4
Pharmacopolæ, 178:10,
Phaſelum, 71:3.
Phidile ruſtica, 97:2
Philippi, 257:2/258:8/288:22.
Philippis, 74:26.
Philippo, 257:16,
Philippos, 51:24/285:28.
Philippus, 256:17/257:14, 28/258:9.
Philodemus, 182:6.
Philyra, 44:1.
PHOCÆORUM, 150:23.
Phocea, 48:13.
PHOEBE, 155:16.
Metuende ſagitta, 19:19.
Doctor argutæ fidicen Thaliæ, 118:2.
Phœbi decus, 38:13.
Cithara, 74:4.
Chorus, 157:27.
Phœbo auctore, 73:18.
Phœbus, 118:5 bis.
Rediens fugat aſtra, 96:10.
Increpuit lyra, 120:15.
Augur, & fulgente decorus arcu, acceptusque nouem Camœnis, 157:14.
Pholoë, 30:2/49:29.
Pholoën, 38:31/89:26.
PHRAATEN, 46:21.
Phraates, 263:10.
Phrygiæ ſorores, 54:6.
Pinguis Mygdonias opes, 57:15.
Phrygius lapis, 69:21.
Phrygum, 23:25.
Phryne, 148:25
PHTHIVS Achilles, 117:11.
Phylli, 123:26.
Phyllidis, 48:25.
¶ PIA teſta, 95:21.
Dextera, 210:4.
Mater, 272:22.
Piabant Syluanum lacte, 282:30.
Piacula te nulla reſoluēt, 35:16.
Certa, 245:15.
Piæ ſecrevit littora genti, 151:7.
Pias animas lætis reponis ſedibus, 17:30.
PICE adſtrictum corticē dimouebit, 82:10.
Picenis, 224:14/228:16.
Picta cauda, 213:2.
Prœlia, 239:31.
Suſpendit vultum mētemque tabella, 281:15.
Pictæ tabulæ, 249:17.
Pictis puppibus, 22:9.
Tabellis gaudere, 126:20
Pictor, 158:7.
Pictoribus atque Poëtis quidlibet audendi ſemper fuit æqua poteſtas, 158:19.
Pictura, 169:30.
Picus ſęuus vetet ire 102:5
PIERI, 112:17.
Pieria pellice ſaucius, 84:19.
Pierides Calabræ, 120:12.
Pieriis modis, 171:12.
Pierio antro, 75:9.
Pietas, 102:25/119:24.
Mea Dii ſcordi eſt, 25:22.
Moram non afferet rugis, 59:17.
Laniæ 264:10.
PIGEAT, 151:2.
Piger ſcribendi ferre laborem, 187:22.
Nauta, 192:20.
Annus, 244:31.
Bos, 263:16.
Et malus, 292:11.
Non piger auriga, 25:18.
Non piger Appulus, 91:8.
Non ſum piger, 273:6.
Pignus direptum lacertis, 17:6.
Pigrior, 200:8.
Pigris campis, 29:24.
Pigro, 265:2.
Pigrum, 287:24.
PII numinum, 73:10.
Piis, 152:10.
PILA nulla habeat meos libellos, 189:19.
Pila ludere, 193:18.
Velox, 211:18.
Pilæ indoctus, 170:18.
Pilenta, 284:17.
Pileolo, 264:29.
Pilis horrentia agmina, 208:25.

Pilos caudę equinæ vello, 279:25
PIMPLEA dulcis, 13:1.
PINDARICAE, 111:18.
Pindarici fontis non expalluit hauſtus, 230:17.
Pindarum, 109:28.
Pindarus, 110 4.
Pindo, 19:1.
Pingeret, 286:3.
Pingimus, 279:12.
Pingitur, 158:31.
Pinguearuum, 74:16.
Pecus, 233:14.
Pinguem me viſes, 251:30.
Vitiis, 211 28.
Pingues Aſiæ campi, 250:12.
Pingui, 174 17.
Mero, 228. 11.
Omaſo, 230:21.
Lardo, 235:2.
Donatus munere, 286:30.
Pinguia vellera, 91:17.
Semina, 151:30.
Pinguibus ficis, 243:18.
Palmetis, 293:2.
Pinguior ſanguine campus, 45 17.
Pinguis Phrygiæ opes, 57:15
Arundine, 227:19.
Domum reuerti, 266:12
Pinguiſſimis cerasis arborum lecta oliua, 134:16.
Pinguium cuſtodes ouiũ, 125:15
Pinu, 56:6.
Pinus Pontica, ſiluæ filia nobilis, 22:6.
Ingens, 47:15.
Mordaci icta ferro, 117:17.
Non hue Argoo contêdit remige, 152:1.
PIO faire, 97:20.
Piorum ſedes, 58:21.
Pios lucos, 79:6.
PIPER album, 228:20.
Feret angulus ille, 264:27.
Vendentem, 287:2.
Pipere albo, 242:10.
PIRITHOO, 119:28.
Pirithoum, 76 17.
PISCATOR, 222:31.
Piſcem, 158.13
Piſcemus, 154:30.
Piſces contracta ſentiunt æquora, 69:13.
Semeſos, 125.9.
Deſendẽs hyemat mare, 211:14.
Hyberno ex æquore vellis, 223:8.
Cara auertere menſa, 127.14
Perfundat oliuo, 227:17
Vagos, 128:23.
Cœnamus, 241:19.
Trucidas, 263:4.
Aequora celent, 266:11.
Piſcibus, 227:22.
Mutis, 112:18.
Vrbe petitis, 215 3.
Piſcis Iberi, 242:7.
Ad hamum occultum viſus decurrere, 257:24.
Piſcium genus, 7:15.
Piſcoſi mœnia Hati, 193:4.
Piſones, 158:16/165:28.
PITHOLEONTI, 205.27
Pituita lenta, 283:21.
Moleſta, 247:15.
PIVS fruſtrà. 32:8.
Aeneas, 119 15.
¶ PLACABILES, 277:31.
Placantur carmine Manes, 282:25
Placarecture Deos, 41:25.
Inuidiam, 216 3.
Placari vino, 165:3.
Placaris ture, 97 3.
Placat Deos porco vel boue, 169:2.
Placauerit eſca iratũ ventrem, 240:28.
Placaui ſanguine Diuos, 222 10.
Placeant, 208:1.
Placeat, 21:14/159:3.
Placebit, 170:3.
Placem, 290.13.
Placens vxor, 60:5.
Placent Arcadiæ colles, 125:18.
Placentas totas abſorbere, 241 16.
Placentis mellitis meliore pane egeo, 160:5.
Placeo, 112:23 bis.
Placere, 275:19
Places Plutona tauris, 59:21.
Placet, 39:3/ 98:9/ 152:29/ 156 26/264:15/272:13/281 19/284:31.
Placidæ ſenectuti, 156:30.
Placideiani, 259:30.
Placidis cocant immiſtis, 138:22.
Placido lumine, 112:1.
Placidus, 156.17.
Placitum, 63:16/231:22.
Placuere, 74:24/155:22.
Placui, 197 14
Placuiſſe, 265:6/270:29/277 29.
Placuit, 17:20/ 170:3/ 189:24/280:1/283:2.
Plagas, 254:31.
Teretes rupit apes, 6:15.
In obſtantes trudit apros, 133 24.
Plagis conſumimus hoſtem, 290:8.
Plagis denuis extricata cerua, 77:25.
Aetolis onerata iumenta, 273:11.
Plagoſum Orbilium, 280:19.
Plance, 14:19.
Planco, 89:14.
Planè, 184 25.
Planis porrectus ſpatiis locus, 256.21.
Plantam cupiens euellere cœno, 237.12.
Planum, 278:22.
Platano alta, 56 5.
Platanus cęlebs, 62:28.
Plateæ, 289:13.
Platona ſtipare Menãdro, 216 1.
Doctum, 226:11.
Plaudere, 207:19.
Plaudit, 281 6.
Plaudite, 163:10.
Plaudo, 176:14.
Plauſor, 291:10.
Plauſoris eges, 163:9.
Plauſtra trahunt domos, 98:5.
Ducenta, 106:24.
Plauſtris vexiſſe poëmata, 167.7.
Robuſtis luctantur funera, 295:16.
Plauſus, 255:31.
Tibi datus in theatro, 27:29.
Feras, 221:20.
Plautinos ſales noſtri proaui laudauere, 167.2.
Plauto, 160:2
Plautus, 280:7/285:26.
PLEBEIA ſcelera, 48:29.

Plebecula,

Plebecula,284:11.
Plebeius,221:23.
Plebi diſſidês virtus,46.22.
Miſeræ,201:7.
Plebis antiquæ mores, 237:18.
Somnum,256:16.
Ventoſæ ſuffragia venor impenſis cœnarũ, 276:23.
Plebs,88:18/246.7.
Plectantur ſiluæ.55:9.
Plector tergo,240:7.
Plectro Lesbio,33:13.
Leuiore,45:28.
Aureo,58:25.
Maiore,110 29.
Plectuntur Achiui quicquid delirant reges,248:10
Pleiadum choro ſcindente nubes,12:17.
Plena acerra turis,82:3.
Domo,125:30
Minarum verba,161:23.
Cruoris hirudo,173.21.
Reliquit,181:18.
Plenas Arabum domos, 57 17.
Plene,261:17.
Plenior,176.5/292:3.
Plenis honorum muneribus,127:19.
Pleniſſima villa,193:10.
Plenius,58:24/277:31/287:14.
Pleno pectore 66:2/169:6.
Anno,93:1.
Cornu,157:11/263:12.
Corpore,256 12.
Plenum opus periculoſæ aleæ,44:15.
Tui quo me Bacche rapis,100:5.
Lætitiæ,172:1.
Manabit ad plenum copia cornu,25:24.
Plenus cadus Albani, 123:25.
Rapula,212:19
Amator 277:14.
Pleraque,199:23/280:15.
Plerique,195:18.
Plerũque, 59 24/95 31/109:17/158.24/161:12/205:20/231:5/274:28/289.26.
Plorant,171:7.
Plorare,208.3/231:19.
Plorares,84:8.
Plorauere,278.20.
Plorauit,54:4.
Plorat,110:18/271:17.
Plorem,155:8.
Plores,223.26.
Ploret,73:20.
Ploro,102:28.
Floſtello,223 20.
Plotius,193:9/207:24.
Pluma,212:4/123:10.
Plumæ leues,67.19.
Plumam ſtrigis,137:15.
Plumas,158:10/250.26.
Plumbeus Auſter,233:18.
Plumbum liquidum, 40:18.
Rumpere,260:12.
Plura, 41:29/91:3,4,20/151:28/156:28/169 20/172:8/184:30/197:8/206:25/261:6/284:23/291:27,28/293:20,24.
Plures, 18:15/58:3/188:3/191 28/198:21,23/203:10/210:15/230:25/266:10/277:25/284:8 14/289:13.
Pluribus,132:9/184:19/214:23/252:30/293:30.
Plurima,109:1/181:16/271:22.
Plurimum laborem, 110:26.
Plurimus,24:8.
Pluris,182:5.
Licuiſſe,195:27.
Hoc mihi eris,202:25.
Facies,205:9.
Omnia vendis,225:11.
Plus, 26 26/ 38 25/ 81:14/127:30/132:7/172.9/175:25 27/170:1/177 9/180:26/181 29/184:11/187:26/214:12/253:25/248:25/260 7,22/267:25/271:7,14/272:6 15.23/283:26/288.16/290:11.
Plutona illacrymabilem places tauris,59:22.
Plutonia domus exilis,12:14.
Pluuij rores,73:8.
Pluuios ventos,25:15.
Pluuius arcus,158 28.
¶ POCVLA Maſſici non ſpernis,6:6.
Lesbij duces,25 30.
Mea Falerna temperant vites,28:6.
Falerni reſtinguit lympha,56.22.
Miſcetur cyathis commodis,93:30.
Lethęos ducentia ſomnos arente fauce traxerim,148:12.
Aurea,181:31.
Duo ſuſtinet,199:8.
Acria capit,235:8.
Poſcenti non dentur, 243:12.
Circes,248:19.
Porrecta negantem oderunt potores,274:26.
Poculis tingere te meditor,125:29.
Poculum amoris,158:2.
Maius infundam tibi faſtidienti,139:21.
Deſideri temperare, 155:7.
PODAGRA tarda,203:10
Podagram,249:17.
Podex turpis,141:30.
POEMA, 188:24/189:11.
Animis natum inuentumque iuuandis, 270:15.
Omne vetus ſanctum, 280.3.
Totum vendit,280:24.
Ridiculum,285:31.
Legitimum feciſſe, 290:20.
Poëmata pulchra non ſatis eſt eſſe, dulcia ſunto,161:16.
Immodulata non quiuis videt iudex, 166:13.
Vexiſſe plauſtris, 167:7.
Meliora faceret,168.3.
Auſtera,169:21
Mita pangu,171:23.
Pulchra,205:11.
Adde,226 1.
Lacrymoſa,246:15.
Panges,273:5.
Meliora reddit dies,279:14.
Scribimus indocti doctique,281:4.
Tenui deducta filo,289:19.
Extorquere.288 30.
Scribere,289:7.
POENA vlla ſi tibi nocuiſſet,52:21
Rarò antecedentem pede claudo deſeruit,71:6.
Culpã premit comes, 116:15.
Lata,283:9.

Piloſ caudę equinæ vello, 279:25
PIMPLEA dulcis, 33:1.
PINDARICAE, 121:18.
Pindarici fontis non expalluit hauſtus, 250:17.
Pindarum, 109:28.
Pindarus, 110:4.
Pindo, 19:1.
Pingeret, 286:3.
Pingimus, 279:12.
Pingitur, 158:31.
Pingue aruum, 74:16.
Pecus, 233:14.
Pinguem me viſes, 291:30.
Vitiis, 211 28.
Pingues Aſiæ campi, 250:12.
Pingui, 174 17.
Mero, 228:11.
Omaſo, 230:18.
Lardo, 233:2.
Donatus munere, 286:30.
Pinguia vellera, 91:17.
Semina, 151:30.
Pinguibus ficis, 243:18.
Palmetis, 293:2.
Pinguior ſanguine campus, 45 17.
Pinguis Phrygiæ opes, 57:15
Arundine, 227:19.
Domum reuerti, 266 12
Pinguiſſimis ceranis arborum lecta oliua, 134:16.
Pinguium cuſtodes ouiū, 125:15
Pinu, 56:6.
Pinus Pontica, ſiluæ filia nobilis, 22:6.
Ingens, 47:15.
Mordaci icta ferro, 117:17.
Non huc Argoo contēdit remige, 152:1.
PIO ſatre, 97:20.
Piorum ſedes, 58:21.
Pios lucos, 74:6.
PIPER album, 228:20.
Feret angulus ille, 264:27.
Vendentem, 287.2.
Pipere albo, 242:10.
PIRITHOO, 119:28.
Pirithoum, 76:17.
PISCATOR, 222:31.
Piſcem, 158.13
Piſcemur, 154:30.
Piſces contracta ſentiunt æquora, 69:13.
Semeſos, 125.9.
Defendēs hyemat mare, 211:14.
Hyberno ex æquore vellis, 223:8.
Cara auertere menſa, 227.14
Perfundat oliuo, 227:27
Vagos, 228:23.
Cœnamus, 241:19.
Trucidas, 263:4.
Aequora celent, 266:11.
Piſcibus, 227:22.
Mutis, 112:18.
Vrbe petitis, 215 3.
Piſcis Iberi, 242:7.
Ad hamum occultum viſus decurrere, 257:24.
Piſcium genus, 7:15.
Piſcoſi mœnia Bari, 195:4.
Piſones, 158:16/165:28.
PITHOLEONTI, 205.27
Pituita lenta, 223:21.
Moleſta, 247:25.
PIVS fruſtrà, 32:8.
Aeneas, 119 15.
¶ PLACABILES, 277:31.
Placantur carmine Manes, 282:25
Placaretur Deos, 41:25.
Inuidiam, 216 3.
Placari vino, 165:3.
Placaris ture, 97:3.
Placat Deos porco vel boue, 169:2.
Placauerit eſca iratū ventrem, 240:28.
Placaui ſanguine Diuos, 222 10.
Placeant, 208:1.
Placeas, 81:14/159:3.
Placebit, 170:3.
Placem, 290.13.
Placens vxor, 60:5.
Placent Arcadiæ colles, 125:18.
Placentas totas abſorbere, 241 16.
Placentis mellitis melior pane egeo, 260:3.
Placeo, 112:23 bis.
Placere, 275:19.
Places Plutona tauris, 59:21.
Placet, 39:3/98:9/152:29/156 26/264:15/272:13/281 19/284:31.
Placidæ ſenectuti, 156:30.
Placide iani, 259:30.
Placidis coēant immitia, 158:22.
Placido lumine, 112:8.
Placidus, 156:17.
Placitum, 63:16/231:22.
Placuere, 74:24/155:22.
Placui, 197 14.
Placuiſſe, 265:6/270:29/277 29.
Placuit, 17:20/170:3/189:24/281:1/283:2.
Plagas, 254:31.
Teretes rupit aper, 6:15.
In obſtantes trudit apros, 133 24.
Plagis conſumimus hoſtem, 290:8.
Plagis demiis extricata cerua, 77:25.
Aetolis onerata iumenta, 273 11.
Plagoſum Orbilium, 280:19.
Plance, 14:19.
Planco, 89:14.
Planè, 184:25.
Planis porrectus ſpatiis locus, 256:21.
Plantam cupiens euellere cœno, 257.22.
Planum, 272:21.
Platano altā, 56 5.
Platanus cęlebs, 62:22.
Plateæ, 289 13.
Platona ſtipare Menādro, 216 1.
Doctum, 226:11.
Plaudere, 207:19.
Plaudit, 281 6.
Plaudite, 163:10.
Plaudo, 176:14.
Plauſor, 291:10.
Plauſoris eges, 163:9.
Plauſtra trahunt domos, 98:5.
Ducenta, 206:24.
Plauſtris vexiſſe poëmata, 167.7.
Robuſtis luctantur funera, 289:16.
Plauſus, 253:10.
Tibi datus in theatro, 37:29.
Feras, 221:20.
Plautinos ſales noſtri proaui laudauere, 167:2.
Plauto, 160:2
Plautus, 280:17/289:26.
PLEBEA ſcelelta, 48:29.

Plebecula,184:18,
Plebeius,221:23.
Plebi diſſidēs virtus,46.22.
Miſeræ,201:7.
Plebis antiquæ mores, 237:18.
Somnum,256:16.
Ventoſæ ſuffragia venor impenſis cœnatū, 276:23.
Plebs,88:18/246.7.
Plectantur ſiluæ.35:9.
Plector tergo,240:7.
Plectro Lesbio,33:3.
Leuiore,45·28.
Aureo,58:25.
Maiore,110 29.
Plectuntur Achiui quicquid delirant reges,248:10
Pleiadum choro ſcindere nubes,128:17.
Plena acerra turis,82:3.
Domo,125·30
Minarum verba,161:23.
Cruoris hirudo,173 21.
Reliquit,181:18.
Plenas Arabum domos, 57 17.
Plene,261:27.
Plenior,176.5/292.5.
Plenis honorum muneribus,127:19.
Pleniſſima villa,193·19.
Plenius,58:24/277:31/287:14.
Pleno pectore 66:2/169:6.
Anno,93·1.
Cornu,157·11/263:12.
Corpore,256 12.
Plenum opus periculoſæ aleæ,44:15.
Tui quo me Bacche rapis,100:5.
Lætitiæ,172:1.
Manabit ad plenum copia cornu,25·24.
Plenus cadus Albani, 123:25.
Rapula,222:19
Amator,277:14.
Pleraque,199:23/280:15.
Plerique,195:18.
Plerūque,39 24/95 31/109:17/158.24/161:12/205:20/231:5/274:28/289.26.
Plorant,172:7.
Plorare,208:3/231:19.
Plorares,84:8.
Plorauere,278.20.
Plorauit,54:4.
Plorat,110:18/271:19,
Plorem,155:8.
Plores,223.26.
Ploret,73:20.
Ploro,102:28.
Ploſtello,223·20.
Plotius,193:9/207:24.
Pluma,212:4/123:10.
Plumæ leues,67.19.
Plumam ſtrigis,137·15.
Plumas,158:10/250.26.
Plumbeus Auſter,233:18.
Plumbum liquidum, 40:28.
Rumpere,260:12.
Plura,41:29/91:3,4,20/151:28/156:18/169.20/172·8/184:30/197:8/206:25/261:6/284:23/291:27,28/293:30,14.
Plures,18:15/38:3/188:3/191 28/198:11,23/203:10/210:15/230:25/266:10/277:25/284:8 14/289:13.
Pluribus,132:9/184·19/214:23/252:30/293:30.
Plurima,109:1/181:16/271:28.
Plurimum laborem, 110:26.
Plurimus,14:8.
Pluris,182:5.
Licuiſſe,195:27.
Hoc mihi eris,202:25.
Facies,205:9.
Omnia vendis,225:11.
Plus,26 26/38 25/81:14/127:30/132:7/172.9/175:25 27/170:1/177·9/180:26/181·29/184.11/187:26/2:4:12/253:25/248:25/260 7,21/267:25/271:7,14/272:6 15,23/283:26/288.16/290:11.
Plutona illacrymabilem places tauris,59:22.
Plutonia domus exilis,11:14.
Pluuij rores,73:8.
Pluuios ventos,25:15.
Pluuius arcus,158 28.
¶ POCVLA Maſſici non ſpernit,6:6.
Lesbij duces,25 30.
Mea Falerna temperant vites,28:6.
Falerni reſtinguit lympha,56.32.
Miſcetur cyathis commodis,93:30.
Lethæos ducentia ſomnos arente fauce traxerim,148 12.
Aurea,181:31.
Duo ſuſtinet,199:8.
Acria capit,235:8.
Poſcenti non dentur, 243:12.
Circes,248:19.
Porrecta negantem oderunt potores,274:26.
Poculis tingere te mediator,125:29.
Poculum amoris,158:2.
Maius infundam tibi faſtidienti,139:11.
Deſideri temperare, 155:7.
PODAGRA tarda,203:10
Podagram,249:17.
Podex turpis,141:30.
POEMA,188:24/189:12.
Animis natum inuentumque iuuandis,170:15.
Omne vetus ſanctum, 280.3.
Totum vendit,280:24.
Ridiculum,285:31.
Legitimum feciſſe,290:20.
Poëmata pulchra non ſatis eſt eſſe, dulcia ſunto,161:16.
Immodulata non quiuis videt iudex,166:13.
Vexiſſe plauſtris,167:7.
Meliora faceret,168.3.
Auſtera,169:11
Mira pango,171:23.
Pulchra,205:11.
Adde,226 1.
Lacrymoſa,246:15.
Panges,273:5.
Meliora reddit dies,279:14.
Scribimus indocti doctique,281:4.
Tenui deducta filo,285:19.
Extorquere,288·30.
Scribere,289:7.
POENA vlla ſi tibi nocuiſſet,51:21
Rarò antecedentem pede claudo deſeruit,71:6.
Culpā premit comes, 116:15.
Lata,283:9.

Pœnæ formidine nihil admittes in te, 268:28.
Securus, 287:21.
Pœnarum tibi ſatis ſuperque dedi, 153:6.
Pœnas virginum notas, 85:26.
Iuſſas luam, 153:24.
Dedit, 180:12.
Peccati irroget æquas, 186:15.
Pœnis compeſcere inferiorem, 201:28.
Pœniteat, 180:24/198:9.
Pœnitet, 99:14/145:10.
Pœno, 20:2/56:27.
Pœnorum, 114:15.
Pœnos, 77:27.
Pœnus, 46:15/58:13.
POESIS vt pictura erit, 169:30.
POETA concines maiore plectro Cæſarem, 110:29.
Salutor, 161:4.
Aſſentatores ire iubet ad lucrum, 171:27.
Os tenerum pueri balbumque figurat, 282:13.
Per extentum funem mihi poſſe videtur ire, 285:5.
Poëtę mihi nomen dedit Phœbus, 118:6
Nomen nanciſcentur, 167:30.
Siculi narrabo interitum, 173:8.
Diſiecti membra, 189:10.
Vicem defendētis, 205:17.
Indigno non committenda, 285:25.
Noſtri nil intentatū liquere, 167:16.
Aut prodeſſe volūt, aut delectare, 169:2.
Eupolis, Cratinus, Ariſtophanesque, 187:11.
Non ceſſauere nocturno certare mero, putre diurno, 275:24.
Multa nobis facimus mala, 285:13.
Dilecti tibi Virgilius Variusque, 286:10.
Poëtam alat tormetque, 162:7.
Veſanum tetigiſſe timent fugiuntque, 172:31.
Putes hunc eſſe, 188:21.
Audacem fugat hoc terretque, 284:7.
Poëtarum vnumquenque limæ labor & mora ufſenderet, 167:22.
Veniāt multa manus, 191:27.
Seniorum turba, 207:10
Poëtas ſanos Helicone excludit Democritus, 167:27.
Odere, 188:12.
Dederim quibus eſſe, 18.
Adſcripſit Liber Faunis, Satyriſque, 275:21.
Veteres, 279:21.
Veteres miratur laudātque, 280:13.
Hos habet numeratque Roma, 280:10.
Argutos vexas iſte furor, 290:1.
Poëtica mella, 276:30.
Poëtis quidlibet audendi ſemper fuit æqua poteſtas, 158:19.
Romanis venia eſt indigna, 166:26.
Mediocribus eſſe, non homines, non dij, non conceſſere columnæ, 170:10.
Sit ius liceatque perire, 173:11.
Iratis natus, 215:29.
POL, 258:11/291:18.
Polemon, 223:27.
Pollet iunctura, 166:4.
Pollice vtroque tuum ludum laudabit, 273:31.
Pollicem, 138:12.
Pollicis ictum, 118:12.
Pollicitus, 23:24/36.12/115125/155:13.
Pollio, 45.2/206:16/207:28.
Polluitur nullis caſta domus ſtupris, 116:12.
Pollux, 71:23.
Geminus, 207:6.
Cum Caſtore, 278:16.
Polo deripere lunā, 155:4.
Poſum rotūdum percutiſſe animo morituro, 34:19.
Occupato atra nube, 106:17.
Polyhymnia, 6:20.
Polypus, 146:10/183:30.
POMA porrigis irato puero, 223:31.
Dulcia, 229:24.
Pomaria vda mobilibus riuis, 14:14.
Pomarius, 222:31.
Pomifer Autumnus, 119:11.
Pomifero graue tempus anno, 97:8.
Pomis mitibus, 133:9.
Picenis, 224:14.
Picenis cedunt Tyburtia ſucco, 228:16.
Viduas venentur auaras, 246:26.
Opulentet herum fundus, 267:9.
Pompei, 51:20.
Pompeio, 263:5.
Pompili, 19:29.
Pompilius, 167:23.
Pomponius, 188:31.
PONAS poſt omnia, 177:3.
Inſignia morbi, 225:27.
Pondera, 254:24.
Pondere graui, 136:20.
Magno, 166:22.
Sine pōdere, 168 20/290:23
Ponderibus cur non ſuis ratio vtitur, 185:6.
Pondus tolerare non valet, 49:16.
Breue, 212:13.
Addere nugis, 278:28.
Pone, 29.24, 28/268:10.
Superbiam, 84 13.
Moras & ſtudium lucri, 125:31.
Ponebam, 216:15.
Ponendæ, 260:5.
Ponentur, 255:2.
Ponere flumina non patimur Iouem, 10:16.
Me inter vatum choros, 112:14.
Sullers laxo & coloribus nunc hominem, nunc Deum, 120:10.
Pecuniam, 134:31.
Totum neſciet, 159:15.
Non curat vngues, 167:28.
Vnctum, 171:29.
Leges, 186:2.
Signa nouis præceptis, 326:10.

Memento,

Memento,226:22.
Non rectè oria,240:15.
Pones,24:7/260:23.
Ponet,108:31/173:14.
Ponetur,184:31/279:23.
Poni,220:14/243:2.
Ponimus aras iurandas per tuum nomen,278:27.
Ponit ſecures,70:24.
Nidum,125:12.
Iram,163:15.
Chryſippus hoc vulgus in gente Meneni,224:29
Veſtigia in locuplete domo,236:8.
Me Athenis,285:7.
Ponite,27:16/101:6.
Pono,244:20/268:10.
Ponte Fabritio,216:26.
Ponteis inter iactatus lupus,112:8.
Ponti Campano,193:14.
Pontica pinus,22:6.
Ponticum mare,97:30.
Pontifex,107:20/154:16.
Pontificum cœnis,60:12.
Secures,97:12.
Libros,279:6.
Ponto minax vnda recũbit,19:26.
Vitreo daturus nomina,109:31.
Pontum icatentem belluis,102:17.
Pontus longus,72:31.
Ponunt,193:16.
POPELLO tunicato,257:15.
Popina vncta,264:25.
Popinis immundis,228:8
Popino,238:3.
Poplite contento,239:30.
Poplitibus,70:21.
Popoſceris,153:25.
Populareis ſtrepitus,160:29.
Popularibus,58:23.
Popularis auræ arbitrio ponit ſecures,70:25.
Populata arua Marte noſtro,77:17.
Populea corona tempora vinxiſſe,14:23.
Populi voces,176:13.
Primores,210:19.
Suffragia capto,290:14.
Populo me ſecernunt Nympharum chori,6:29.
Interſis Quirini,8:21.
Gratior it dies,115:29.
Iudice,195.28.
Magno,197:30.
Dare gladiatorum paria centum,218.14.
Spectante,155:2.
Tu,ego ſcurror ipſe mihi,270:13.
Obſcurata penetralia Veſtæ,290:26.
Coràm,164:9.
A populo peſtem aget,28:29.
Cum populo & duce,72:7.
Populorũ regnator agreſtium,107:24.
Continent æſtus,248 4.
Populos,217:4.
Populos altas maritat vitium propagine,133:2.
Populum falſis dedocet vti vocibus,46.23.
Dimouit,78:14.
Oblectat,moratur,168:21.
Tributim arripuit,210:9
Cedere ſaxis,219:29.
Exoret,244:15.
Differtum tranſire forumque,255:1.
Frumenti copia paſcat,266:2.
Saluum velit,268:2.
Spectaret,284:22.
Quatit,289:26.
Populus,7:31/82:25/163:8/196:1/267:27/268:2.
Frequens,40:22/63.29.
Numerabilis, paruus, frugi, caſtus, verecundus,164:30.
Priami,221:30.
Romanus,246:18.
Sapiens,278:29.
Leuis,281.26.
Me ſibilat,176:14.
Populus alba,47:15.
Adſita certis limitibus,292:19.
PORCA auida,97:4.
Porcis comedenda relinques,255:31.
Porcius,241:15.
Porco bimeſtri,92:19.
Deos placat,269:2.
Tellurem piabant,282:30.
Porcum immoles æquis
Laribus,220:31.
Epicuri de grege,251:31
Porphyrion,75:23.
Porrecta maieſtas imperi,129:29.
Tellure ſuper,139:13.
Præda,144:20.
Muræna in patina,242:4
Pocula,274:26.
Porrecto iugulo,185:17.
Porrectum ante fores,84:7.
Catino magno,212:15.
Purpurea in veſte locauit,236:13.
Porrectus ab inguine palus,210:2.
Ad aceruum frumenti,219:9.
In horna palea,235:26.
Spatiis planis locus,256:23.
Aperta capſa,286:31.
Porrexit,241:22.
Porrigam vectigalia,91:28
Porrigere,254:25.
Porriget,61:15.
Porrigine impexa,229:23.
Porrigis,223:31.
Porrò,185:29/254:7/264:1/269:9.
Porrum,263:4.
Porſenæ minacis manus,150:10.
Porta eburna,102:31.
Portanda,201:6.
Portanteis,198:29.
Portare,194 28.
Ventis tradam triſtitiã,32:26.
Puerum Romã,197:27.
Onus moleſtum,198:19
Portarit,175:28.
Portas non clauſas,77:26.
Vrbium diffidit,90:27.
Belli refregit,18919.
Portat,225:14.
Portatur,184:18.
Portenta nora fatali labore ſubegit,278:22.
Theſſala rides,293:27.
Portentum,29:20.
Portes,263 27.
Portet,269:16/270:14.
Porticibus,246:19.
Portic⁹ excipiebat Arctõ,61:2.
Me excepit,191:20.
Chryſippi,217:3.
Agrippæ,253:30.

Portio

Portis apertis,164:23.
Portu latent nauiũ puppes,143:6.
Portum occupa,21:29.
Portus Alexandrea patefecit,138:21.
Occuper alter,254:5.
POSCAS,215:23.
Poſcat,11:9/169:8.
Poſcente,57:20/271:7.
Poſcentem,185:5.
Poſcentes,289:4.
Poſcenti,169:18/243:12.
Poſcentis,55:18.
Poſces,248:31.
Poſcet,263:17/293:8.
Poſci,164:14/280:27.
Poſcimus,38:1.
Poſcis,51:9/270:15.
Poſcit,37:5/171:18/239:23/243:7/252:21.
Poſco,277:2/281:31.
Poſcunt,241:27/284:16.
Poſita,181:24.
Poſitas,84:11/278:25.
Poſiti,220:8.
Poſitis,170:27/171:28/178:22/219:12/280:11.
Poſito,211:30/242:19.
Poſitorum,262:21.
Poſitos,134:26.
Poſitum,50:19/181:22/185:20/209:24/263:26.
Poſiturus,75:29.
Poſitus,81:5.
POSSE,56:7/163:5/169:1/172:15/181:25/199:10/208:16/248:7/285:4/289:8
Poſſem,190:31/206:21/286:20/288:17.
Poſſent,75:27/127:6/166:22/288:9/292:4.
Poſſes,127:26/251:1.
Poſſeſſor,249:14.
Poſſet,115:26/137:8,27/182:25/159:27/204:2/212:6/241:5/154:14/271:13/281:25/283:2/291:13,15.
Poſsideam,223:9.
Poſſidentem multa non vocaueris rectè beatũ,121:26.
Poſſim,191:5/244:22/259:14/266:12.
Poſſint,22:3.
Poſſis,155:26/178:28/181:16,19/214:16/218:4/220:4/239:3/245:7,14/268:14/268:4/269:13/273:13.
Poſſit,72:26/107:15/171:29/178:15/183:20/187:26/203:11/204:11/245:18/248:13/251:24/253:6/262:17/263:2/264:29.
Poſſum,155:5,6/160:4/190:20/201:17/207:27/219:29/230:15/254:15/256:20/266:5.
Poſſumus,120:13.
Poſſunt,197:4/246:30/265:31.
POST,10:5/19:28/25:27/26:16/69:20/80:27/83:8/94:26/96:5/98:25/114:13/120:17/127:1/160:24/161:28/162:27/167:9/171:8/182:5/185:30/190:5/196:22/197:6,12/199:11/202:2/206:7/215:1,6/225:11/228:6/241:23/242:5/246:2/254:16/257:9,21/259:1/261:10/274:16/278:17/281:27/283:18/282:1,12.
Poſt modo,55:13/233:27
Poſt omnia ponas,177:5.
Poſtponet,272:30.
Poſteis,145:23/189:9.
Poſtem:224:15,
Poſtera creſcam laudè recens,107:18.
Lux oritur,193:8.
Tempeſtas,195:5.
Aetas,279:22.
Poſteri,65:29/142:29.
Poſterius,189:7.
Poſtero,18:19.
Poſt hac,214:21/215:8/285:31.
Poſthume,59:16 bis.
Poſtibus,69:25/129:22.
Poſtico,253:2.
Poſtquàm,48:20/152:31/165:1/189:8/199:31/100:23/116:8/221:6/223:30/137:10/242:18/260:29.
Poſtremum,215:15.
Poſtremus,254:21.
Poſtulat,184:10/185:2.
Poſtulet,229:29.
Poſuere.217:7.
Poſui,276.7.
Poſuiſſe,40:2/78:6/95:5.
Poſuiſſet,184:1.
Poſuit,57:30/117:18.
POTA cupidinem cantu ſollicitas,126:16
Potabis Sabinum 27:26.
Potamus vncti,56:9.
Potandum,237:27.
Potantia,260:19.
Potare culpa magiſtrâ,215:6.
Feſtis diebus,210:9.
De medio die,240:16.
Incipiam,252:16.
Potè,164:30/195:1.
Potens Diua Cypri,9:8.
Muſa lyræ,13:8.
Naiadum,100:17.
Sui,166:14
Ex humili,107:24.
Veneris muneribus,125:9.
Siluarum Diana,155:16
Matrona,162:2.
Natura,210:1.
Roma,280:10.
Potenteis domos,40:31.
Manus,157:5.
Potentem amicum,64:25.
Creten centum oppidis,102:23.
Potenter,159:19.
Potenti Deo maris,12:15.
Iuſtitiæ ſic placitum,65:15.
Potentior,108:28.
Potentiorum,132:31.
Potentis,275:9/274:19.
Potentium,120:28.
Potentius ictu fulmineo aurum,9:23.
Armis,167:20.
Poteras,168.28/218:28.
Poterat,170:12/242:15.
Poteris,168:29.
Poterit,54:5/211:29/215:27/231:27/260:21.
Potero,211:15.
POTERunt,151:10/168:16/245:15/261:20/288:26.
Potes,85:13/92:17/105:17/140:13/145:20/154:1/166:14/232:22/234:8/239:21/240:14/252:3.
Poteſt,35:10/143:1/175:18/186:16/190:1/254:5,20.
Poteſtas æqua,156:20.
Iuſta,238:25.
Poteſtatem,195:22.
Potet,219:14.
Poti cadiſ fæce tenus,92:4.
Potietur,47:26.
Potionibus,139:6.
Potior,83:4/150:23/174:16/252:29/255:6/270:11.
Potione,60:12/110:15/177:30/280:1,31.
Potiorem,260:6.

Potiori,

Potiori, 149:13/231:26.
Potius, 8:24/ 26: 17/ 54:8/ 104: 12/ 177: 26/ 211:31/ 219: 18/224 5/253:27/261: 9/263:21:293. 15.
Poror, 67.27.
Pororem, 228:5.
Potores, 241:29/274:24.
Potoribus, 275:20.
Potuere, 85:30, 31.
Potuiſſe, 48:30.
Potuit, 89 5.
Potum, 294:2.
Potus, Adiect. 165:17/185: 18/190:5/223:28/275 24.
¶ PRAE campo cuncta ſordent, 261:17.
Præbeat aurem votis, 175:1.
Vſum, 176:11.
Præbebit aquam, 213:14.
Præbente, 93: 25/ 128: 20/ 193:7.
Præbentem ſpectacula, 284:23.
Præbere, 254: 14/ 264: 28/ 271:29.
Præberi, 197.31.
Præbes frigus amabile, 88:4.
Præbet brumas tepidas Iuppiter, 50:31.
Exemplum, 124:18.
Aquam, 190:5.
Præcanum, 277:30.
Præcedentibus, 250:5.
Præcedere, 203:29.
Præcedes, 63:11.
Præcedet, 140:18.
Præcepit, 211:9.
Præceps Anio, 14:13.
Facundia, 165:10.
Alea, 272:17.
Per mala fertur, 188:9.
Præcepta in Ariſtippi relabor, 244:28.
Mira deſcripſi, 216:24.
Canam, 226:19.
Vitæ beatæ haurire, 229:10.
Præceptis nouis ponere ſigna, 226:10.
Pectus format amicis, 282:15.
Præceptum auriculis inſtillare, 259:5.
Præcidere belli cauſam cenſet, 248:5.
Præcincti, 242:31.
Præcinctis, 192:7.
Præcipe lugubres cantus Melpomene, 30:30.
Præcipies, 169:4.
Præcipitat, 224:19.
Pręcipitem ſe tecto dedit, 179:19.
Præcipitem Africum timuit, 9:19.
Præcipiti, 225:4.
Præcipuè, 247:25/286:24.
Præclara minantis vultus, 215:30.
Re, 230:27.
Præclaram rem ſtringat ingluuie, 178:17.
Præclare Senator, 198:30.
Præclaro patre, 197:15.
Præco, 198:6.
Ad mercem turbas cogit emendas, 171:26.
Præconem, 257:6.
Præconis, 136:14/212:23.
Præcordia tenta ſpiritu leuare, 153:13.
Condita verax aperit Liber, 190:6.
Mulſo prolueris, 227:3.
Præcordiis inquietis aſſidens, 139:28.
Meis inæſtuet libera bilis, 145:17.
In præcordiis quid ſæuit veneni, 135:30.
Præcurrere vita regum amicos, 260:25.
Præcurreret Barros equis albis, 199:30.
Præda tibi cedat maior, 94:30.
Rapacium luporũ ceruí, 114:18.
Opima, 144:19.
Reiecta quam præſens Mercurius fert, 217:27.
Prædæ teneræ ne defluat ſuccus, 103:14.
Maioris quicquid erat nactus, 266:26.
Prædam adieciſſe, 79:6.
Prædantur euntes anni ſingula, 288:18.
Prædia duo, 221:3.
Daturus, 234:25.
Vendit, 240:12.
Prædonum acrem in turbam decidit, 179:21.
Præferat, 293:2.
Prægeſtientis, 49:21.
Prægnans canis, 101:23.
Prægrauat animũ, 213:23.
Artes, 278:24.
Prælambens omne quod affert, 236:16.
Prælia virginum cantamus, 13:15.
Confundet cum Marte Thyoneus, 26:3.
Impia, 45:18.
Cæſaris dices hiſtoriis pedeſtribus, 57:3.
Fruſtrà deſtinat, 87:28.
Dura, 94:27.
Geret, 115:5.
Dicenda Muſis, 122:2.
Loqui, 129:15.
Rubrica picta aut carbone, 239:31.
In prælia trudit inermem, 252:19.
Campeſtria ſuſtineas, 273:19.
Præliis audax, 19:16.
Prælium graue commiſit, 127:31.
Prælo domitam Calœno vuam bibes, 28:3.
Prælucet Baiis amœnis nullus in orbe ſinus, 246:31.
Præmia doctarum frontium hederæ, 6:16.
Fortium Graiorum, 120:5.
Iucunda captat, 133:28.
Ridentes, 193:4.
Multa laborum laturus, 208:24.
Prima feres hederæ victricis, 251:1.
Frontis ad vrbanæ deſcendi, 259:19.
Poſcit in pignor, 280:27.
Grandia laturus meritorum, 288:21.
Præneſte, 247:29.
Frigidum, 74:23.
Præneſtinus, 200:19.
Præniteat, 38:28.
Prænomine molles gaudent auriculæ, 230:13.
Præparat, 258:3.
Præparatum, 55:5.
Præponens vltima primis, 189:7.
Præponere oliuam vndique decerptæ frondi, 14:7.
Vrbem ſiluis, 235:30.
Prærofo fugerit hamo, 230:6.

Prærupti nemoris,235:29.
Præſcribe, 208:37.
Præſcripta ad munia ſurgit,213:26.
Præſcriptum Romuli, 60:28.
Intra præſcriptū equitare,54:13.
Præſens imo de gradu tollere mortale corpus, 40:10.
Diuus habebitur,76:26.
Tutela Italiæ,128:29.
In tempus omittat,159:23.
Facundia narret,164:8.
Mercurius,217:27.
Aetas,279:22.
Hortatur,246:17.
In præſens lætus animus,62.8.
Præſente,160:7.
Præſentes,212:17.
Præſenti,278:26.
Præſentia numina ſentit, 282:11.
Præſentibus,132:7/270:18.
Præſentis horæ dona capelætus,82:27.
Præſepe,266:16.
Præſertim, 170: 31/ 197: 3/ 273:15.
Præſidio Veneris ferox, 23:5.
Scaphæ me feret aura, 107:4.
Tuo ſidentem tuteris, 274:15.
Præſidium meum,5:17.
Inſigne mæſtis reis, 45:1
Regale loco deiecit, 282:3.
Præſtabo,256:5.
Præſtant facie,218:17.
Tibi me incolumem, 267:12.
Præſtantia vitam balneæ, 36:27.
Præſtat fortunatum , 254:22.
Præſtent,258:16.
Præſtes ferias Heſperiæ, 116.29.
Præſtet amorem,177:4.
Præſto eſt,182:3.
Præſumis validus mollitiem,234:1.
Præter, 9:11/ 13: 18/ 45: 12/ 50: 27/ 87/ 102: 21/ 135: 14/ 145/ 151. 15/168.../ 181: 10,31/ 187:5/ 205:24/ 214:31/229: 13/231:19/233: 14/286:1/289:7.
Præteragendus equus, 255:30.
Præterea, 175: 3/ 221: 14/ 230:26/243:1.
Prætereo,207:31/239:6.
Prætereunt,119:4/169:11.
Prætereunte lympha , 56: 11.
Prætereuntium,112:21.
Præterita,203 23.
Præteritum 178.3.
Prætextam,193:5.
Prætextas,167:19.
Prætor,221:16/212:22/288:7
Prætore,247:20.
Luſco,193:3.
Bruto,200:9.
Prætorem,198 28.
Prætorius auctor,212:26.
Prætulerim ſcriptor delirus inerſq; videri, 291:6
Prætulit honeſtum vtili, 122:22.
Præuertamur illuc,183:18.
Prænidiſſet,257:19.
Prandere,123 18.
Pranderet olus,270:7.
Prandia,226 30.
Pranſæ,169:9.
Pranſi,192:26,
Pranſus non auidè,197:16
Prata canis albicant pruinis,11:1
Rigent,125:9.
Amantis lapathi herba, 134:18.
Pratenſibus optima fungis natura eſt,226:28.
Pratis,93:7/103:19/267:9.
Prato,255:3.
Praua iubentium ardor, 71:16.
Ambitione,197:3.
Bellua,239:4.
Prauè,161:5/218:15/247:21/ 286:29.
Praui cupidinis eradicanda ſunt elementa,99:16,
Docilis Romana iuuẽtus,212:28.
Prauis talis,184:7.
Obnoxia,237:3.
Praud viuere naſo,159:15.
Prauorum,223:17.
Prauum aliò ſi te detorſeris,211:31.
Prauus,189:27.
PRECAMVR, 8:5/ 155:18
Precari,275:9.
Precati,237:31.
Precatus,222:7.
Prece fatigent Veſtam, 8:8
Motus,28:31.
Sollicitate ambit, 40:13
Suſcitabo,102:1.
Multa te proſequitur, 116:24.
Victi,153:30.
Blanda ducere quò veller,171:2.
Hac te oro,233:13.
Cogit,259:10.
Multa nitere,264:5.
Tacita,264:18.
Docta,282:22.
Permutet dominos, 292:22.
Preceris,141:5.
Preces te non curuant, 84:17.
Ad miſeras decurrere, 306:31.
Blandæ te reuocant, 108:19.
Thyeſtæas miſit, 139:19
Ad Iouem auerſum, 105:16.
Obſeratis auribus fundis,154:11.
Virorum curet, 157:22.
Vnde diſceret,282:20.
Precetur Deos,164:24.
Precibus non lenis fata recludere,31:14.
Nō loquar inultis, 35:13
Vocat,116:4.
Iratis vrget,233:30.
Precor, 9:14/ 37: 22/ 108:13 bis/135:25/137:2.
Prema in terra,132:18.
Premant falce Calœna vitem 37:13.
Premat obſcurum Lunæ orbem,263 1.
Extra limen,276:12.
Prematur in annum nonum,170:26.
Premendo littus,54:15.
Premeret ſacra lauro, 74:18.
Premet te nox,81:13.
Quem ſua culpa, 274:13
Premit Deus futuri temporis exitum caliginoſa nocte,106:3.
Culpam pœna comes, 116:15.

Crimine

Crimine turpi, 166:24.
Comes atra, 240:17.
Dura cuſtodia matrũ, 245:2.
Situs informis, 290:29.
Premunt columnas trabes, 64:15.
Olidæ conuiuia capræ, 252:31.
Premuntur, 284:14.
Prenſare manu, 204:20.
Prenſus in potẽti Aegæo, 61:16.
Preſſa malo, 22:5.
Capillis Balanus, 205:8.
Mella condit amphoris, 233:7.
Vina, 247:19.
Bacca, 228:15.
Preſſi pede, 276:8.
Preſſis pullis ranæ, 225:25.
Preſſiſſe laqueo collum, 268:12.
Preſſit, 242:7.
Preſſo cubito remanere, 33:20.
Preſſum Calibus ducere Liberum, 125:20.
Pretio mercemur cadum, 93:23.
Magno ſtet, 182:7.
Eſt in pretio, 170:10.
Vnius aſſis licuiſſe, 195:27.
Permutet dominos, 292:22.
Pretioſa veſtimenta, 272:28.
Pretioſus emptor dedecorum, 79:27.
Pretium eſt mori, 98:19.
Dicere muneri, 120:14.
Auellier, 181:20.
Naneiſcentur, 167:30.
Laquei, 214:13.
Habes, 268:22.
Rectè perit, 271:5.
Chartis quotus arroget annus, 279:15.
Ferat pœnæ ſecurus, 287:21.
In pretium conuerſo Deo, 90.21.
¶ PRIAMI regnum, 22:31.
Domus, 72:9.
Buſto, 23.
Aulam, 117:22.
Fortunam, 162:23.
Populus, 221:30.
Priamiden Hectora, 200:3.
Priamus, 221:30.
Diues, 17:27.
Priape, 133:13.
Priapum, 200:30.
Pridem, 166:16/212:22/264:31.
Prima, 160:9/81:19/173:5/214:7[illegible]:3/237:28/240:28/242:6/244:8/245:20/251:1/255:19,25/272:13/290:9.
Primæ, 118:7.
Primam, 269:31.
Prime ſodalium, 51:20.
Primis, 87:28/136:17/185:27/189:7/213.16/277:29.
Primo, 80:23/163:7.
Primores, 210:19.
Primorum, 293:22.
Primos, 128:17/204:12/235:21.
Primum certamine, 161:1
Primùm, 38:5/57:31/79:13/160:23/161:20/188:18/216:31/246:1/225:18/259:4/260:5/281:11/288:22/290:3.
Primus, 9:19/114:9/111:29/122:5/162:16/166:16/198:3/210:13/228:19,20/242:12/254:21/276:9.
Princeps, 8:25/92:11/107:24/276:7.
Principe Cæſare, 38:29.
Te, 286:19.
Principi limo, 24:17.
Principibus placuiſſe viris non vltima laus eſt, 270:29.
Principibus vrbium Romæ ſoboles, 112:12.
Principium omne, 79:1.
Et fons, 168:9.
Carminis eſto, 233:23.
Principum maxime, 127:23.
Amicitias graues, 44:23.
Prior, 123:12/157:3/193:25/233:24/237:14/252:29/257:16/280:4.
Priorem, 230:11/272:23.
Priores, 52:6/92.6/121:13/293:22,
Priori, 60:25/258:14.
Priſca Venus, 83:19.
Gens mortalium, 132:15
Comœdia, 187:12/205:21.
Priſcæ arti, 165:7.
Priſci Catonis, 95:28.
Priſci agricolæ, 282:26.
Priſcis Catonibus atque Cethegis, 290:28.
Priſco natus ab Inacho, 47:27.
Cratino, 275:18.
Priſcum in aurum redeũt tempora, 111:4.
Priſcus pudor, 157:10.
Priſcus, propr. 237:4.
Priua triremis, 247:10.
Priuata mulier. 43:21.
Priuatas opes, 250:23.
Priuati iuris, 162:17.
Priuatis, 51:1/161:7.
Secernere publica, 171:4
Priuato, 106:8.
Priuatus, 82:26.
Cenſus, 60:30.
Magis viuam te rege beatus, 187:8.
Priuet formidine, 239:10.
Priuignis, 98:13.
Priuignus, 250:9.
Prius, 10:8/10:8,28/26:12/31:30/38:31/48:13/63:2/68:13/122:31/130:11/139:12/161:25/171:22/189:6/190:19/201:5/223:25/227:13/231:23/233:17/247:5/276:18/281:30.
Priuum, idem quod proprium vel priuatum, 229:23.
PRO, 70:18/83:13,17/93:20/108:25/122:4/123:1/172:30/178:28/179:21/184:20/222:3,23/237:11/256:5
Prò, 76:31.
Proaui, 167:1.
Proba, 151:27.
Probam, 196:28.
Probante, 7:25.
Probantes, 146:30.
Probas vocari Lucina, 153:30.
Probat 166:11/286:26.
Probes, 270:10.
Probet, 177:16/207:25.
Probos. 156:20/195:24.
Probroſis ruinis, 78:1.
Probus, 184:15/279:19.
Procaces vernas, 235:4.
Procax Muſa. 45:25.
Procedere rectè, 179:15.
Lintrem ſentimus, 193:21.
Procedis, 111:13.
Procedit, 141:6.

Procellæ

Procellæ inæquales vexāt mare, 53:24.
Velociter credē, 103:21.
Timidus, 159:7.
Procellas horreſcis, 54:24.
Procellis Africis mugiat malus, 106:32.
Procera, 231:14.
Ilex, 149:5.
Proceras manibus vertere fraxinos, 100:19.
Proceros lupos, 212:12.
Proceſſerit, 162:13.
Proci, 231:28.
Procidit latè, 117:18.
Rex, 152:31.
Procis difficilem Penelopen, 84:15.
Apotheca intacta, 229:29.
Procudit enſes, 130:2.
Procul, 82: 15/ 132:24/ 190: 18/ 197:3/256: 13/ 261:23/ 290:6/293:17.
Proculeius, 46:9.
Procurare, 252:23.
Procurrerit Apenninus in mare, 151:4.
Procurrunt in ius, 200:12.
Procyon, 105:21.
Prodeat, 88:23.
Prodentem, 212:23.
Proderit, 154:18.
Prodeſſe, 169:2/270:15.
Prodeſt, 34:17/186:29/245:4
Prodiderit, 185:23.
Prodiga fides arcani, 26:27
Prodigaliter, 159:8.
Prodigum animæ, 20:2.
Prodigus æris, 163:19.
Eſſedicatur, 178:13.
Donat quæ ſpernit & odit, 256:3.
Multæ herbæ. 256:23.
Carè emit, 286:1.
Spargas tua, 293:13.
Prodire, 245:11.
Prodis, 52:26/238:18.
Proditor puellæ riſus, 17:4
Producas ſobolem, 156:1.
Producent, 96:9.
Producere nomen, 160:7.
Productior, 164:13.
Produxerit, 290:30.
Produximus cœnam iucundè, 194:8.
Produxit, 58:1.
PROIECTVM credulum, 81:3.
PROFANIS ſacra fecernere, 171:4.
Sacra miſcere, 268:19.
Profanum vulgus, 68:12.
Profari, 197:8.
Profeci, 287:27.
Profectò, 168:15.
Proferat, 263:1.
Proferet diem, 23:25.
Aetas in apricum, 253:28
In lucem, 290:27.
Proferre pedem pudor vetet, 162:21.
Iuberis, 263:21.
Proferres ignota, 162:16.
Profeſſis, 158:24.
Profeſſus, 159:6/271:29.
Profeſta, 214:30.
Profeſtis lucibus, 130:8.
Diebus, 220:10.
Proficeret, 182:27.
Proficiente nihil herba curarier, 291:31.
Proficiſcentem, 263:15.
Proficiſcenti, 287:24.
Proficiunt, 98:31.
Profore, 258:31.
Profugi Scythæ, 40:17.
Profuit, 150:24.
Profugus Scythes, 128:28.
Profundo ore ruit, 110:3.
Meiſes, 115:2.
Profundum Danubium bibunt, 130:4.
Profuſus, 300:23.
PROGENERANX, 113: 31.
PROGENIEM vitioſiorem, 80:21.
Veneris, 130:15.
Progenies regum, 105:5.
Arri, 223:16.
Prognatos, 197:29.
Prognatum, 180:17.
Prognatus, 309:7.
Progne vertatur in auem, 164:11.
PROHIBEBAT, 197:8.
Prohibent, 50:23.
Prohibere, 201:13.
Concubitu, 171:5.
Corpus chiragra, 245:10.
Prohibet, 64:3.
Prohibete rixis Bacchum, 33:16.
PROIECTIS, 238:17.
Proiectum, 140:20.
Proiicere, 218:28.
Proiicit, 161:14.
PROLE, 130:30.
Simili laudantur puerperæ, 116:14.
Prolem, 156.31.
Proles maſcula, 80:2.
Niobæa, 117:8.
Patientis Vlyſſei, 256:28
Prolis nouæ feraci, 156:3.
Prolueris præcordia mulſo, 227:4.
Prolutus vappa, 192:19.
PROMAT miracula, 162: 30.
Prome, 104:13.
Promens obſcura, 39:31.
Vina dolio, 134:8.
Promere vina, 95:25.
Iura clienti, 281:22.
Promes, 164:7.
Promethea, 65:15.
Prometheus, 24: 17/ 59: 4/ 154:25.
Promineret, 137:30.
Prominet, 28:21.
Promis ſagittas, 95:2.
Diem, 155:25.
Promiſit, 14:18.
Promiſſa Triquetra millibus, 234:34.
Quo cadant, 280:1.
Multa leuant fidem, 287:14.
Promiſſi, 159:24.
Promiſſis dic aliquid dignum, 215:27.
Promiſſor, 162:2.
Promiſſum, 146:18.
Promit, 227:24.
Promittere, 190:19.
Promittit, 195:16/257:31.
Promitto, 190:26.
Promittunt medici quod medicorum eſt, 282:3.
Promorat, 145:16.
Promptæ amphoræ, 42:3.
Promus, 211.23.
PRONOS riuos, 36:7.
Menſes, 118:15.
Annos, 160:8.
Pronum riuum, 260:5.
Pronus Orion, 102:8.
In obſequium plus æquo, 272:6.
PROPAGINE vitium maritat populos. 133:1.
Propè, 34: 16/ 82: 7/ 90:21/ 108:30/117:20/128:6/130: 7/ 161: 7/ 172:8/ 185: 26/ 203 5/216:22/ 224.10/230: 23/ 241: 12/ 2:3: 5/ 265.8/ 272:1, 24/287:25/289:3.
Properabantur, 146:27.

Propera-

Properabat, 194:12.
Properanteis, 134:23.
Properantis, 158:27.
Properare, 257:7/280:7.
Properaret, 78:10.
Properas, 125:27.
Properat, 145:14.
Properè, 93:27.
Properemus, 251:4.
Properent. 36:25/258:30.
Properes, 15:13.
Properet, 89:7/99:26.
Propero, 103:27.
Propinquam, 105:14.
Propinqui, 29:28.
Propinquis, 176:31.
Propinquos obſtanteis dimouit, 78:13.
Ad ſanos abeat tutela, 222:12.
Propior, 234:9.
Propiora, 188:21.
Propius, 169:30/218:8/134:21/246:15/260:20/267:17.
Proponi, 286:28.
Propoſiti tenacē virum, 71:15.
Victor, 163:25.
Propoſito, 164:19.
Propoſitum peragūt iter, 236:6.
Vrget, 237:2.
Propoſuit, 26:14/248:14.
Propria, 196:4/233:5.
Propriæ, 215:12/259:17.
Propriam, 46:26.
Propriè communia dicere difficile, 161:14.
Propriis, 185:1/207:7/216:10.
Proprio, 5:26/124:10/150:27/257:1.
Proprios, 68:15/150:25.
Proprium, 191:19/235:4/239:22/269:30/292:7, 21.
Proprius, 215:17.
Propter, 192:8/212:30/248:2/285:28.
Propugnacula, 131:18.
Propugnat nugis armat⁹, 272:12.
Propulit nido, 113:5.
PROREPIT, 175:16.
Prorepſerunt, 185:27.
Proriperet, 15:27.
Prorogat æuum, 169:15.
Horam viuendi, 249:6.
Proroget æuum, 157:20.
Prorſus, 194:8.
Proruas pede columnam ſtantem, 40:21.
Proruet, 115:3.
PROSCRIPTI, 199:23.
Proſequitur mero, 116:24.
Proſerpina ſæua nullum caput fugit, 35:2.
Imperioſa me trahit, 239:29
Proſerpinæ furuæ regna, 58:19.
Per regna oro, 152:20.
Proſiliet, 239:7.
Proſilit, 192:22.
Proſiluit, 275:25.
Proſit, 171:17/269:16.
Proſpectat, 133:4.
Proſpera, 118:23.
Proſperam, 118.15.
Proſperes, 156:2.
Proſpiciens, 70:13/100:13.
Proſpicit, 260:15.
Proſtes, 277:8.
Proſunt, 33:2/254:19/292:26.
PROTEA mutantē vultus quo teneam nodo, 247:7.
Proteret, 77:27.
Proterit, 119:9.
Proterua, 49:27.
Proteruæ rixæ, 89:13.
Proterui iuuenes, 31:27.
Proteruis ventis, 32:25.
Satyris, 165:26.
Proteruitas grata, 27:9.
Proteruo marito, 85:11.
Proteruum, 26:3.
Proteruus Africus, 150:28.
Protinus, 72:13/230:2/262:21/274:1.
Protulerit, 160:6.
Protulit, 220:8/201:9.
PROVEHVNT, 76:4.
Prouida mens, 77:6.
Prouidiſſet, 257:19.
Prouidus, 248:15.
Auſpex, 101:29.
Prouiſæ frugis in annum copia, 275:12.
Prouiſam, 168:11.
Prouiſor, 162:19.
Prouocat, 187:24.
Prouoces, 142:12.
Prout, 235:5.
PROXIMA, 169:7/193:14.
Proximos, 19:14/65:3.
Proximum, 99.11.
Proximus, 204:10/233:9/274:17.
PRVDENS, 173:7/222:10, 16/287:22
Deus, 9:19/106:2.
Animus, 112:16.
Anus, 154:3.
Vir, 172:21/268:7.
Prætereo, 107:31.
Ludis me, 231:8.
Ibis ſub furcam, 238:30.
Prudentem, 292:4.
Animum, 218:17.
Prudentia curas aufert, 262:7.
Pruinis canis albicāt prata, 11:1.
Pruna, 167:15.
Prunæ, 193:5.
¶ PSALLERE, 126:18.
Pſallimus, 279:13.
¶ PTIZANARIVM oriʒæ, 110:21.
¶ PVBE fera, 157:13.
Pubes læta, 32:11.
Tibi creſcit omnis, 53:5
Captiua, 77:11.
Romana, 114:14.
Publi, 230:13.
Publica cura iuuenum, 51:27.
Materies, 162:17.
Priuatis ſecernere, 171:4
Conducere, 246:25.
In publica commoda peccem, 278:13.
Publicas res ordinaris, 42:29.
Publicis notis inciſa marmora, 120:15.
Publico ſumptu, 61:4.
Publicola, 106:2.
Publicum ludum, 111:6.
Publicus vſus, 281:10.
PVDENDA matre, 48:31.
Pudens, 161:5.
Pudenter, 159:30/271:7.
Pudet ſceleris, 41:10.
Tanti mali, 145:9.
Luſiſſe, 265:9.
Recitare ſcripta, 276:28.
Pudibunda matrona, 165:26.
Pudica, 153:27.
Mulier, 133:31.
Penelope, 231.17.
Pudicæ cōiugis oſculum, 78:3.
Pudicis coniugibus, 122:4
Pudico, 277:9.

Pudicum, 198:2/268:11.
Hippolytum, 119:25.
Pudor, 30:29/31:3/77:31.
Vetat, 13:7.
Summotus, 145:20.
Priſcus, 157:9.
Vetet proferre pedem, 162:21.
Infans prohibebat plura profari, 197:8.
Quem paupertatis tenet, 197:8.
Te malus vrget, 216:29.
Malus vlcera celat, 267:30.
Nec mens audet rem tentare, 286:22.
Pudorem depoſitum laudas, 259:20.
Incutiant aliena tibi peccata, 274:11.
Clament periiſſe, 280:19
Pudori ne ſit tibi amor ancillæ, 48:12.
Ne ſit tibi Muſa lyræ ſolers, 171:13.
PVELLA non tuæ ſortis, 124:14.
Manum ſuanio opponat tuo, 135:26.
Magno patre nata, 180:19.
Potior detinet, 252:29.
Nutrice, 281:17.
Ignara mariti, 282:19.
Puellæ riſus, 17:5.
Aeoliæ calores, 121:24.
Candidæ, 145:29.
Charæ dominus, 274:8.
Puellæ virum expertæ, 88:27.
Miſtæ pueris, 124:2.
Teoderunt, 177:2.
Inſanum te clament, 219:27.
Puellam mendacē, 154:20.
Puellarum choro insereres, 50:2.
Mille furores, 226:5.
Puellas Danai, 85:23.
Laborantes vtero, 96:18.
Audi, 156:20.
Puellis de popularibus Sappho, 58:13.
Idoneus vixi, 101:1.
Iniiciat curam, 196:13.
In puellis vrere, 145:6.
PVER, 12:1/16:30/36:3/43:31/56:10/89:3/93:28/109:9/137:7,27/139:16/140:26/143:20/163:13/208:4/210:10/214:1,26/228:24/240:11/250:2/257:2/273:20/293:15.
Furens, 21:9.
Thebanæ Semeles, 27:4
Digne meliore flāma, 34:1.
Feruidus, 36:24.
Robuſtus, 70:7.
Ingenuus, 99:19.
Centum artium, 108:26
Iliç Mauortisque, 120:25
Dea nate Theride, 147:25
Multa tulit fecitq;, &c. 171:20.
Verna, 182:2.
Altè cinctus, 241:2.
Pueri, ſing. Teretis, 145:30.
Cubantis, 224:31.
Pulchri dominus, 274:8
Os tenerum, 282:13.
Pueri, Plur. 27:16/28:17/88:26/102:11/109:5/177:2/192:12/198:20/215:11/219:27/243:20/281:27.
Claris patrib9 orti, 118:7
Romani, 168:15.
Incauti, 173:1.
Laſciui, 176:31.
Magnis è centurionibus orti, 197:24:
Præcincti, compti, 242:31.
Ludentes, 246:7.
Puerilſus, 213:13.
Pueris, 68:15/122:5/175:4/192:12/211:5/228:21/243:11/245:5/182:29.
Regum, 65:14.
Miſtæ puellæ, 124:2.
Mollibus, 145:6.
Tribus cœna miniſtratur, 199:5.
Creandis beata vxor, 249:9.
Pater & matercula pallet, 255:19.
Páruis munuſcula feres, 255:29.
Caſtis, 282:19.
Concedere ludū, 291:22.
Pueritiæ, 41:31.
Puero, 123:15/163:29/164:1/190:14/202:28/203:17/282:9.
Superſtiti parcent fata, 83:18.
Irato cùm porrigis poma recuſat, 223:31.
Puerorum votis applicet aureis, 157:23.
Inſanit amoribus, 188:6
Mille furores, 216:5.
Nænia, 246:10.
Pueros, 73:20/156:18/188:17/273:27.
Ledæ, 19:20.
Nerones, 113:27.
Neſcios fari, 117:25.
Caſtos, 155:21.
Deorum, 160:31.
Medea trucidet, 164:9.
Elemēta docētē, 277:23.
Puerpera, 154:8.
Puerperæ laudantur ſimili prole, 116:14.
Puerum, 17:23/38:10/225:1/230:30/272:9/187:6.
Latonæ, 118:13.
Viuum extrahat aluo, 169:9.
Formabat dictis, 191:7.
Romam portare docēdum, 197:27.
PVGIL lethargicus, 216:20.
Pugilem, 110:14.
Clarabit labor Iſthmi9, 112:13.
Victorem, 161:1.
Pugiles, 284:11.
Pugna melior, 260:26.
Arcia, 273:26.
Pugnabant armis, 185:30.
Pugnaces Achiuos, 72:10.
Pugnæ ſciens, 23:17.
Non ſat idoneus, 66:25.
Arbiter, 95:3.
Amor, 113:11.
Pugnam mihi memores, 193:21.
Ad pugnā venere, 193:25
Pugnantia ſecum frontibus aduerſis componere, 177:19.
Iſtis, 180:20.
Pugnare ſcyphis, 33:14.
Pugnas audiet, 7:29.
Bibit aure, 58:29.
Pugnat certia, 77:24.
Perſi par, 200:10.
Sententia ſecum, 247:14
Pugnata bella, 93:22/267:31
Pugnauit, 121:31.
Pugnax, 117:15/245:28.
Pugnent, 240:1.
Pugnis ſuperare, 19:21.
Cæſus, 180:13.

Pugna-

Pugnabant,185:19.
Gaudet,209:8.
Pugno,87:11.
PVLCHER ſol,111:11.
Dies,114:7.
Hermogenes,205:22.
Sapiens,247:24.
Tibi,276:31.
A vertice ad talos, 287:8
Pulcherrimus panis, 194:27.
Pulchra matre filia pülchrior,24:5.
Dies,42.2.
Tecta,84:10.
Poëmata, 161:16/205:11
Minantem,258:23.
Mitylene,261:30.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas odia,264:25.
Lauerna,169:4.
Miror,180:21.
Pulchræ clunes,181:5.
Pulchrè, 172:4/204:18/241:11.
Pulchri quid habet conſtructus aceruus, 175:23
Pueri dominus, 274:8.
Pulchrior matre filia,24:5
Multò eniteſcis,52:26.
Sidere,83:23.
Euenit,115:2.
Ignis,148:22.
Pulchris genis, 126:19.
Diuitiis 218:23.
Tunicis,272:29.
Pulchrius,2 6:29.
Pulchrum,247:30.
In medios dormire dies,248:26.
Pulla myrto,31:12.
Ficus,151:21.
Pullam agnam,201:24.
Pullis,132 4/225:25.
Pullo,215:4.
Pullos,292:12.
Pullum,184:4/185:20.
Pulmenta,212:10/273:13.
Pulmentaria,211:27.
Pulpita inſtrauit tignis, 167:10.
Pet pulpita veſtem traxit,165:8.
Dignorambire,276:26.
Pereurrat adſtricto focco,283:30.
Pulſa domus ſtrepitu reſonet,182:14.
Pulſanda tellus pede libero,42:23.
Pulſat pede tabernas,11:10
Oſtia,174:19.
Pulſes,233:30.
Pulſet,294:3.
Pulſis,209:17.
Pulſo tympano,79:29.
Pulſus Tarquinius regno, 195:26.
Puluere Troico,13:12.
Teucro,117:19.
Crines collines,23:12.
Infecto,35.10.
Sordidus,45:10.
In puluere ludas,223:24.
Sine puluere, palmæ conditio cui ſit dulcis, 245:30.
Puluerem olympicū collegiſſe,5:19.
In puluerē vertit,72:4.
Pulueres nouendiales diſſipare,154:4.
Pulueris patiens, 15:15.
Exigui munera,34:16.
Atri,242:16.
Puluillos inter ſericos amant libelli Stoici iacere,142:9.
Puluinar Deorum,42:24.
Puluis & vmbra ſumus, 119:16.
Collect° turbine, 123:10
Strepitusq; rotarū,270:1
PVMICE mundus, 277:8
Pumicibus oppoſitis debilitat mare,18:16.
PVNCTO,290:10.
Mobilis horæ,292:21.
Punctum omne tulit qui miſcuit vtile dulci, 169:12.
Pumica bella,283:18.
Puniceæ roſæ color,123:12
Punicis delubris ſigna affixa,77:11.
Punico ſanguine infecit æquor,79:29.
Punico mutauit lugubre ſagum, 143:14.
PVPILLIS,245:2.
Pupillo ſraudem non cogitat vllam,282:10.
Puppes nautum,143:7.
Puppi, propr.246:15
Puppibus pictis,22:9.
Pupuiæ,138.4.
PVRA Luna,49:31.
Puræ riuus aquæ,91:11.
Puræ manus,154:5.
Purè,181:16/245:16/275:5.
Purgantem vngues cultello,257:1.
Purgatam perſonet aurē, 244:17.
Purgatum te morbi miror,216:17.
Purgor bilem,168:2.
Puri concha ſalis,183:4.
Purior domus,204:5.
Aqua,260:12.
Hebrus,167:19.
Puri amphoris,133:7.
Verbis,189:2.
Manibus,129:16.
Purius Pario marmore, 27:8.
Puro rore,75:30.
Numine,84.12.
Veſpero,94:13.
Sole,106:18.
Vita & pectore,197:15.
Pectore,250:1.
Simillimus amni,290:38
Purpura venale,61:21.
Purpuræ Coæ,126:24.
Cenātem vuam,133:12.
Decus mane,137:2.
Purpurarum ſideſe ciatior vſus,69:22.
Purpuras Laconicas,64:19
Purpurea veſte,236:13.
Purpurei tyranni,40.20.
Purpureis oloribus,108.18
Purpureo varius colore, 40:24.
Ore bibet nectar, 71:26.
Gauſape,241:3.
Purpureum mare ſanguine,56:27.
Amictum,270:21.
Purpureus roſæ flos,90:3.
Pannus,158:25.
Purum,39:24.
Cor vitio,222:17.
Purus ſceleris,29.8.
Et inſons,197:20.
PVS, 199:23.
Puſillam,222:20.
Puſilli animi,187:17.
Puſillo,194:7.
PVTA,230:13.
Putando,134:22.
Putant,281:2.
Putaret,259:15.
Putaret,224.24.
Putas, 180:24/183:13/211:25/225:13/231:26/247:18/254 4/262.25/275.9.
Putat, 208. 15/221:13/282:23/292:17.

Putatis, 205:27.
Putato, 220:27/257:19.
Putatur, 273:8.
Puteal, 254:4/275:25.
Putem, 166:28/288:27.
Puteos perennes, 266:3.
Putere diurno mero, 275:28.
Putes, 178:7/188:21/225:18/236:30/ 267:26/ 284:27/285:2.
Puter aper, 212:18.
Putetur, 280:26.
Puteum vitare patentem, 291:15.
In puteum decidit auceps, 171:4.
Putida, 237:16.
Putidam te longo ſeculo, 141:25.
Putidius, 218:3.
Putre fanum, 261:10.
Putres oculos, 42:9.
Mamminæ, 141:31.
Putreſcat in arca, 219:16.
Putreſcit, 221:29.
Putruit, 228:12.
¶ PYGA, 182:18.
Pyladen, 220:5.
Pylium Neſtora, 23:14.
Pyra inſitiua decerpens, 135:11.
Pyramidum regali ſitu altius, 107:13.
Pyrgum, 237:12.
Pyris veſci, 255:26.
Pyrrha, 12:3.
Pyrrhæ, 7:12.
Pyrrhe, 94:25.
Pyrrhia, 263:28.
Pyrrhum, 79:30.
Pythagoræ arcana renati, 249:21.
Cognata faba, 235:1.
Pythagoram, 226:11.
Pythagorea ſomnia, 280:1.
Pythia cantat, 171:21.
Pythias, 165:31.
Pythius incola, 24:10.

QVA, Relat. 8:1/33:24/73:7,8/83:13/121:28/133:13/144:8/210:14/225:22/229:22/248:2/274:31.
Quà, 72:29,31/ 82:25/ 107:21,22/111:23/ 127:22/233:10/292:19.
¶ Qua, 89:5/ 179:28 ter / 290:20/223:10.
num Qua, 283:25.
Quacunque, 196:13/ 198:31.
Quadra findetur mihi diuiduo munere, 271:12.
Quadrante lauatum ibis, 187:3.
Vno minus locuples, 218:21.
Quadrata rotundis mutat, 247:17.
Quadret aceruum, 254:8.
Quadrigis apta equa, 62:18
Petimus bene viuere, 252:15.
Quadrimum, 16:21.
Quadringentis, 246:5.
QVAE, in ſing. 7:16/9:13/18:16/22:12/ 32:8,29/ 34:2/36:1/40:9/43:11/45:24/85:9/ 86:5/ 96:18/ 97:9/101:9/102:23,31/ 104:24/112:17/114:21/119:8/123:15/ 126:30,31/ 127:18 bis/130:2/138:9,15/142:6:27/146:21/155:3/157:21/164:8,14/168:5/169:30/170:2/175:15/ 182:6,29/ 183:4/186:15/193:14,20/196:8/201:28/211:8/213:18 214:8/224:7/227:22/228:12/231:31/235:14/239:3/240:8,28/245:2/ 246:11/ 251:29/253:6/ 254:8/260:13,15/164:29/ 265:20/272:3/283:9.
Quæ, in Plur. 21:13/26:25/29:14/37:11/45:21/57:20/85:29/86:9/100:5/112:9/120:16/ 121:13/ 123:11/125:7,27/126:15/ 150:19/160:18,19/167:8/ 168:14/185:30/ 193:15/ 201:16/216:31/236:12/245:15,21/248:20/ 250:28/ 262:30/263:31/ 264:23/ 275:20/280:19,22/284:25/286:9/288:9,26/290:28,30.
Quæ: vbi ſubintelligitur Part. Omnia quæ, & Quas res, &c. 27:14/57:14/78:11/106:27/ 119:20/151:10/155:18/163:4/164:5 bis/ 181:8,16/189:4,5/202:23/ 206:12/ 207:15/213:15/221:25/226:2/229:2/234:15/ 238:9/243:10/244:22/ 245:26/ 246:20/249:3/251:24/156:1/258:31 bis/260:1/264:25/ 269:28/279:1/280:31 bis/281:2,24/285:2.
Quæ finis, in fœm. 153:23
Quæ manus, 191:27.
Quæ tua virtus, 204:10.
Quæcunque, 28:21/140:18/191:16/217:2/228:8/238:13/243:5/250:24/290:22.
Quæ re cunque, 33:26.
Quædam, 169:31/205:13/280:15/292:8.
Quælibet, 266:18.
Quæque, 161:9/ 185:7/190:23/215:23/279:8.
Quæram, 189:12/204:14/254:15.
Quæramus, 175:6.
Quærat, 179:1/250:23.
Quære, 45:28/211:27/ 254:2/257:3/271:25.
Quærebar, 194:4.
Quærenda, 198:20/ 246:2/260:5.
Quærendi, 177:9/196:14.
Quærens, 43:12/ 202:26/210:27/240:16.
Quærentem, 75:8.
Quærentes, 189:25.
Quærenti, 30:20/ 146:22/240:25.
Quærere, 257:7.
Fuge, 16:27.
Remittas, 55:27.
Diſtuli, 113:20.
Prodeſt, 181:29.
Cogit, 196:19.
Quid vetat? 206:31.
Amabam, 216:10.
Cœpit, 283:18.
Verum inter ſiluas Academi, 288:18.
Quæres, 239:2.
Quæret, 98:22/149:14/258:23.
Quærimus, 98:27/271:1.
Quæris, 108:23/181:30/244:11/259:31.
Quærit, 79:20/105:26/116:7/ 134:31/ 163:22,25/ 181:1/243:18/257:29/276:16.
Quæritis, 150:22.
Quæritur, 249:9.
Quæro, 24:30/ 103:14/ 206:29/221:23/123:26.
Quærunt, 15:15.
Quæſierat, 266:20.
Quæſieris, 18:12.
Quæſita, 227:23.
Quæſitam, 107:26.
Quæſitis, 175:17/235:20.

Quæſitum,

Quæſitum, 171:16.
Quæſiuere, 188:25.
Quæſo, 206:25.
Quæſtor, 199:20.
Quæſtu, 178:28.
Quæſtus, 233:19.
QVALE, 29:20/137:8/138:23/207:5/223:25.
Qualem, 112:31/113:12/184:22/274:10.
Quales, 142:1/193:10/285:23.
Quali, 195:20/196:14,15/213.8/227:27.
Qualia, 226:10/240:31.
Qualiacunque, 207:31.
Qualiber, 72:21.
Qualis, 95:7/108:14/128:6/134:2/140:15,23/162:13/265 21.
Qualum, 87:7.
QVAM, Particula Diſcretiua vel Electiua, 18:19/31:7/41:30/46:14/58:19/73:3/91:8,23/120:22/134:26/144:10/146:11,12,25,29/161.5/162:16/163:5/167:21/168:22/172:18/176:4/178:29/180 6/184:26/196:2/197:30/207:9/209:2/211:33/214:5,26/228:12/236:4/242:14/143:30/251:24/153:27/255:30/281:9/283:30/245:9/286:24,26/291:8.
tam Quàm, 14:12/183:17.
prius Quàm, 39:2/139:14.
plus Quam, 175:25,27/180:26/267.25/272:23.
ante Quàm, 101:30/103:12/181:21/220:1.
non aliter Quàm, 78:15.
non magis Quàm, 159:15/217:19.
Nec, 286:12.
non minus Quàm, 179:27
vltrà Quàm, 124:22/253:20/258:2.
magis Quàm, 182:9.
citius Quam, 230:16.
potius Quàm, 263:21.
melius Quam, 288.27.
vſque ſuperque Quàm ſatis eſt, 180:13.
Quàm pro Quantum, 21:6/261:7.
Quam, Relat. 8:9/22:29/47:24/57:10/96:22/146:30/147:16/174:7/212:4/214:1/217:27/231:28/249:30/255:16/265:17/286:22.
Quamcunque, 262:4.
Quam rem cunque, 13:1.
Quamliber, 145:25.
Quamque, 207:10.
Quamuis, 22:6/34:24/81:15/84:17/85:17/111:3/117:13/169:24/170:4/183:5/186:26/210:24/212:5,17/229:5,17/264:10/269:25/270:16/273:24/274:26/290:24/292:17.
QVANDO, 31:5/91:6/141:19/151:2/212:18/229:21/234:29/235:1,31/236:31/239:2.
Quandocunque, 264:21/269:2.
Quando cóſumet cunque, 203:20.
Quandoque, 108:28/110:30/169:28/234:29.
Quanquàm, 91:15/35:17/66:11/83:23/95 26/175:3/209 4/282:11.
Quanta, 23:2/33:31/136:3/145:10/193:12/211:8/213:15/225:28.
Quantæ, 251:7.
Quantas, 282:5.
Quanti, 199:1/220:22 bis/259:10.
Quantis, 128:5.
Quanto periclo, 94:24.
Tumultu, 102:7.
Labore, 245.23.
Faſtu, molimine, 290:4.
Quantò, 91:3/162:26/176:7/179:25/180:20/185 11/209:2/215:10/228:31/237:33/283:26.
Quantò tantò, 178:24/291:27.
Quantulum, 219:21.
Quantùm, 33:18/49:29/93:19/137:30/153:18/170:9/176:10/179:30/199:16/201:16/202:12/215:10/218:15/242:17/245:7/255:28/258:15/277:28/286:20/288:15/293:8,11,12.
Quantum tantum, 231:30.
Quantumuis, 288:12.
Quintus, 23:1 bis/144:5,13/218:27/183:29.
QVARE, 180:24/204:9/214:17/217:5/219:23/221:11/190:7.
Quarta, 164:16/166:20/192:24/203:22.
Quartæ, 232:19.
Quartam, 199:11.
Quartana frigida 225:1.
Quarum, 279:7/267 2.
QVAS, 24:13/61:6/115:11/120:8/129:27/133:19/137:36/169:21/179:26/197:28/198:27/218.24/235:29/279:4.
Quaſſas rates reficis, 6:5.
Rates eripiunt æquoribus, 121:3.
QVATENVS, 176:12.
Quater, 37:17/125:22/239:9/278:2.
Quateret turres, 117:14.
Quaternos, 190:3.
Quatiam, 26:23.
Quatient humum pede, 109:8.
Mutat æres, quem delectauere ſecundæ, 260:23
Quaties olympum, 20:22.
Quatinus, 98:25/185:4/228:3.
Quatit adytis mentem ſacerdotum incola Pythius, 24:9.
Non mente ſolida quatit, 71:18.
Pennas, 106:26.
Riſu populum, 289:26.
Quatiunt terram pede, 31:4.
Feneſtras, 31:26.
Quattuor, 194:24/284:14.
Quauis, 190:4.
¶ QVE, coniunctio, 5:21,22/6:11,18/7:22/8:13,20/9:10/10:8,30/11:3,11,13/12:6,13/14:9,18,21,26,30/16.37/17:2,6,19,28,31/19:5,10,20,25/20:1,4/22:1,13/23:4,6,10,16,26/24:24/25:1,13.29. 26:7,17,27/27:4,35/28:19,25,26,27,29/29:8,26/31:4,28/33:15,28/34:14,18,21,22,28/35/9,11,14.15,31/36:20,25,27/37:20/38:9,11/39:25,28/40:19.24,28/41:9,11,17/42:1/43:1,4/44:11/45:8,19/46:23.26/47:15,24/49:1/50:5,22 29.31/51:19/52:2,26,30/53:10/54:11,13/55:2,31/56:8,30/57:2,4/58:2,18/59:23,29/60:3,21,29/62:16/63:4,16,24,31/64:21,27,31/65:8,14,30/

30/66: 2, 6, 10, 20, 22, 24, 28, 67: 11, 18, 19, 22 23, 27, 29/68: 15, 23, 31/69: 3, 10, 16/70. 10, 21, 28. 71: 2/72: 2, 6, 12, 21, 23, 26/73: 8, 11, 20/74: 11, 15/75: 12. 15. 20, 24/76: 1, 28. 31/77: 4, 16, 20/78: 4, 9 29/79: 15. 30, 31/82: 3/83: 20, 22/85: 3, 10, 13, 19, 21, 28/87: 8/88: 26/89: 12/90: 15, 31/91: 11/ 92: 30/96: 4, 8, 9, 17, 19/97: 4, 16/98: 10/99: 3, 8, 29, 25/ 100: 18/101: 3, 25/102 5, 11, 17/103: 13, 24 29/104: 15. 25/105: 16, 18, 26, 27/ 106: 1, 4, 20, 12, 13, 20, 28/ 107: 2, 6, 13/108 2/110: 3, 7, 9 19, 24, 26/111: 2, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17/113: 6, 22/114: 2, 17, 28/115: 4/116: 4, 9/117: 9, 18 28/118: 6, 7, 21, 15/119: 2 120: 3, 18, 25/121: 29, 20, 23, 27/122: 5, 8, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31/124: 9, 15/125: 24/ 126: 1, 15/127: 2 21, 28/128: 2, 13, 17, 25, 28, 30/129: 1, 5, 25, 28/130: 8, 10, 14/132: 30/133: 5, 19. 22, 27/134: 6, 26/136: 17/137: 15, 16/138: 10/139: 12, 20, 26/141: 16, 18, 29/142: 2/143: 2 6, 21, 24/144: 4, 14/145: 13/146: 15, 16, 17, 31/147: 15, 17, 30/149: 9, 20, 22/150: 12, 14, 16, 19, 25/151: 5. 9. 21, 25 28/152: 25/153: 6, 16, 30/ 154: 6 30/155: 2, 7, 16, 21, 25/156: 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 22/157: 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 19 21 bis, 25 26/159: 6, 7, 16, 25, 30, 31/160: 2 3, 6, 10, 11, 23, 18, 28, 31/161: 3, 4, 11, 30/162. 9, 14, 16, 18, 31/ 163: 12, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29/ 164: 1, 2, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27/165: 2, 7, 8, 11, 17. 28/ 166: 1, 3, 4, 9. 17. 23. 27/167: 5, 8, 9, 14 30/168: 7, 11, 19, 21, 22/169: 5 13. 18 27/ 170: 15, 18. 22 23 29, 32/ 172: 9, 12 20, 22/172: 1. 16, 20, 28, 31/173: 1. 8 11, 19, 20/174: 18/175: 0/176: 31/ 177: 6. 9, 22, 26, 27/178: 15/ 179: 17, 23, 28 31/180: 12, 13, 18, 20 27/181 2. 20 26/ 182: 1, 4. 8/183: 14/184: 11, 18, 21/185: 6, 9. 25, 31/186: 4, 9, 12, 29/187. 1, 7, 8, 11, 17/188: 16/189: 6, 9, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23 32/190: 7, 14, 26/ 191: 1, 3 4, 6, 13/192: 15, 20, 21 25/193: 1. 5, 9. 15, 17, 21/ 194: 7, 23, 23/195: 31/196: 7, 25, 26/197: 12 25, 29/198: 9. 11, 29/199: 2 4. 18, 20, 29/ 200: 14, 15, 19, 31/201: 2. 4, 8, 19, 21, 29/202: 1, 5, 8, 22/ 204: 11/206: 10, 14/207: 6, 24, 28/208. 2, 15, 10/209. 3, 6, 31/210: 18, 19, 25/211: 2, 10, 28/212: 18 22, 25/213: 15, 20/214: 9, 15, 23/215: 19, 24, 28/216: 6, 14, 19, 22/ 217: 14. 16, 218: 23/219: 6, 7, 22, 22, 27, 28/220: 10, 12, 28/221: 6, 17, 30/222: 4, 12, 20/224: 8 13, 30/225: 5/ 228: 11, 14. 23, 31/229 3 7, 16/230: 3 11/231: 7 13, 18, 29, 27/232: 18, 22, 29/233: 15. 17, 29, 21, 27/234: 27/ 235: 1. 3 bis, 4, 14. 23, 27, 30/236. 7, 11, 15 17, 20/ 237: 26: 30/238: 5 8, 12, 30/ 239: 1, 2, 8, 9 bis, 23. 27, 29/ 240: 1, 10, 15 17/241: 1, 26, 32/243: 6/244: 27, 30/245: 2, 3. 5, 6, 12, 22, 23/246 3 4, 6, 27 29/248: 6, 16, 20, 24/ 249: 9/250: 10, 12. 22/251: 20, 22. 27/252: 7, 12, 15, 17, 28 bis, 29/253: 6, 18, 21, 29/ 254: 9, 11, 26/255: 1. 3 7, 8, 15 17, 29, 24/256: 11, 27/ 257: 18. 27 28/258 8, 9, 10, 26. 22, 25/259: 12. 21. 28, 30/ 260: 2, 5. 28/261: 14. 23/ 262: 19, 27/263: 10. 15 18, 21, 31/264: 2, 12, 23 31/265: 5. 11, 25, 28/266: 5. 8, 12, 19/ 267: 26 27, 31/268: 5, 10. 23, 16. 17, 25/269: 5, 14, 16, 18/ 270: 2, 5, 23/271: 14, 20/ 272: 2, 4. 19/273: 3. 10. 11, 25: 24/274: 14. 22. 23/275: 1. 25 30, 31/276: 10, 21/ 277: 7, 29/278: 18, 22 27, 31/279: 1. 17. 25 29/280: 10 13. 18, 21, 24, 28/281: 6, 7. 10 15, 20, 27/282: 4 13, 26/283: 3 9 11 16, 23/284: 7. 9, 15 29 285: 24 29/286: 10. 12. 15 16, 25/287: 5, 9/ 288: 22, 23. 31/289: 6, 8, 14, 24/290: 3 31/291: 1 4 10, 16, 17, 25/292: 5/293: 7, 11, 16, 27.

Que eliſa in fine verſus, 190: 13.

Que pro An, 238: 22.

Que in eodem verſu repetita:
Tequetuasque, 33: 4.
Vrbesque gentesque, 40. 18
Ludumque grauesque amicitias 44: 22.
Diuosque mortaleisque, 75: 16.
Lauroque collataque myrto, 74: 19.
Animumq; moresque, 110: 18.
Natosque maturosque patres, 114: 23.
Remque prolemque, 156: 31.
Remque Latiumque, 157: 18
Petimusq; damusque, 158: 21.
Regumque ducumque, 160: 21.
Caſtusque verecundusque, 164: 31.
Numerisq; modisque, 165: 24.
Numerosque modosque, 291: 24.
Magnúque loqui nitique cothurno, 167: 12.
Noctesque diesq;, 176: 24.
Fúdumque latemque, 180. 3.
Vſque ſuperque, 180: 12.
Nauique caput lubosque, 192: 23.
Riſusq; iocosque, 195: 5
Chartaque viçque, 195: 21.
Furesque feræque, 201: 24.
Riſuque iocoque, 202: 16
Pieriæque patriisque, 206: 1.
Rexq; paterque, 256: 18.
Anytique reum doctumq; Platona, 226: 11.
Dextramque Deusque, 258: 13
Oculisque legi manibusque teneri, 276. 20.

QVEAM, 229 10, 14.
Queamus, 178. 5.
Queant, 145: 27.
Queas, 220: 22/274: 31.
Queat, 183 5.

QVEM, 7:31/8:13/9:24/11:7/18:12 bis, 27,29/23:21/50:2/52:9/67:13/70:16/72:15/80:22/110:2/111:31/115:31/117:8/124:13/127:24/131:26/146:28/152:27,28/160:20/169:17,27/172:11,29/173:20/175:14/176:21/177:4/178:30/181:27/182:2/189:3/195:28/196:28/207:6/209:22/211:1,9/212:10/217:2/221:31/222:26/223:22/229:7/234:11/239:9,17,21/243:23/146 24/247:10/252:21,22/256:14/258:9/260:22/264·6/265:5,6,7/268:15/269:1/270.19/272:17 bis, 18, 19, 20/274:13/275:8/276:16/284:2, 26, 286:23.
Quemcunque: Quē ſors dierum cunque,16:28.
Quem criminoſis cunque,24:6.
Quemuis,188 4/266.18.
Quendam,203:4/256:31.
Quenquam,209:21/210:5/215:13/283:0.
Quenque, 167:22/254:28/258:17.
QVERATVR, 217:14.
Querceta Gargani laborant Aquilonibus,53:28
Quercus,97:10/267:15
Aridas trāſuolat,126:21.
Auritas,19:7.
Querebar,145:14.
Querela conſpectantis tetigiſſe,161:15.
Querelam noſtri memorem ſcalpe ſepulchro, 86:20.
Querelarum mollium deſine,54:8.
Querelas geris,95:19.
Tolle,262:17.
Querelis cur me exanimas tuis:63:1.
Querentem,58:22.
Querenti,7:23/103:25.
Querens ſuper hoc,287:28
Querimonia,160·23.
Querimoniæ turpes,67:29
Triſtes,98:28.
Querimoniis malis,21:17.
Queritur,256:30/271:16.
Querulæ tibiæ,81:20.
Querulus.163:28.
Queruntur in ſiluis aues, 133:18.
Queſtæ,7:12.
Queſtu,32:10.
Queſtus,137:6/198:7.
§ QVI, in ſing. 6:6/9:17, 25,26/12:9,10/17:15/19:9,10/38:6/41:27/45:21/58:8/59:22/67:24/70:31/75:14 bis,30,31/77:26,28/92:10/93:31/101:5/111:17/114:9/118:2/120:20/122:28/123:12/124:7/128:12,31/129:2/130:4/132,3,24/145.5/148.20/155:24/157:15/158 25,31/159:8/162:26,28/163:13/167:19 bis/169:12,25,16/170:17,20/171:19,21,26,29/173:5,12/174:20,25/175:2, 7, 18/176:7,29/178:3/179:3.27/180:3/182:25,30,31/184:28/185:1,8,15/186:13,14,21/189.21,29,30,31/190:1,2,5/194:30/195:28,30/196:12,16/197:14.12/198:3/199:9,28/200:25/204:2,11,18/209:26/210:15/213:10/214:22,24/216:30/217:6,12/218:24,28/219:6/220:9,24/222:12,25/123:9/224:17, 23, 30/225:9,22/226:23,30/218:1/229:27/230:10/233:9,11/237:11,15/239:12,14,16/240:11,12/241:17/244:17/246.13,16/247:30/248:15/249:5,16,24,27/250:17/253:13/254:23, 24,29,31/258:15/260:18,21,31/261:24,25/264:17,24/166:16,17/268:3, 8, 16 bis/269:9,10,11/270:4,9,31/271:1,11.16/273:18,21,30/274:14/276:8/277:21/278:11,24/279:16 19,20,14,28/281:4,29/282:2/285:5,17/287:15/288:13/290:1, 20/291:4/291:9,11,13,15/292:9,31/293:5.
Qui, in Plur.16:23/159:17/172:7/173:1/175:9/179:6,16/189 23/193·12/195:17/246:25/253:8/262:9/265·27/266:28/285:8/290:17/192:31.
Quî, Aduerb.173:7/174·7/211:16/2:5514/224:2/239:29/248:7/254:15.
Qui a, 122 9/126:11,22/159:13/167:18/170:14/176:10/183:20/195:14/196:29,31/204:7/212:1,12/214:3/218:29/229:8/237:20,21/245:9/246:12/258:24.26, 27/261:2/262:24,25/279:8/280:25,26/281:1,2/283:24/291:24.
Quibus, 12:12/14:5/37:13/41:14/85:7/98:7/100:6/113:17/124:5/131:21/138:27/145:24/151:14/155:22/166:10/169:16/185:31/188:18/189:19/190:4/200:2/205:21/207:31/208:11, 20/209:29/226:20/227:15 bis/227:15/235:3/244:30/245:13/250:8/184:29.
Quibuſdam,206:21.
Quibuſlibet,189:22.
QVicquam, 19:13/34:17/182:27/212:3/214:31/216:29/213:24/229:17/234:24/280:25.
Quicquid, 5:27/17·20/18:14/31:17/33:29/58:7/91:8/109:4/188:7/195:14/208:14/210:24/216.5/218:26/221:2/223:4 bis/248:10/251:20/253:17,28/259:27/265:20,26/287:2/290:19.
Quicunque, 40:15/57:31/59·25/73:5/74:14/149:17/165:20 bis/134:20.
Qui teſtamentum tradet tibi cunque,131:1.
QVID, 13:17/16:27/32·28/37:5,6/38:1/41:11,12/55:24/58:11/65:12/75:22,23, 24/80:22/82:1,2/85:30/89:26/98:28,30/99:28/102:8,9/104:12/105:31/111 9/113:24 bis,26/114:5/120:24/121:21/127:26/131:31/135:10,24/116:19, 29 bis/138.13 bis,25/141:26/146:7/149:11/150:21/154·18/159.14,18,19/160:1/162:11/163 8/164.12/166.11/168:7,8 bis, 12 ter, 28/170:24·171:17/172:2, 24/175:23,28/176.21/177:18/180:9, 19, 31/181 18 bis/185:22/186:23·187:6/188 10/190:17 21/191:1, 8,24/193 28/195:9 30/197.6/102:3.20,18/103·27/204·23/205:26/207:2/208:17/210:12,28.31/212:24/215 25/216 12 bis,20 24, 31/218:17,37/219:5/220: 24:25/

24:25/222:2/223:5/223:3, 6 224:16/227:29/230:18/ 231,3,22/233:17/235:13, 24/238:6, 252:13, 20, 22/ 241:27 24/243:21/256:24/ 247:8,24 30 quater/248: 1, 13 bis/250 15,16,22,27/ 251.17,23/252:8,18/253: 9.10,21/255: 4 bis,9. 256: 4/258:23/259: 14/260:13/ 261:14,15 bis,16. 262 30/ 263: 1 bis, 2 5, 7/ 265:4/ 257:2,24/269: 18/272:15/ 2 3:22/274 1.2/275:4 bis, 5.9 bis, 11,29/277.12,13/ 279:20/281:9 bis,19/283: 19/287:27/289:5 bis/290: 7/292 26 bis/291:9.23.
Quid pro Cur, 15:24/56 3/ 61.31/62:1/103:17/137:4/ 140:21/ 150:30/ 154:11/ 174:28/284:31.
Quid dicam, 19:8.
Quid mirum? 58:31.
Quid moror? 63 6.
Quid cùm 224.14.
Quid ſi, 83:19.
Quid quod, 65:3/142:8.
Quid qui, 271:1.
Quid habes illius? 120:29.
Quid nos? 131:21.
Quid tu? 183 9.
Quid Paris 248.6.
Quid vis? 146:6/ 154:17/ 180:16/220:18/233:29.
Quia hoc? 154:30.
Quid enim? 265:5/174:16/ 219.29.
Quid ſit? 168:29.
Quid ergo? 169:22.
Quid cauſæ eſt? 174:29.
Quid vetat? 175 4.266 30.
Iuuat, 275:26/235:28/293: 30.
Refert, 220:23/ 238:22/ 292:15.
Quid facies illi? 176.11.
Quid rides? 176.17/229:15.
Quid multa? 198:2/255:21/ 257.12.
Quid memorem ſingula? 202:6.
Quid agis? 202:22.
Quid ad te? 253 16.
Quid quæris? 259:31.
Quid ſtas? 288:11.
Quid faciam vis? 288:30.
Quid? 225:14/254:24.
Quidam, 170:22/ 177:12/ 229:9,23/ 263:32/ 288; 24/ 191:22/202:21.
Quiddam, 177:22.
Quidem, 31.6/32.6.25/248: 9, 259:15/279:23 285:13.
Quid libet, 158:30/ 162:30/ 176:22.
Quidnam, 213:31.
Quidni? 170:20.
Quiduis, 69:7/219 24/238: 3/266:5/287:12.
QVIES grata, 269:31.
Quieſcas, 208.17.
Quieſcit, 170 18.
Quieſſem non in propria pelle, 196.4.
Quieta mordet aqua taciturnus amnis, 37:11.
Quietem optat, 154:13.
Senectuti date, 156:30.
Quietiore nec feratur æquore, 144:9.
Quietis ordinibus Deorũ adſcribi, 72.18.
Quietos amnes fera diluuies irritat, 106:13.
Quietum Pompilii regnũ, 19:28.
Quietus poſt Punica bella, 283:18.
QVIN, 172:20/ 174:19/ 182.9/213 22/217:1/220: 3/226:16 228:7.
Quin &, 17:26/59:4/85 22.
Quin vbi, 139:24/220:21.
Quin huc, 140:13.
Quin etiam, 179:22/ 287: 13.283 8.
Quin potius, 212:30.
Quinas, 178.25
Quincunce, 168:27.
Quindecim, 157.22
Quingentis, 238 7.
Quinquatribus, 293 15.
Quinque, 185:6/ 198:28/ 224 31/259 21/254:16/255: 13.264 6,7/279:4.
Quinquennes, 213 2.
Quinquenni, 242:8
Quinquennio, 251:6.
Quinta, 21:14.
Quinte, 230:13/234:6.
Quinti, Vocat, 55:25/267:7
Quinti progenies Atti, 223:16.
Quintilio, 172:14.
Quintilium, 31.2,9.
Quinto, 164:13.
Quippe, 37:27/178:13.
QVIRINI populo interſis, 8.22.
Ianum clauſit, 129:23.
Oſſa, 150:19.
In cælo cubat, 229:20.
Quirinus, 206.6.
Martis equis Acheronta fugit, 71:29.
Quiritem, 51 18.
Quiritibus bellicoſis, 73:9
Quiritis, 253:11.
Quiritium, 127:18.
Nobilium turba, 5:24.
QVIS, 12:1/26:17,18/50: 29/54:3/36:3/51:18/52 7/ 56:10,11/ 93:24/ 145:12/ 150:29/160:25 184.15/189: 28/190:28/198:5/203:10, 11/205 7/ 207:2/ 209:50/ 210:11/211:1,2 bis/219:8/ 221:22/239 25/242:20,22/ 243.20/245:28/250:14,15/ 254:2/257:3/267:31/268: 15/266:2,26/290:10,11/ 292:7.
Quis: i. nullus, 13:11/26: 16/34 2/36:6/45 17/62:2/ 116:16 bis,17,18/135:29.
ſi Quis, 103:4,10/ 135:6/ 140:25/173.6/174:24/177: 7/ 179:1/ 184 22/ 185:2/ 187:13/ 189.15/ 197:30/ 211 3/212:27/219:1/220: 23/222 18,23/224:10/226: 2/227:26/230.30/232:29/ 237:19/ 241:10/ 275:29/ 278:1/285:16/287.6/292:6
Quis ſtatus, 165 29.
Quis homo hic? 196:11.
Quis ſcit, 119:17.
Quis non, 218 26.
neu Quis, 186:3 bis.
ſeu Quis, 255.7.
vbi Quis, 277:13.
Quiſquam, 277:22.
Quis pro Quibus, 32:16/ 145:11/ 176.23/ 185:24/ 189:20/ 191:16/ 195:13/ 203:14.
Quiſnam, 220:24/239:16.
Quiſquam, 81:17/83.4/183: 23/187:4/ 197:20/ 203.14/ 209:25/ 214:17/ 235.24/ 265.10.
Quiſque, 58:11/92:3/116: 20/157:1/278:24/195:20/ 196:9/198:16/209:4,31/ 210.14/219.21.
Quiſquis, 45:13/46:27/54: 27/98.20/109:28/136:27/ 210:10/211:5,7
Quiuis, 166:2,25/ 189:3/ 197:1,18/

197:1.38/208:25/227:22/230:16/287:18.
¶ QVO, 7:28/9:22/11:16/33:23/39:26,27/51:21/72:4/83.17/84:9 bis/93:23,25/111.1/118:20/145:7/160:22/168.13 bis/178:15/189:4/190:16/191:8/193:22/196:11,12/199:13,24/200:2/202:6/204:5/209:31/216:11,24/225:2,6,17/226:16/231:12/231:10/237.17/244.23 bis/247:7/249:30/250:3/253:12 bis,14/255:26/257:4 bis/263:8/268:17,18 bis/269:27/273.18/278.3/283.27/292:2/281:1/180:25.
Quò, 11:14/47:15,7/69.18/85:17/99:10/100:4/102:27/108:19/119:15 bis/126:28 bis,29/164:30/168:8 bis/171:3/182:8/196:6/197:24/201:12/203:27/224:31/209.18/214:16/224:3/226:9/235:2/251:3/273.21/269:7 bis/277:14/280:1/288:13.
Quò locorum,44:2.
Quò tendis,73.22/264:19/303:30.
Quò me rapis,137:27.
Quò quò ruitis,141:1.
Quò rem deducam,174:24
Quò pertinet,179:1/212:12
Quò fertur,200:18.
Quò nũc iter eſt tibi,203:3
Quò ſit,209:13.
Quò magis,214:26.
quin ex Quò,220:3.
Quò te demittũr,238:24.
Quò mihi fortunã,252:14.
Quò deuenit,253:31
Quò ducit gula.254:30,
inde eò Quò vis,288:10.
Quoad,218,19.
Quocirca,291:25/215:18.
Quocunque pedes tulerint me, quocunque per vndas Notus vocabit,50:27
Volent animum agunto,161.17.
Perges,229:4
Quocunq; nomine,95:22
Modo,246:14.
Loco,262.6.
Quolibet,42.31.
Quò mecunque,244:25.
Quò nos cunque,14:25.
Quò ſue malo mente concuſſa,225:6.
¶ QVOD,29:26/45:22/62:24/106:5,21/153:23/168:14 bis/184:3/187:21/189:6/190:18/197:11/205:21/218:31/239:11/246:21/249:3/265:20/266:23/267:23/269.30/271:2/273:13/279:29/281:1/282:2/289:5,23/292:21.
Quod, i. quam rem, vel quæ res,38:2/74:13/120:23/132:18/133:20/138:21/155:20/156.10/159:2/163:23/174:25/177:18 bis/180:31/183:13/186.23/188:30/190:25/199:12/203:12,24/205.27/214:16/217:25/220:7/223:26/228:15/232:3/233:27/235:10/247:15 bis/249:25/258.13/262:11/281:18/284.4/286:26 bis/291:7.
Quod cum ſuo Antecedenti,107:14/142:12/143:22/164:19/167:23/194:25/196:23/203:6,17/207:12/218:4/220:4/228:11/233:30/236:15/237:10/238:4,20/242:6,11/245:3/258:28/266:7 bis,8,9/281:5,10,19/286:27/288:8.
Quod ſatis eſt,69.5/249:11
Quod ſit ſatis,230:29.
ſi Quod,233:13
Quod ſupereſt,275:11.
vnum Quodque caput diuiſum,293.7.
Quod Coniunctio,6:22/27.27/31.10/32:11/53:5/62:8/65:13/69:21/78:31/86:34/91:26/112:7,21,23/124:10/125:13/133:31/142:18/144:19/145:17/148:22/163:24,26/165:15/175:22/178:10/180:30/181:5 bis/183:20,28/187:14/188:3,25,26,28/190:8,15/192:7/19.14/195:16/196:26,30/197:4,14/198:11,18/199:8/200:5/205:8,25/207:21,22/209:19 bis/214:4/215:24/219:17/220:29/222:23/226:14/232:7/237:27/240:13/241:29,30/243:12/246:18/250:4/251:1/251:18/253:23.26/255:22/256:6/257.18 bis/259:19/261:11,30/264:26/273:17/276:3,13.277:15/281:8/284.8/286:4/287:26,28/291:27/293:10.
non eſt Quòd multa loquamur,279:10.
eſt Quodà prodire tenus ſi non datur vltrà,245:18
Quodcunque,35:7/106:19/164:12/169:8,9/175:13/188:15/225:13/241:4/249:19/257:10.
Quoddam,224:25.
Quodlibet,182:11.
Quodque,177:27/187:27/241:4/250:13.
Quomodo,263:30
Quondam,55:9/171:3/180:2/213:27/220:11/230:2/274:12/292:16.
Quoniam,196:4/225:12/227:2/234:21.
Quoque,23:18/24:26/33:21/35:3/62:3/76:4/88:5/104:27/112:18/190:5/197:1/198:4/205:10,13/213:14,23/224:28/125:22/229:15/231:23/243:7,11/269:9/277:23/282:12/283:7,20/284.12/286:20/288:9.
Quoque,274:2.
Quorſum,216:1/222:5/223:19/237:16/240:18.
Quorum,19:22/98:5/142:9/187:12/227:24/265:21.
Quos,5:19/21:16/22:5/49:25/71:25/74:8/100:5/110:10,13/114:19/116:17/124:27/134:12/176:5/177:6,24/186:6,31/188:3/194:16 bis/205:22/207:30/219:26/221:20/241:14/245:1/246:27/262:15/279.21,23
Quoſcunque,198:15/229:25.
QVOT,209:8/254:15.
Quota,93:25.
Nota eſt,234:23.
Quotannis,151:18.
Quoties,12:3/116:22/122:21/123:24/275:17/275.7/280:4.
Quotquot,59:20/237:9.
Quotus,253:1/279:15.
Quouis,184:24.
RABIEM Noti,9:21.
Pallas parat,23:4.
Ciuicam tollere,98.21.
Indomitam ſedare,146:14.
Hortendam,226:3.

Canis gratior aura le-
niat,260:8.
Inapertam verti cœpit
iocus?283:5.
Rabies armauit Archilo-
chum Iambis,160:27.
Rabioſa canis,289:17.
Rabioſi tempora ſigni,
199:15.
RACEMOS liuidos di-
ſtinguet autumnus, 49:
23.
RADAT arua imbribus
Eurus,151:29.
Radere lapides lutulenta
palma,228:29.
Radice monſtrata,391:29.
Proficiente nihil cura-
rier,391:30.
Radices,240:31.
Radit Aquilo terras, 233:
25.
Radix in aſperis latens lo-
cis,139:1.
Ramis amant conſociare
vmbram,47:17.
Spiſſa laurea,60:26.
De pinguiſſimis oliua
lecta arborum,134.17.
Ramos inutiles amputás,
133:5.
Vdos,194:19.
RANAS turpis oua vn-
cta,137:14.
Pullis,225:25.
Ranæ paluſtres,192:25.
Ranci dum aprum lauda-
bant antiqui,214:3.
RAPACI,265.6.
Rapacibus lupis, 150:26.
Harpyis,212:16.
Rapacis Orci,65:10.
Rapacium luporum præ-
da ceruus,114:18.
Rapax fortuna, 39:31.
Rapere occupet oſcula,57:
21.
Seruos,191:14.
Rapiam te,26:14.
Rapiamus occaſionem de
die,147:6.
Rapias,231:3/272:8.
Rapido ferocientius amni
ingenium,207:5.
Rapidos fluminis lapſus,
19:4.
Lenire leones,170:31.
Rapidum flumen, 223:15.
Solem,54:2.
Rapidus … Orionis,
35:3.
Rapiente dextra omne ſa-
crum,73:4.
Rapientes Venerem incer-
tam,126:6.
Rapies in iura,217:31.
Rapiet vis improuiſa le-
thi,58:18.
Rapimur rhedis,194:24.
Rapinis peream,220:23.
Rapis me ſponſorem, 233:
23.
Quo me Bacche,100:4.
Ocyus hinc te ni rapis,
240:20.
Rapit partem animæ ma-
turior vis,63:5.
Per medias ira cædes,
71:17.
Hora diem,119:8.
Viſ acrior,141:13.
Auditorem,163:4.
Currus,177:31.
In ius,205:2.
Te ſcribendi tantus a-
mor,208:12.
Quo me cunque tem-
peſtas deferor hoſpes,
244:25.
Rapiunt quò te pedes, 86:
17.
Rapta virgine Atreides ar-
ſit,48:19.
Rapta oſſa ab ore ieiunæ
canis,137:18.
Raptam periſcelidem,271:
19.
Raptas ſtirpes,106.10.
Raptim donet nuper miſ-
ſa gaudia,79 22.
Fruaris tempore, 293:16
Raptis in ſignibus, 137:7.
Rapto fratre.264:11.
Raptor inaudax,94:27.
Tityos,117:9.
Raptum iuuenem flebili
ſponſæ,110:17.
Raptus ab ſda,95 8.
Rapuit vis improuiſa le-
thi,58:18.
Rapuia,240:31.
Plenus,212:19.
RARA iuuentus,7:30.
Fides,40:29.
Lacryma,109:14.
Retia,133:25.
Voluptas,179:18.
Secutus quo fertur flu-
mine,200:18.
Auis,212.2.
Rarò ſceleſtum deſeruit
pœna,71:5.
Fit,178:3.
Loquentis,187:28.
Vulgaria temnit ieiu-
nus ſtomachus,212:14.
Scribis,215:21.
Rarus nobilibus trime-
tris,166:21.
Ratas iubet eſſe ſpes ebri-
etas,252:19.
Ratem commiſit pelago,
9:18.
Impiam Aiacis,144:12.
Occupare ſecunda alite,
150:30.
Rates quaſſas reficit,6:4.
Quaſſas eripuit æquo-
ribus,121:3.
Tranſiliunt vada,9:31.
RATIO ſeu ſortem dederit,
174:9.
Quæ ſuaderet,179:28.
Vtitur ponderibus mo-
duliſque ſuis,185:6.
Nec vincet hoc,186:12.
Me alógè diſcrepat iſtis,
198:13
Illis omnem deſtinet
Anticyram,218:11.
Vincit,222.29.
Euincet,223:23.
Curas aufert,262:7.
Ratione tractari,214:8.
Certa inſanire,224:13.
Tenui exacta,227:13.
Qua diteſcere queas,
229:22.
Mala maiorem rem nõ
feci,133:6.
Qua traducere leniter
æuum queas,274:31.
Simili,278:31.
Ruentis acerui deluſus,
279:27.
Rationibus,168:25.
RAVA lupa,101:24.
Rauca vicinia reclamat,
271:25.
Rauci,189:14
Rauci Adriæ fluctibus,
59:29
RE,193:21.
Ex re decerpere fructus,
180:26/
Ex re auita ſumptus
præberi,197:31.
Malè geſta,216:27.
In vna conſumere cu-
ram,227:25.

Virtus niſi cum re vilior alga,229:20.
Validus malè filius ſi cui in re præclara,230:25
Communi,234:5.
Ex re garrit fabellas, 235:16.
In hac vna diſſimiles, 259.25.
In augenda ſemper obruitur,269:12.
In tenui natum, 277:26.
REBVS ruentis imperii, 8 1.
Arduis,47:7.
Anguſtis,55:12.
Trepidis,70:11.
Nouis,150:12.
Agendis natum,160:30.
Magnis,192:29.
Aduerſis opponite pectora,215:9.
Iucundis,236.3.
Bonis,236:18
Humanis,242:23.
Aliis,246.29.
Honeſtis,249:1.
Comportatis,249:25.
Opimis,247:22.
Omiſſis,255:1.
Paternis atque maternis,266:14.
Paruis magna iuuari,282:12.
Aeneæ,117:30.
Meis non fideles arbitræ,138:15.
Nimium fidentes,73:11
Medium tolerabile concedi,170.6.
Eſt modus in rebus,177:23.
Ineſt acer ſpiritus ac vis,128:26.
Cognata vocabula,224:22.
Nõ me ſubmittere conor,244:29.
Et ordine diſpar Alcæ⁹,226:15.
RECALCITRAT vndique tutus,209:1.
Recitatis opprobriis, fias amica mihi,24:31.
Recedant in otia tuta, 175:10.
Muta verba,290:24.
Recedentes anni, 163:31.
Recedentis,66:27.
Recedo iratus,268:30.
Recens iuuenum examē, 41:7.
Rhombus,212:18.
Teſta,250:3.
Næuius mentibus hæret,280:3.
Dicam inſigne recens, 100:10.
Creſcam laude recens, 107:19.
Recentes carpere flores, 103:2.
Recenti mens trepidat metu,66:1.
Recentibus indiciis mõſtrare abdita rerum,159:28.
Recentum,17:15.
Recepiſſet nos villa Triuici,194:18.
Recepit in iura paterna ſpondeos,166:18.
Scripta Palatinus Apollo,250:24.
Frænum equus, 260:28.
Recepta mente,290:15.
Recepti Deorum in templa,278:17.
Recepto amico dulce furere,52:11.
Cæſare felix, 111:11.
Receptus terra Neptunus, 160:11.
Recideret,207:12.
Recidit ambitioſa ornamenta,172:23.
Reciditur ſupplicio culpa, 98:29.
Recinentis parræ omen, 101:22
Recines curua lyra Latonam,104:22.
Recinunt dictata,246:3.
Recipit nos villa,193 19.
Maieſtas tua nec paruũ carmen,286:21.
Reciſas columnas Africa, 64:15.
Reciſos fuſtes,80:4.
Reciſurum falce,186.20.
Recitare ſcripta,128.2/276:28.
Recitares,172:14.
Recitata loca tum reuoluimus,285:17.
Recitator acerbus, 173:19.
Recitent ſcripta medio in foro,189.23.
Recito non cuiquam niſi amicis,129:31.
Reclamat,271:25.
Reclinat me nullum à laborem orium,153:11.
Reclinatum in gramine, 47:13.
Recludens cælum immeritis mori,70:26.
Recludere fata precibus, 31:15.
Pectus enſe,154:29.
Recludit operta,258:18.
Recluditur tellus æqua pauperi,65:13.
Recluſa domo,281:21.
Recoctus,231:5.
Recondit,219:6.
Reconditum prome Cæcubum,104:13.
Recordor hæc,291:25.
Recreabis potorem toſtis ſquillis,228:4.
Recreantur,59:3.
Recreare leni vento,95:5.
Tenuatum corpus, 213:29.
Piacula te poterunt, 245:16.
Recicat,58:11.
Recreatis Pierio antro, 75:9.
Recreatur arbor æſtiua aura,29:25.
Recta ſit,182:8.
Natura,197:17.
Recta capeſſens,237:2.
Rectà,154:9.
Rectè,121:27/168:9,19/170:7/171: 19/ 172: 4/ 179:15/ 180:21/181:6/187:23/214:20/218:16/220:27/240: 14/ 242:31/246: 8,11,14/ 249: 6,254.2/ 255: 15/ 258:24/ 259.4/ 262:16/267: 23,27/ 271:5/280.22/ 282:1/285:3/293: 31.
Recti cultus pectora roborant,114:2.
Recti decipimur ſpecie, 159:4.
Rectius crus,180:29.
Rectius, 34:23/ 58:27/ 122:37/162: 15,26, 191:20/209:2 228: 18/ 237.20/ 253 9/ 270: 13.
Recto ſtet fabula talo, 284:1.
More,291:11.
Curſu depellere, 231:28.
Rector Thebarum,269:18.
Rectos Deos,114:16.

Rectum

Rectum ordinem,129:24.
Fingeris ad rectū,170:5.
Fines quos vltra citraq; nequit conſiſtere,177:24
Animi ſeruas,222:5.
Ad rectúm trahat, 235: 13.
Non firmus defendis, 237:21.
Videt interdum vulgus, 280:12.
Nihil niſi quod placuit ſibi,281:1.
Curuo dignoſcere, 288: 17.
Rectus dubiis temporibus,122:17.
Recumbens,71:25.
Recumbere lectis,252:3.
Recumbit minax vnda ponto,59:22.
Recuras,213:31.
Recurrat,172:12.
Recurrentes annos,283:3.
Recurres ad me,139:8.
Recurret natura,260:16.
Recurrit bruma,119:12.
Recuſant ferre pedes vitioſum,240:10.
Recuſat meliora,211:13.
Poma,223:31.
Recuſem facere,285:2.
Recuſent humeri ferre, 159:18.
Vires ferre,286.22.
Recuſes,229:29/237:19.
Recuſet vxorem,188:29.
Recuſo,260:2.
REDACTI ad benedicendum,283:11.
Reddas incolumem,9:14.
Animum,25:5.
Modos,124:27.
Accipe quod nunquam reddas mihi,217:25.
Reddat te natis charisque propinquis,176:31.
Te tibi reddat amicū, 275:4.
Reddatur,158:19.
Redde dapem Ioui,52:1.
Lucem tuæ dux bone patriæ,115:27.
Illa,243:10.
Me vitæ priori,258:14.
Curam breuem,285:10.
Reddentis,264:5.
Reddere animum,27:6.
Victimas,63:30.
Verbum verbo,162:19.
Voces ſcit,163:13.
Valet acutum ferrum cotis,168:5.
Perſonæ cuique conuenientia,168:16.
Incudi verſus malè tornatos,272:17.
Peccatis veniam, 185:3.
Fluitantia certa, 224:12.
Metuentis ſoldum, 231: 35.
Puerum credas dictata magiſtro,272:10.
Si poſſent prudentem diuitiæ,292:4.
Redderet laudes,28:1.
Senos ictus,266:5.
Reddes forte latus,256:6.
Dulce loqui & ridere decorum,256:7.
Volumina Auguſto,263: 16.
Reddet tibi laceranda cornua taurus,103:30.
Infectum,106:20.
Cauſas tibi,191:3.
Reddidere lumina Vati adempta,153:31.
Reddiderit,159:27.
Reddidi,118:19.
Reddidiſſes boues,17:22.
Reddidit fortuna ſecūdos belli exitus,128:24.
Reddit Cererem tellus inarata,151:18.
Chorda ſonum, 169:17.
Se bellua catenis, 239:4.
Meliora poëmata dies, 279:14.
Redditū Cyri ſolio Phraaten,46:21.
Redeam,224:6.
Domum nudus,229:18.
Redeant in aurum tempora priſcum,111:3.
Iterum,166:13.
Redeas ſerus in cælū,8:20.
Redeat ſanguis imagini, 31:12.
Fortuna miſeris, 164:25
Maturè,250:26.
Redegit in verós timores, 43:5.
Redemptor frequens huc demittit cæmēta? 69:15.
Calidus feſtinat, 289:14.
Redeo ad me,196:27.
Vndè abij,177:25.
Ad regem,199:31.
Redeunt Nonæ Decembres,93:6.
Gramina campis,119:5.
His animis incolumes genæ,123:26.
Redeunte anno,82:9.
Redeuntes à furno, 188:16
Redi,115:26.
Redibit,77:19/139:9.
Rediens fugat aſtra Phœbus,96:10.
Annus diem feſtum adduxerit,213:28.
Redigatur ad aſſem,175:22
Redijt,220:21.
Redire ſit nefas,151:1.
Virtus audet,157:20.
Rediret ne graue ſeculum Pyrrhæ,7:11.
Redis mutatæ frontis, 243:14.
Redit priſca Venus, 83:19.
Ad vina,116:22.
Vita bonis poſt mortē ducibus,120:16.
Vncia,168:29.
Ab officiis,256:29.
It,redit,257:5.
Ad faſtos,279:28.
Ad ſeſe,291:18.
Reditu imperrato,111:7.
Rediturus erat,224:3.
Reditum maturum pollicitus,redi,115:25.
Tibi rupere parcæ, 147: 28.
Diomedis,163:1.
Parat,248:17.
In veſtrum paſcitur iuuenca,251:12.
Reditus morantem dimouit populum, 78:14.
Quæ poterunt abſcindere dulces,151:10.
Non erit emiſſo tibi, 277:22.
Redonabo,72:16.
Redonauit quis te Diis patriis,51:18.
Reducent ſomnum cantus,69:1.
Reducet in ſedem, 147:25.
Febrim,225:5.
Reducis ſpem mentibus anxiis,96:3.
Reducit hyemes,55:6.
Domum,110:13.
Opimum palma negata,284:6.
Reducta in valle, 25:26/138:3.

Reductum vtrinque medium,272:5.
REFECERIS templa, 78:18.
Refectus curis,291:6.
Refer,257:3/258:22/270:26.
Huc exitum,79:1.
Referam,20:3/246:22.
Referas memori mihi pectore cuncta,229:5.
Referat ludos,156:6.
Referas,175:28.
Referenda,257:31.
Referendus,279:21.
Referent in mare te noui fluctus,21:27.
Referente ſole dies, 105:24
Luces feſtas ſeculo, 118:58.
Referentes æra,179:26.
Referentis,111:22.
Refero,199:4.
Referre ſermones Deorũ, 73:23.
Libera vina,161:2.
Nil referre putas,180:24
Negas,195:20.
Referret,255:2.
Referri,279:17.
Refers,257:10.
Refert colores amiſſa lana,77:21.
Tenta grex vbera,151:25
Refert, i. insereſt, 220:23/238:22/292:15.
Refert,i.dicit,81:6/271:18/282:17.
Refertur res,164:3.
Actia pugna,273:27.
Referunt tibi tempora, 126:24.
Sonum noſtra theatra, 284:26.
Refici In morſus flagitat, 228:7.
Reficis rates quaſſas, 6:4.
Reficis me gelidus riuus, 275:7.
aus ſubruit animum, 284:5.
Refixa cęlo reuocare ſidera,152:23.
Refixit ſigna templis, 273:21.
Refixo clypeo,34:24.
Reformido,236:28.
Refrænare licẽtiam, 98:24
Refregis portas,189:9.
Refringit Achiuos, 72: 11.
Refugit tendere barbiton,6:21.
Quercus aridas, 126:21.
Refugimus,41:11.
Reſugit iurgia,292:20.
Refulgens sutela,63:23.
Refulſit ſtella alba nautis, 19:23.
REGALE numiſma,285:28.
Prędidium loco deiecit, 288:3.
Regales cultus,121:27.
Diuitiæ,262:20.
Regali ſiſu pyramidum, 107:13.
Conſpectus in auro, 165:21.
Regam ipſe me,245:6.
Regat te vensorum pater, 9:10.
Iratos,164:21.
Rege,41:31/199:27/200:16/271:6.
Sub Medo,77:2.
Perſarum beasior, 83:6,
Cælitum,151:31.
Magis beatus viuam, 187:8.
Rege animum,249:27.
Regem vincere,199:28.
Ad regem redeo,199:35.
Iugulas,200:26.
Regerit conuicia,200:20.
Reges,59:26/183:2.
In ipſos imperium eſt Iouis,68:17.
Aemulos ſubruis muneribus,90.28.
Canit,110:9.
Dicuntur vrgere culullis,172:10.
Tollere,200:25.
Magnos,217:4.
Quicquid delirant, plectuntur Achiui, 248:10.
Vita præcurrere, 260:25.
Reget orbem,20:21.
Regi lege,167:14.
Regi, Nom.285:26.
Regia Roma,156:25.
Crœſi,261:15.
Regiæ moles,60:18.
Regiam occupaui,64:17.
Regibus atauis edite, 5:15
Sabææ non deuictis,35:31.
Hic mos eſt,181:2.
Tribus habeo diuitias amplas,214:15.
Vti,270:7,8.
Regina Gnidi Paphique, 36:20.
Parabat ruinas Capitolio,42:28.
Calliope,74:2.
Quæ tenes Cyprum, 101:11.
Siderũ bicornis, 156:19.
Pecunia,254:10.
Regio veſpertina tepet, 188:9.
Quorum hominum, 265:21.
Regione Pedana,251:17.
Regis monimenta,7:21.
Opus,160:13.
Rupili pus atque venenum,199:23.
Regis Antium,40:9.
Terras,136:27.
Silentium,138:15
Regis æquo imperio,75:17
Me Chloë,83:11.
Virum coniunx,98:14.
Si non odit,272:23.
Regium genus,48:26.
Regius ſponſus,70:15.
Sanguis,103:24.
Morbus vrget,272:29.
Regna vini ſortiere talis, 11:15.
Proſerpinæ, 58:19/252:20.
Parentis,66:17.
Triſtia,75:15.
Dauni,128:12.
Barbara,286:16.
Regnanto,72:22.
Regnare,76:26.
Regnata rura Phalanto, 50:25.
Bactra Cyro,105:31.
Regnator populorum, 507:24.
Regnes ſecundo Cæſare, 20:16.
Latius,45:13.
Regnet ſaluus,248:6.
Regno pulſus Tarquinius,195:26.
Cynaræ,108:55.
Regno, Verb.259:35.
Regnum Pompili, 19:29.
Priami vetus,22:31.
Deferens vni,46:25.
Halyattici?91:23.
Cui permiſit in aues, 813:1.
Tibi permittant homines,186:20.

Ignobile Tulli, 195:22.
Rectè facientibus offert, 246:11.
Regula adſit, 186:15.
Reguli mens prouida, 77:6
Regulum, 20:1.
Regum turres, 11:11.
Barbarorum matres, 40: 19.
Colla minantium, 57:5
Pueris, 65:14.
Timendorum in proprios greges eſt imperium, 68:16.
Apices, 96:6.
Progenies, 105:4.
Côtuderit minas, 112:7.
Vita libidines, 125:14.
Rei geſtæ, 160:21.
Gratia, 171:11.
Magnorû maxime, 187:2
Maxime, 221:25.
Facta canit, 206:16.
Epulis necdum omnis abacta pauperies, 206:21.
Rex, 247:24.
Stultorum æſtus, 248:4.
Vita præcurrere amicos, 260:15.
Fœdera, 279:4.
Fortuna, 284:16.
Rei contemptæ dominus, 91:7.
Curtę neſcio quid ſemper abeſt, 99:28.
Rei peragenda cauſa Petilli, 205:31.
Reiecit alio dona vultu, 122:23.
Reiecta præda, 217:27.
Reiectæ Lydiæ patet ianua, 83:22.
Retrorſum Annibalis minæ, 120:18.
Reis mæſtis inſigne præſidium, 45:1.
Pro ſollicitis non tacitus, 108:25.
Relabi riuos pronos montibus quis neget, 36:7.
Relabor in Ariſtippi præcepta, 244:28.
Relapſus tonus & mens, 153:5.
Relegata ambitione, 207: 27.
Relegetin agros Numidarum, 86:16.
Relegi Troiani belli ſcriptorem, 247:29.
Relegit omnem Idibus pecuniam, 134:30.
Relicta parmula, 51:25.
Matre, 111:18.
Virtute, 116:3.
Repetat, 258:16.
Relictis iocis, 45.25.
Pullis, 132:6.
Mœnibus, 152:31.
Plura daturus, 156:28.
Officiis, 289:9.
Relicto Ilio, 17:27.
Relictos cogor iterare curſus, 39:22.
Relictum filiæ nomen? 102:24.
Religarat vdo littore nauim, 38:7.
Religas comam, 12:4.
Religat ſaxo retinacula mulæ, 102:20.
Religata comam, 56:16.
Crines, 123:28.
Relligio nulla mihi eſt, 204:27.
Relinquam vrbes, 67:12.
Te, 203:28.
Tibi tua dona, 256:24.
Relinquas, 175:31.
Relinquendis, 206:25.
Relinquens meliora dapis, 235:27.
Relinquent, 6:19.
Relinquere amata pernix, 163:2.
Fomenta frigida curarum, 251:2.
Relinqueret negotia, 78:16
Relinques hæc porcis comedenda, 255:31.
Relinqui turpe eſt, 171:14.
Myrteta, 265:24.
Relinquunt tectum, 53:7.
Reliquerit puerum quartana, 225:1.
Reliqui iſta, 259:31.
Reliquit apris habitanda fana, 150:26.
Oſſa color, 153:9.
Maturè plena, 281:18.
Reluctâtes dracones, 113: 10.
Rem geſſerit, 13:1.
Dare, 156:31.
Romanam videt, 157:18
Variare prodigaliter vnam, 159:8.
Oſtendere, 168:10.
Prouiſam verba ſequêtur, 168:18.
Seruare tuam poteris, 168:29.
Quò deducam, 174:21.
Præclaram ſtringat ingluuie, 178:17.
Patris oblimare malum eſt, 180:9.
Apparere inuideât, 181: 16.
Ob hanc, 185:19/188:1.
Ampliet, 188:11.
Patriam perdere, 190 27
Relinquam, 203:28.
Tanquam ad rem attineat quicquam, 212:3.
Malè gerere, 218:2.
Bene gerere, 258:21.
Quo pacto gerat, 259.2.
Aequam, 221:24.
Maiorem feci mala ratione, 233:6.
Omnem cômittes domino furenti, 232:31.
Facias, 246:13 bis, 14.
Quid ad rem? 253:16.
Strenuus ange, 257:21.
Adimam, 269:19.
Tentauit, 2 3:10.
Tentare pudor meus nec audet, 286:22.
Eò vêturam ſperamus, 285.20.
Dij donarent, 292:1.
Remanete preſſo cubito, 33:20.
Remeare ęuum peractum a certis annis: 198:14.
Remi immerentis cruor fluxit, 141:19.
Remige Argoo, 152:1.
Remiges laborioſi, 153:3.
Remigio nudû latus, 21:30
Remigium vitioſum Vlyſſei, 255:5.
Remis adurgens, 43:7.
Apta palus, 160.13.
Remiſcet veris falſa, 163:6.
Remiſit baeca preſſa, 228: 15.
Remiſſi agilem oderunt, 274:23.
Remiſſo arcu, 103:26.
Remiſſo carmine tibiis, 130:13.
Remittas quærere, 55:26.
Remittat, 242.14.
Remittit acutum ſonum chorda, 169:18.
Remittunt labra, 285:29.

Remouant

Remorant ſe in ſecreta à vulgo,210:21.
Remorſurum me petis, 140:14.
Remos fractos differat Eurus,144:4
Remota vncia de quincunce,168.27.
Remotis Gadibus iungas Libyam 46:14
In rupibus,65:28.
Luminibus,79:23.
Nimbis,113:6.
Britannis,129:2.
Frænis,239 7.
Remoto in gramine,47:12
Cuſtode,163:16.
Remotos à vulgo,195.31.
Fontes,229 9.
Remotus in auras,34:21.
Ab omni vitio,170:22.
Remouere tabulas a te, 231:2.
Remoui me in arcem ex vrbe,233:16
Remouiſſe paruos natos à ſe fertur,78:5.
Remugiat nemus,84:10.
Remugiens ſinus,144:17.
RENARENT ſaxa vadis, 250:3.
Renaſcens fortuna, 73:13.
Renaſcentur multa vocabula,160.18.
Renati Pythagoræ arcana,149:21.
Renes morbo tenentur acuto 220:29/254:1.
Renidenteis lares,134:27.
Renidet luna mari,49:31.
Lacunar,64:13
Torquibus adieciſſe prædam,79:7.
Renodâtis comam,145:30
Rennis,289:5.
Renuit,268:24.
REOR,280:19.
REPARANT damna,119:13
Reparare tecta,73:12.
Amiſſas res,229.14.
Reparata vina merce, 37:16.
Reparauit oras,43:14.
Repenſus auro miles, 77:18.
Repentes per humum ſermones,286:14.
Reperire te finit,23:19.
Quæamus,178:5.
Repertor pallæ, 167:9.
Repertus ludus,171:12.
Repetantur ſuſurri,17:3.
Repetas opus,254:21.
Repetat paludes,101:30.
Relicta,258:16.
Repetens,94:29.
Repetes grande munus Cecropio cothurno, 44:31.
Mox,226:14.
Cauum,256:14.
Repetet milite multo, 22:29.
Repetit,203:31/247:15.
Penateis,88:20.
Repetita placebit,170:3.
Repetitum plumas venerit,250:25.
Reponens ligna ſuper foco,16:20.
Reponet ſe in cubitum, 227:16.
Reponi curat,77:23.
Vult ſpectata fabula, 164:14.
Reponis Achillem,162:6.
Animas pias lætis ſedibus,70:30.
Reportaſti,143:11.
Reporto domum bonam ſpem,157:26.
Repoſtum Cęcubum,142:19.
Repotia celebret,213:5.
Repræſentet,275:31.
Reprehendere poſſis,220:4
Coner,280:30.
Reprehendet inertes verſus,172:11.
Reprehendi,280:25.
Reprehendite carmẽ,167:23.
Reprendas næuos, 197:18.
Reprendere verſum,285:16
Reprendes aliena ſtudia, 273:4.
Reprendi,229:1.
Reprendis nihil in Homero,206:26.
Reprenſis,206:29.
Repſerat in cumeram frumenti,256:11.
Repſimus tria millia pâſſi,192:25.
Repugnant mores,185:25.
Repulſæ ſordidæ neſcia virtus,70:22.
Repulſam turpem, 245:22.
Repulſum foribus perfundat gelida,239:23.
REQVIEM quęrit, 257:29
Requies pedum,42:4.
Requiro,265.6.
RERE,204:5.
Reris,219:31.
Rerum columẽ mearum, 63:4.
Prudens animus, 122:16
Cuſtode Cæſare,129:31.
Metu Cæſaris,143:24.
Stabilis terminus, 156:10.
Abdita mõſtrare, 159:28
Noua nomina protulerit,160:5.
Vtilium ſagax,165:11.
Inopes verſus, 168:22.
Vitio labores,180:23.
Viliſſima aqua, 194:25.
Quid agis? 202 22.
Dura natura,206:31.
Vanis corruptus,242:1.
Fictis ridetur, 243:13.
Imperiis,239:8.
Tutela mearum,247:20.
Aduerſis immerſabilis vndis,248:18.
Inſcitia vexat,251:9.
Cui ſuppetit vſus, 262:18.
Cõcordia diſcors,263:2.
Mors vltima linea,269:23.
Caput hoc erat, hic fõs, 271:8.
Mediocriter vtilium ſpei,275:2.
Multarum diuite loco, 288.4.
Fluctibus in mediis, 289:26.
Specioſa vocabula proferet,290.27.
RES, in Sing. 47:11/ 120:12/ 166:10/180: 6/184:13/ 185:6.
Belliea,112:9.
Cui lecta potenter erit, 159:19.
Comica,161:6.
Agitur in ſcenis,154:3.
Altera poſcit opem alterius,171:18.
Hæc quò pertinet,179:1
Qua ſuaderet,179:28.
Maior quærenda foret, 198.20.
Ipſa feret,208:30.
Mea fracta eſt,216:8.
Omnis,218:22.

Nec

Nec modum habet, neque conſilium, 224:7.
Magna nitet, 229:24.
Magna foro certabitur, 230:8.
Creſcit occulto fœnore, 246:28.
Iuuat illum, 249:16.
Vna quæ facere poſſet bearum, 253:5.
Sola, 254:20.
Sua cui non conueniet, 261:3.
Romana quo loco ſit, 263:8.
Omnis Ariſtippum decuit, 270:17.
Tibi paruula eſt, 272:25.
Tua agitur, 274:18.
Creſcere poſſet, 281:25.
Acceſſit ex medio, 283:24.
Ludicra valeat, 284:5.
Vrgeat me nulla, 287:18
Quantum poſceret tollā, 293:8.
Res, in Plur. Res hominū ac Deorum, 19:9.
Publicas ordinaris, 44:30.
Geſtæ regum, 160:21.
Geſtas ſcribere ſumit, 250:14.
Componere geſtas, 286:14.
Gerere, 270:27.
Medias, 165:3.
Omnes gelidè miniſtrat, 163:26
Multæ tibi officient, 181:18.
Magnas ſecat, 205:20.
Dicere Cæſaris, 208:23.
Variæ, 213:16.
Vni tibi rectæ ſemper erunt, 214:20.
Tenues, 226:17.
Amiſſas reparare, 229:14
Quasagis, 233:29.
Aduerſæ nudare ſolent ingenium, 243:3.
Suaues, 243:22.
Mihi ſubmittere conor, 244:29.
Plus nimiò delectauere ſecundæ, 260:22.
Cùm deneiunt, paruula laudo, 266:31.
Non ſecutus Archilochi, 276:21.
Italat armis tuteris, moribus ornes, 278.12.
Reſcieris, 265:21.
Reſcinditur gratia? 251:8.
Reſcribe, 253:1.
Reſcribere, 218:4/251:6.
Reſeces ſpem longam, 18, 18.
Reſedit bellum, 72:13.
Reſidunt pelles cruribus, 67:16.
Reſignat teſtamenta, 257:21.
Reſigno quæ dedit, 106:27
Cuncta, 256:15.
Reſoluent te piacula nulla, 35:16.
Reſoluit litem lite, 218:31
Reſonans voce ſumma, 182:29.
Reſonantis Albuneæ domus, 14:12.
Reſonare ſeptem callida neruis teſtudo, 85:3
Reſonarent vmbræ, 202:7
Reſonat ſuaue voci locus concluſus, 189:24.
Reſonet domus ſtrepitu, 182:14
Reſorbens in bellum te tulit vnda, 51:30.
Reſpicere exemplar vitæ, 168:17.
Pendentia tergo, 225:10.
Reſpicientis, 247:22.
Reſpicis auctor nepotes, 8:11.
Pylium Neſtora, 23:14.
Reſponde, 229:14.
Reſpōdeat officio, 235:24.
Reſpondebam, 203:1.
Reſpōdere debebat, 203:23
Licebit, 221:17.
Parat ciuica iura, 250:31.
Fauorem meritis, 278:20
Reſponderet, 180:19.
Reſponderit, 223:6.
Reſpondes pauca, 107:11.
Tuo nomine, 268:6.
Reſpondet, 178:20/204:19/257:13.
Reſpondit, 246:22.
Reſponſa petunt, 157:7.
Daturas animas, 201:26
Reſponſare cupidinibus, 239:18.
Fortunæ ſuperbæ, 246:16.
Reſponſat cœnis opimis, 240:5.
Reſponſet gallina palato, 226:26.
Reſponſore, 268:18.
Reſponſum date, 141:14.
Reſponſura fama labori, 245:6.
Lacertis arma, 288:21.
Reſpuet ætas, 279:22.
Reſtat, 245:6/253:31.
Reſtinguere, 194:14.
Reſtinguet pocula Falerni lympha, 56:12.
Reſtituent, 80:25.
Reſtituet, 119:24.
Reſtituit, 129:20.
Reſto, 203:15.
Reſtrictis lacertis, 77:23.
Reſurgat Centimanus gigas, 63:14.
Murus aheneus, 73:17.
RETARDET aura maritos, 53:11.
Retegis arcanum conſiliū Lyæo, 96:2.
Retexens, 215:23.
Retia rara tendit, 133:25.
Reticulum panis, 175:26.
Retinacula mulæ, 192:19.
Retinent parulæ commiſſa fideliter aures, 274:4.
Retinere, 177:6.
Retinet nomen imago, 18:29.
Retorſiſti, 66:19
Retorta tergo brachia, 77:15.
Retortis vndis, 7:19.
Manibus trahitur, 284:16.
Retractes munera næniæ, 45:26.
Retractus, 173:13.
Retrahas, 273:23
Retrò, 41:2/55:28/74:26/84:14/106:19/152:25.
Retrorſum. 39:20/120:18/246:23/274:21.
Retuſum ferrum, 41:16.
REVEHET te domum, 147:29.
Reuehi Ithacam, 229:16.
Reuelles agri terminos, 63:4.
Reuera pugnent, 240:1.
Reuerti Tiberim quis neget, 36:8.
Vox miſſa neſcit. 170:28
A ponte, 216.26.
Meminiſſes, 234:6.
Domum, 166:12.

Renexit,65:16.
Reuiſtæ cateruæ, 113:13.
Reuiſens æquor,37:18.
Reuiſet,255:24.
Reum,226:11.
Reuocant preces,108:19.
Reuocas,197:12.
Reuocat,225:6.
Reuocauit veteres artes, 129:26.
Reuoluimus loca iam recitati,285:17.
Rex gelidæ oræ,32:27.
Deorum,113:1.
Prociditad pedes,152:33
Eſt,186:22,30.
Eris,246:7.
Erit,218:25.
Sum,221:23.
Ibis,187:4.
Iuppiter,209:23.
Regum,247:24.
Cappadocum,254:12.
Ille,285:31.
Alat,270:14.
Rexque paterque,256:18
Rhæti,113:16.
Rhætos,118:1.
¶ Rhamnes,169:11.
Rheda tollere,234:11.
Rhedis rapimur,194:24.
Rheni,206:11.
Rhenum,158:28.
Rhetor,289:29.
Heliodorus,192:3.
Rhetoris,205:17.
Rhodani potor,67:27.
Rhodio,205:27.
Rhodon,14:1.
Rhodopen,100:15.
Rhodos,161:30/262:3.
Rhœcum,66:19.
Rhœcus,75:24.
Rhombi ilia,241:22.
Rhombi grandes,214:9.
Rhombos,212:24.
Rhombum,182:1.
Rhombus,134:11/212:18, 25.
¶ Rictum riſu diducere,205:12.
Ride,247:8.
Rideant,138:21.
Rideat,294:3.
Ridebit,277:20.
Ridebo,161:22.
Ridemus,193:26.
Ridendus,244:19.
Ridens Erycina,8:2.
Venus,103:26.
Percurram,175:2.
Diſſimulare,204:22.
Rident,53:1/265:12.
Ridentem,29:30.
Dicere verum quid vetat,175:3.
Malis alienis,217:31.
Ridentes,193:4.
Ridentibus,161:18.
Ridentur mala qui componunt carmina,290:17
Ridere voles Epicuri de grege porcum,284:19.
Decorum reddes,256:8.
Rideret,274:19.
Rideri,183:20.
Rides,247:12,14,18/276:29.
Corpore maiorem ſpiritum,225:21.
Portenta Theſſala,293: 27.
Quid rides? 176:17/229: 15.
Ridet angulus ille mihi, 50:28.
Venus,53:1.
Deus,106:4.
Argento domus,123:29
Philippus,257:28.
Incendia,282:8.
Non ridet verſus,206: 28.
Ridetur,213:13.
Citharœdus,169:25.
Ab omni conuentu, 200:13.
Ridiculum,205:19.
Poëma,286:1.
Ridiculus mus,205:19.
Minus illo,225:22.
Portius totas abſorbere placentas,241:16.
Rigat arua Nilus,72:31
Rigent prata,125:9.
Nerui,142:10.
Rigida mollior eſculo,84: 21.
Rigidi Getæ,98:6.
Rigidis Sabinis,279:5.
Rigidum Niphaten,54:10.
Rigidus ſatelles,244:27.
Rimam anguſtam,256: 10.
Rimoſa bene deponuntur in aure,234:15.
Ringi,291:8.
Ripa ſiniſtra labitur,7:25.
Continente,65:1.
Caret amnis,105:28.
Gelida,225:5.
Cum ripa auulſos ferat Aufidus,176:6.
Ripæ fluminis,27:31.
Ripam vmbroſam,69:3.
Ripas tremente,102:14.
Notas,110:2.
Circà ripas Tyburis, 110:27.
Flumina prætereunt, 119:3.
Mirari,110:16.
Ripis altis,133:17.
Riſeris inultus,154:14.
Riſerit ęmuli muneribus, 108:29.
Riſero,149:24.
Riſi,190:8.
Riſiſſent,90:20.
Riſiſti,243:10.
Riſit Apollo,17:25.
Tityos,85:22.
Alma adorea,114:9.
Riſores,165:18.
Riſu læto temperet amara,62:10.
Diducere rictum,205:12
Soluentur,211:5.
Populum quatit,289:26
Non ſine riſu,127:7.
Cum riſu miror,169:27.
Cum magno videres, 202:16.
Riſum teneatis,158:15.
Tollant,170:19.
Excutiat ſibi,188:13.
Compeſcere,242:24.
Moueat,250:26.
Vertas in riſum,263:23.
Riſus gratus puellæ proditor,17:5.
Magnus,214:21.
Captat hominum,189: 31.
Dedit riſusque iocosque,195:5.
Dabit,231:7.
Sibi vndique quærit, 257:29.
Rite,38:16/98:5/113:24/ 117:13,14/130:11/155:28/ 289:20.
Ritu nouo,69:26.
Herculis,88:18.
Fluminis ferûtur,166:7
Iuuenum,160:10.
Lucili,209:10.
Tempeſtatis,285:20.
Riuali,172:20.
Riuis mobilibus vda pomaria,14:14.

Riuo obliquo,47:18.
Dare nomen idoneus fons,267:18.
Riuos pronos relabi mōtibus,36 7.
Vberes lactis cantare. 66:7.
Celeres,85:14.
Gelidos,87:30.
Apertos.250:18.
Ruris laudo,259 30.
Riuum quærit,105:26.
Pronum,260:13.
Prore ſomnus in herba,263 8.
Riuus aquæ puræ,91:11.
Liquidus,262:23.
Addit opus pigro,265:2.
Gelidus,275 7.
RIXA ſuper mero,26 19.
Rixæ immodicæ,35 9.
Proteruæ.89 12.
Calidæ,103 29.
Multo minus haberet, 271:14.
Rixam geris,95:20.
Rixarum metuens.94:3.
Rixatur de lana caprina, 272:11.
Rixis ſanguineis prohibete 32 16.
¶ROBORANT.114:2.
Robur illi erat,9.16.
Italum.58:17.
Robuſtæ tores,90:25.
Robuſtis luctantur funera plauſtris,289:16.
Robuſtus acri militia puer,70:7.
RODENS pollicem,138:12.
Rodere diaria,265:13.
Roderet vngues,207:14.
Rodit amicū abſentem, 189:29.
Rodunt,196:28.
Rogabat,194:1.5.
Rogando,148:14.
Rogare,141:25/225:27.
Rogat otium,61:55.
Me & prece cogit,259:10.
Rogat,i.Interrogat,204:19
Rogata Muſa.258:22.
Rogati,182:23.
Rogatus,100:14/229:3/254:14.
Roget,131:31/244:23.
Roget medicum,176:30.
Cauete roget,231:25.
Me populus,246:18.
Rogo,i. precor,244:25.
ROMA,114:5/256:21.
Ferox,72:27.
Vrbe,77:5/155:26.
Suis ipſa viribus ruit, 150 8.
Magna.192:2.
Regia,258:25.
Omnis,267:24.
Potens.280:10.
Romæ,210:9/233 23/237:8/261:3/277:16/2 1 21/288:14/289 7,29.
Beatæ fumum mirari deſine,105:16.
Principis vrbium,112:12.
Dominæ,128 30.
Rus optas,237 23.
Declamas,247:29.
Tybur amem,259:1.
Romam,72:21/197 27/250:1/261:24/264:21/286:19.
Romana clarior Ilia,83:10
Pubes,114 14.
Legio,196:30.
Militia,111:17.
Iuuentus praui docilis, 212:28.
Venturus in ota,250:16.
Res,263 8.
Romanæ fidicen lyræ, 112:22.
Romanam rem.257:18.
Romane,Vocat.78:28/190:2.
Romani equites,261:30.
Pueri,168:25.
Scriptores,279:9.
Romanis poëtis,166:26.
Viris,273:14.
Vatibus,290:5.
Romano,209:18.
Habitu,238:18.
Romanos acerba fata agunt,141:17.
Romanos,141:6/142:29/260:2/226:18.
Populus,246:18.
Romulæ cuſtos gentis, 115 23.
Genti,256:31.
Romuli præſcriptum,60:27.
Meritis obſtaret taciturnitas,120:16.
Romulum,19:18.
Romulus,278:16.
RORE puro,75:30.
Marino,97:16.
Rorem ſtillabit ex oculis, 172:6.
Rores pluuij,73:8.
ROSA multa,13:2.
Sera,44:2
Canos odorati capillos, 56:6.
Roſæ ne deſint epulis, 42:7.
Flores amœnæ,47:20.
Flos purpureus,90:3.
Flore Puniceæ,123:12.
Roſarum flore,105:7.
Roſas ſparge.94:9.
Roſcia lex,246:10.
Roſcius,234:4/280:31.
Roſeam ceruicem,20:31.
Roſtrata ora nauium,136:20.
Roſtris,234 19.
ROTA currente,84:14/159 1.
Rotantes fumum flāmæ, 124 3.
Rotatum ſtrepitus,270:1.
Rotis feruidis euitata meta,5:22.
Rotundas lances curuet aper,227:17.
Rotundentur,254:7.
Rotundioribus baccis onuſta,142 6.
Rotundis ouis.226:21
Mutet quadrata,247:17.
Rotundo ore loqui,168:25
Rotundum polum percurriſſe animo,34:18.
Rotundus,239:19.
¶RVAM æris aceruos, 230:3.
RVBEAM pingui donatus munere,286:30.
Rubens Luna,56:2.
Rubente dextera,7:8.
Rubentem Lunam,202:5.
Ruber palus,201:2.
Rubere melimella,241:25
Ruberes,202:5.
Rubicunda corna,267:14.
Rubigine pereat telum, 209:24.
Rubiginem ſterilem,97:7.
Rubos peruenimus,195:1.
Rubra Canicula,230:20.
Rubrica picta procelia,239:31.
Rubro Oceano,41:9.
Sanguine,87:30

Cocco

Cocco tincta,236:9.
Rubros pannos,154:7.
Rubum dimouere lacertæ,30:14.
RVCTATVR verſus,173:2.
RVDE ingenium,171:12.
Rude donarum, quæris includere ludo,244:10.
Rudem belli,288:20.
Rudentes differat Eurus, 144:3
Rudis agminum,70:14.
Puer,99:18.
Fuerit,297:9.
RVEBAT flumen vt hybernum,200:17.
Ruens tremendo tumultu,24:16.
In me Venus,27:11.
Ruent aulæa,243:1.
Ruentes contra ęgida Palladis,75:27.
Ructi fultura ſtomacho, 220:20.
Ruentis imperi rebus, 7:31.
Tauri pondus,49:15.
Per fluuios,217:16.
Acerui,279:27.
RVFAM,222:20.
Rufillus olet paſtillos, 179:5/290:9.
Rufus,242:19.
RVGAE te turpant,126: 22
Rugis pietas moram non afferet,59:18.
Frontem exaret ſenectus,141:27.
Rugoſis ſpadonibus ſeruire,143:1.
Rugoſus frigore pagus, 275:8.
RVINA non leui diſiecta tecta Penthëi,66:11.
Ruinæ Heſperiæ ſonitû, 45:20.
Impauidum ferient, 71:22.
Ruinam ducet ille dies vtranque,63:9.
Ruinas dementes parabat Capitolio,42:28.
Fecere aulæa, 242:15.
Ruinis probroſis Italiæ altior,78:2.
Quantis fatigaret, 128.5
Ruis voto hortum in numerum,265:14.
Ruit per vetitû nefas, 10:2
Moleſua,76:3.
Profundo Pindarus ore,110:3.
Roma ſuis viribus, 150:8.
Sus lutulenta,289:17.
In quem manca ruit fortuna,239:21.
Ruitis,141:1.
RVMOR frigidus manat per compita.234:19.
Rumore malo flagret,191: 11.
Secundo ad cælum efferris,262:1.
Rumpat ſerpens iter inſtitutum,101:26.
Rumpere nuptias,22:30.
Fœdus,251:15.
Plumbum,260:12.
Obſtantia clauſtra, 264: 13.
Rumperet ſilentium, 139: 18.
Rumperis miſer,187:2.
Rumpi,182:3.
Rumpit tecta,146:17.
Rumpunt edicta, 110:5.
RVPEM vitare,291:15.
Rupere tibi tedirum Parcæ,147:29.
Ruperis,225:30.
Ruperit ſinus carinam, 144:18.
Rupes te delectant,103:20.
Obſtarequeratur,217:14
Maxima:217:18.
In rupes detruſit aſellum,277:21.
Rupibus in remotis, 65:28
Rupili,199:23/200:10.
Rupit Marſus aper plagas, 6:15.
Hyarbiram Timagenis æmula lingua,276:1.
Ruptis catenis,239:3.
RVRA oppidi ſui laudat, 6:4.
Quæ Lyris mordet aqua,37:11.
Regnara Phalâto, 50:26.
Parua,62:20.
Aprica,92.29.
Perambulat bos, 116:8.
Nutrit Ceres,116:9.
Paterna bobus exercet, 132:26.
Circum vectari, 197:10.
Suburbana,157:26.
Petebas,264:18.
Frigida petunt,265:28.
Rure extractus in vrbem,174:20.
Recurrat,182:12.
Gaudentes Camœnæ, 206:19.
Me pollicitus futurum, 255:23.
Beato,260:6.
Viuentem dico beatû, 264:14.
Meo quiduis perferre poſſum patique,266:5.
Paterno,273:25.
Ruris honorum,25:25.
Colonus,40:14.
Amatores,259:25.
Amœni riuos,259:29.
Veſtigia,283:16.
Rurſum,224:10.
Rurſus, 51:30/108:13/150: 16/183:18/185:3/239:24/ 248:13/256:11.
RVS exitem,198:22.
Quando te aſpiciam, 234:29.
Optas Romæ,237:23.
Ruſtica Phidile,97:2.
Opprobria fudit,283:2.
Ruſticius,183:21.
Ruſticorum maſcula proles,80:1.
Ruſticus futurus Alphius, 134:29.
Vrbano confuſus, 165:6
Eris conſultus,174:26.
Sermo,211:10.
Mus,235:18/236:22.
Vrbem tollis,237:23.
Expectat dum defluat amnis,249:7.
Fit ex nitido,258:2.
Vt ruſticus agnum portes librorum faſciculum,263 27.
Catus,quantumuis ruſticus,228:12.
RVTVBAE,239:19.
RVVNT templa Deûm, 214:18.

SABAE regibus,35:30.
Sabbata triceſima,204: 30.
Sabella carmina,153:25.
Anus,203:16.
Sabellis legionibus, 80:2.
Pulſis,209:17.
Sabellus,268:24.
Sabina diota,16:21.

Silua,29:16.
Valle,69:27.
Mulier,134:2.
Sabinis,64:25.
Rigidis,279:5.
Sabino agro,240:20.
Sabinos in arduos tollor, 74:22.
Sabinum,252:29.
Vile,37:16.
Cælum,257:27.
SACCIS congeſtis indormis,176:18.
Saccos nummorum effūd iubet,220:15.
Sacerdos muſarum, 68:14.
Troica,72:15.
Sacerdotis,260:2.
Sacerdotum mētem quatit adytis incola Pythius,24:10.
Sacra vite,26:12.
Lauro,74:18.
Via,141:8/202:19.
Pertulit Auſonias ad vrbes,114:22
Arcana,138:16.
Iunonis,183:1.
Diuum,186:14.
Mineruæ,117:21.
Profanis ſecernere, 271:4.
Miſcere profanis,268:29
Sacræ aquæ,6:9.
Sacram viam,136:9.
Sacramentum perfidum non ego dixi,63:10.
Sacrare,33:3.
Sacras arces,7:9.
Sacrauit ſibi Libitina, 279:29.
Sacri cuſtode Tarenti Neptuno,35:31.
Sacrilega manu,57:31.
Sacris lueibus,130:8.
Vocibus,152:24.
Functus,176:19.
Parcere,176:19.
Cereris,241:6.
Sacro die,57:12.
Silentio,58:27.
Ilio,93:22.
Vate,122:9.
Tempore,155:19.
Lumine,195:6.
Sacrum Cereris,70:31.
Omne rapiente dextra, 73:4.
Cliuum,110:31.
Focum,134:4.
Liberi Cupidinis,154:15
Metuens contingere, 219:7.
SAEPE, 14:16,31/15:22,23/25:10/51:16,21/53:8/71:3/81:21/95:29/148:14/179:18/181:3/182:30,31/183:1,2/184:22/187:19/190:13/191:14/195:23,29/199:3/200:21/205:16/206:24/207:14,15/237:3/256:18/257:23/263:15/271:18,19/272:11,21/274:2/276:5,6/284:7/285:13.
Sæpius,54:31.
Sæua paupertas,20:7.
Tympana,26:24.
Mater cupidinum,27:3/108:16.
Proſerpina,35:2.
Neceſſitas,40:25.
Canidia,1 8:11.
Sæua, Ponpr 269:26.
Sæuam Pelopis domum, 13:6.
Tiſiphonem, 201:30.
Militiam,273:19.
Sæuiat pontus,72:20.
Fortuna,215:9.
Sæuiet circa iecur libido, 32:9.
Sæuis belluis,19:17.
Liburnis ferocior, 43:20
Catenis me oncret, 86:13.
Verbis agitat faſtidia, 146:18.
Sæuit Aufidus,128:13.
Pater ardens,188:28.
Quid hoc veneni in præcordiis,135:10.
Sæuitia facili,57:19.
Sæuo ioco,39:5.
Viro,84:6.
Negotio,106:22.
Cuſtode,269:21.
Magiſtro,272:9.
Sæuos Lapithas,56:29.
Duces,90:29.
Sæuum latus,254:23.
Sæuus ignis,24:15.
Impetus,69:7.
Erit,213:13.
Quælibet in quemuis opprobria fingere, 266:18.
Iocus,283:4.
Iurgares,287:25.
¶ SAGA, 34:2.
Sagaceis hoſpites,50:3.
Curæ,115:19.
Sagacius odoror,146:9
Sagana, 202:7.
Expedita,137:20.
Maiore,201:22.
Saganæ caliendrum, 203:14.
Sagas, 293:26.
Sagax rerum vtilium, 165:11.
Sagitta certa metuende, 29:19.
Virginea domitus,76:10
Pereat,33:24
Sagittæ ſimilis,101:27.
Sagittas,95:1/240:18.
Sericas doctus arcu tendere,36:5.
Ardentes acuens cote cruenta Cupido,53:3.
Sagittis grauida pharetra, 29:10.
Miſſilibus melior, 79:12
Sagum lugubre,143:15.
¶ SALACEM caudam, 179:23.
Salamina,14:21,29.
Salaminius,23:15.
Sale multo vrbem defricuit,205:8.
Sale nigro,228:20/289:2.
Multo ſparſi gruis mēbra,243:17.
Cum ſale panis latrantem ſtomachum leniet, 211:24.
Salebras queritur, 271:16.
Saleis Plautinos laudauere,167:2.
Saleni,193:15.
Saletni,265:20.
Saliare carmen,281:4.
Saliaribus,42:23.
Salias grauis,264:30.
Salicto vdo,49:20.
Saliente mica,97:20.
Saliet,172:6.
Saligno fuſte,192:23.
Salinum,61:28.
Salis puri concha, 183:4.
Salis vltra limites,65:6.
Salium in morem, 42:4/109:8.
Saliunt,234:3.
Salluſti,46:7.
Salluſtius,179:26.
Salo alto,154:13.
Salſa æquora,151:9.
Mola,222:4.
Salſo arbuſto,200:19.

Salſus

Salſus malè,204:21.
Saltaret,194:1.
Saltat Milonius,209:5.
Saltem,196:26.
Saltet,235.10.
Saltibus coëmptis cedes, 47:23.
Calabris,292:27.
Saltus Batinos tenent,74: 15.
Salubrem iuſtitiam, 164: 22.
Salubres maluæ,134:19.
Aquæ,156.15.
Stellas,200:15.
Siluas,251:19.
Aetates peraget,226:29.
Salubribus,201:18.
Salue,38.15.
Saluere iubet,257:16.
Iubemus,259;24.
Salui,203:14.
Salutandi plures,198:21.
Salutati arte,157:15.
Salutor poëta,161:4.
Saluum non re vult,177:8
Te velit,268:2
Saluus regnes,248:6.
¶SAMIO Bathillo,148:18
Samnites,290:9.
Samos concinna,261:15.
Romæ laudetur,262:3.
¶SANAE mentis,203:31.
Sancimus iniquam legem in nos,184:26.
Sanctæ virgines,8:2.
Sanctarum inſcitia legû, 210:31.
Sanctior,124:9.
Sancto concilio,115 26.
Sanctum da videris 269:5.
Oſirim,271:23.
Vetus omne poëma, 280:3.
Sanè,164:30/171:25/220:4/ 257:11/ 265: 24/ 284:31/ 289:6/291.12.
Sanguine viperino cautius vitat oliuum, 15:21
Vituli placare Deos, 41: 25.
Larino pinguior campus,45:17.
Pœno purpureum mare,56.27.
Equino lætum Concanum,75:3.
Punico infecit æquor, 79:29.
Rubro inficiet riuos, 87:30.
Donem,96:24.
Ranæ oua vncta, 137:14
Placaui Diuos, 223:10.
Fraterno cruentus, 229: 28.
Sanguineis rixis,33:16
Sanguinem Deorum,110: 10.
Sanguinis Latini parûmne fuſum?141:4.
Deuoti ætas,150:15.
Sanguis redeat vanæ imagini,31:12.
Pauperum parentum, 62:13.
Regius,103:24
Clarus Anchiſæ Venetiſque,157:2.
Pompilius,167:23.
Calidus,251:9.
Sani eſt,218:2.
Sani abeant,223:19.
Sanies manet ore trilingui,85:19.
Sanior,223:14/224:17.
Sanius,52:10.
Sano,184:20.
Cultu leuabit aſpera, 291:2.
Sanos propinquos, 222:22.
Inter ſanos inſanior, 185:11.
Poëtas excludit Helicone,167:27.
Poëtas malè ſanos?275: 20.
Sanû, 198:9/267:27/272:26
Me vis viuere,255:15.
Sanus, 191:15/193:13/198: 18/219:25/220:24,26/224: 26/225:13/226.2 bis/244: 18/247:25/248:30.
Sanxerunt tabulas peccare vetanteis,229:4.
¶SAPERE rectè, 168:9.
Aude,249:5.
Vt poſſit,251:24.
Vosaio,267:2.
Pluſquam ſe vult,272:23
Et tingi,291:8.
Vtile eſt,291:21.
Saperet,165:5.
Sapias,18:17.
Nil paruum,262:29 .
Sapiat,203:21.
Sapiens, 14: 17/186: 21,24, 25/191:1/211:10/214:25/ 218.25/227:21/239:6/242: 21.
Operis ſic optimus omnis eſt opifex, 286: 29.
Lucilius,208:29.
Quali victu vtetur, 213:8.
Libet,239:16.
Vno minor eſt Ioue, 247:23.
Inſani nomen ferat, 253:19.
Vit,256:3/269:17.
Pateris vocari, 268:5.
Populus,278:29.
Ennius,279:10.
Sapiente,217:5/251:20/267: 26.
Sapientem,216:25.
Sapienter, 55:13/ 122: 29/ 260:5.
Sapientia fuit hæc quondam,171:3.
Mitis Læli,210:22.
Prima ſtultitia caruiſſe, 245 20.
Quid poſſit,248:13.
Cæleſtis quò te duceret ites,251:3.
Sapientiæ inſanientis, 39: 19.
Munitæ,104:15.
Sapientior nihilo, 217:11/ 292:2.
Non paulò,224:7.
Sapientium curas tetegis, 95:31.
Sapientius,217:15.
Sapientum octauus, 225:7
Sapis per te,170:5.
Sapit,280:17.
Sapiunt,173:1.
Saporem dulcem elaborarunt,68:30.
Integrum perdunt, 227: 31.
Saporum exacta tenui ratione,227:13.
Sappho puellis de popularibus,58:23.
Maſcula,276:14.
¶SARCINA grauis tet-tet meæ chartæ, 263:20.
Sarculo agros findere,5:28
Sardiniæ ſegetes feracis, 37:8.
Sardis,261:5.
Sardo melle,170:13.
Sardus,182:24.
Sarmenti.193:21,24.
Sarmentus,193:25.
Sarta malè grata nequie-

quam coit,251:7.
¶ SAT, 66.22.
Satelles orci,65:14.
Virtutis rigidus, 244:27.
Satellites per medios amat ire aurum,90:22.
Satiate ludo,8:12.
Satis, 21:11/58: 11/64: 25/ 89:26/90:16/173:15/179: 30/188.20/194:6/221:13/ 227:25/235:2/236:29/244: 10/245:30/266:23,31/283: 22/288:26/294:1 bis.
Satis eſt, 69: 5/91: 26/161: 16/171:23/176:10/178:6/ 180:7/189:2/191:2/192: 24/205:12/207:19/217:28/ 219:24/227:14/229:16/ 249:11/255:28/275:14.
Satis per te tibi contulis, 269:26.
Satis grandinis,7:7.
Satis luit,103 28.
Satis ſuperque, 132: 16/ 253:6.
Pœnas dedit vſque ſuperque quàm ſatis eſt, 28-:23.
Vltra quàm ſatis eſt, 253:20/258:2.
Plura quàm ſatis eſt, 261:7.
Saturconuiua,178:5.
Altilium,256:16.
Satureiano vectari caballo,197:10.
Saturnalibus ab ipſis huc fugiſti,215:26.
Saturni veteris domus, 57:2.
Saturnius numerus? 283: 14.
Saturno orte,20:14.
Impio,63:23.
Satyra,208.11.
Satyris,233:17.
Cum Satyris chori Nympharum,6:18.
Proteruis,165:26.
Adſcripſit Liber Poëtas,275:21.
Satyrorum capripedum, 65:31.
Scriptor,165:28.
Satyros agreſtes,165:14.
Dicaces,19.
Satyrum,291.5.
¶ SAVCIVS malus Africo,21:31.
Vir Pœnâ pellice, 84:19.
SAXA læuia perſonuere, 25:21.
Perrumpere amat aurum,90:23.
Acuta,103:21.
Renarint imis leuata vadis,150:31.
Surdiora,154:12.
Mouere ſono teſtudinis,171:2.
Per laxa fugiens, 245:25.
Muſco circumlita, 259: 30.
Mouentem,265:12.
Saxis defluit humor,19:24
Cauis,88:7.
Petens contundet, 139: 30.
Latè candentibus impoſitum Anxur, 192:27.
Cędere populum,219:25
Saxo nouo decorare templa,61:6.
Soliers hominē ponere,120:9.
Religat retinacula mulæ,192:20.
E ſaxo deiicere, 196:21.
Inſculpere,218.18.
Saxum in monte collocare optat Siſyphus,154:27
Fiet,218:1.
¶ SCABERET caput, 207:14.
Scabiem,262:28.
Scabies occuper,171:24.
Mala vrget,172:29.
Scabrum,258:9.
Scæuæ,210:3.
Scalis,287:19.
Scalpe querelam ſepulchro,86:20.
Scalpere terram vnguibus,201:13.
Scalpra nō ſutor ſi emat, 219:3.
Scalptum,216:12.
Scamandri flumina, 247: 27.
Scamnum,200:30.
Scanderet cohors Gigantum regna,66:18.
Scandet Capitolium Pontifex,197:20.
Scandit æratas naues cura,62:4.
Scandunt eodem timor & minæ,69:18.
Scaphæ biremis præſidio me ferer aura,1-7:4.
Scari,134:11.
Scarus,211:29.
Scatentem belluis Pontum,102:16.
Scauros,20:1.
Scaurum,184:7.
Sceleratus Proteus? 217:30
Qui ſceleratus & furioſus erit,222:25.
Scelere peccatur,248:11.
Sceleris purus,29:8.
Pudet,41:10.
Nil faciet pia dextra, 201:4.
Tumultu,222:12.
Damnabis eūdem, 224: 21.
Scelerum pœnitet,99:14.
Sceleſta plebe,48.28.
Sceleſtas falle ſorores,86:7
Sceleſti quò ruitis,141:1.
Sceleſtum rarò deſeruit pœna,71:5.
Scelus expiandi cui dabit partes Iuppiter,8:4.
Per noſtrum non patimur ponere Iouem fulmina,10:15.
Audiat,85:25.
Fraternæ necis, 141:18.
Admittis,222:16.
Scena,210:21.
Stetit in ſcena,284:30.
Scenæ committis, 162:11.
Pręhere chlamydes,254: 14.
in Scenam promes, 164:7.
In ſcenam miſſos verſus,166:22.
in Scenis agitatur,164:3.
Sciat,272:15/278:2.
Sciebat,78:11.
Sciens pugnæ,23:16.
Equum flectere,81:15.
Citharæ,83:12.
Scientiæ efficaci do manus,152:19.
Scientioris veneficæ carmine ſolutus,139:5.
Scier,171:31.
Scilicet, 43:20/59:24/77:18/ 99:26/120:7/206:1/210: 20/212:12/211:20/213:13/ 232:6/234:27/254:9/259: 11,25/266:24/272.12/277: 8/288:17.
Scimus,75:11/158:21/167:4
Scindat coronam,26:6.
Scindente nubes Plęiadū choro,128:2.

Scipiadæ

Scipiadæ virtus, 210:22.
Scipiadam fortem, 208:29.
Scire nefas, 18:12.
  Fas, 113:21.
  Geſtiet, 188:16.
  Oportet, 234:21.
  Nihil, 234:26.
  Laboro, 250:9.
  Velim, 279:15.
  Velit, 276:21.
  Vult, 281:5.
  Volam, 293:11.
Sciret regibus vti, 270:8.
Scis, 261:20/265:6/269:26/273.18/277:13.
  Simulare, 158.30.
  Quid ſcis? 173:7.
  Quo ſcis propero, 203:27.
  Me conſtare mihi, 264:20.
Scit reddere voces, 163 13.
  Reddere perſonæ ſcit conuenientia cuique, 168:16.
  Quis ſcit an? 119:17.
  Nec ne, 170:9.
  Genius, 293:5.
  Quam ſcit exerceat artem, 265:17.
Scitari libet ex ipſo, 257:10
Scobe, 228:27.
Scopas, Propr. 120:8.
Scopis vilibus, 228:27.
Scopulis ſurdior Icari? 81:21.
Scopulos infames Acroceraunia, 9:27.
Scorpius formidoloſus me aſpicit, 63:17.
Scortator, 231:25.
Scorto poſtponet honeſtum, 272:30.
Scortum deuium eliciet domo, 56.13.
Scriba, 194.4/231:6,
Scribæ, 234:5.
  Inſani, 193:4.
  Neronis, 258:22.
Scribam, 210:10.
  Licenter, 166:27.
Scribare ſecundus, 230:29.
Scribat, 188:20.
Scribe, 217.28/259:21.
Scribendi ferre laborem, 187:12.
  Recte, 187:13.
  Principium & fons, 168:9.
  Genus ſuſpectũ, 189:13.
  Amor te rapit, 208:22.
  Studio calet vno, 281:27
Scribens, 168:6.
Scribentes. 290:18.
Scribere, 187:26/203:10/206:21/251:18/266:13.
  Poëmata, 289.8.
  Verſiculos, 145:4.
  Verſus, 281:29/288.27.
  Carmina cogas, 285: 22.
  Fortem Scipiadam, 208:28
  Res geſtas ſibi ſumit, 250:14.
Scribêris, 12:30.
Scribet carmina, 231:24.
Scribetur, 267:10.
Scribi, 160:22.
Scribimus poëmata, 282:4
Scribis, 215:22.
Scribit, 254:16.
Scribitis, 159:17.
Scribo, 290:14.
Scribuntur, 275:20.
Scrinia compilaſſe, 178:6.
  Poſco, 281:31.
Scripſere, 290:19.
Scripſeris, 170:25.
Scripſerit, 13:12.
Scripſiſſe, 207:3.
Scripſit, 189:5.
Scripta mea legat, 188:2.
  Recitent in foro, 189:23
  Lucili, 206:30.
  Pudet recitare, 276:28.
  Tangere, 250:24.
  Antiquiſſima vel optima Græcorum, 279:9.
  Auditum vocat, 289:9.
  Comœdia, 205:21.
in Scriptis turpem putat lituram, 283:23.
Scripto, Frequent. Verb. 199:12.
Scriptor, 162:6/169:23/279:16.
  Cyclicus, 162:22.
  Satyrorum, 165:28.
  Delirus inersque, 291:6.
Scriptore, 286:31.
Scriptorem Troiani belli, 247:28.
Scriptores, 284:24/285:30.
  Romani, 279:10.
Scriptori prorogat æuum, 169:15.
Scriptoris Liui, 280:11.
Scriptorum quæque retexens, 245:23.
  Chorus omnis amat nemus, 289:19.
  Nobilium auditor, 276:25.
Scripturus, 207:16.
Scruta vilia, 257:15.
Scrutaberis arcanum nullius vnquam, 273:2.
Scrutare ignem gladio, 224:18.
Scurra Volanerius, 237:10.
  Vagus, 266:16.
Scurræ Sarmenti pugnam memores, 193.21.
  Pantolabo, 201:7.
  Diſcedunt. 237:31.
  Infido, 271:21.
Scurram Pantolabũ, 209:3
Scurrantis ſpeciem præbere, 271:29.
Scurris, 223 2.
Scurror ego ipſe mihi, 270:3.
Scutica dignum ſectêre flagello, 186:16.
¶ SCYLLAM, 162:31.
Scyphis in vſum lætitiæ natis pugnare Thracum eſt, 33:25.
Scyphos capaciores huc affer, 143:20.
Scythæ profugi, 40:17.
  Arcu laxo meditantur cedere campis, 82:23.
  Campeſtres, 98:4.
  Superbi, 157:7.
Scythas, 27:12.
Scythen gelidum, 116:16.
Scythes bellicoſus, 55:24.
  Profugus, 128:28.
Scythicum amnem, 75:5.
¶ SE, 7:23/62:3/77:26/78:5/122:19/163:29/173:7/174:30/177:13,15,26,28/178:3,31/179. 19,31/182:15/199.9/205:14/206:29/209:30/210:21/213:20/222:2/224.19/225:28,30/227:11,16/237:6,11,27/238:27/239:4/258:17/259:2,11/264:17/269:8/272:3,13/278:25/265:8/286:2,8,24/290:18/291:9,18 bis.
Secanda marmora, 64.28.
Secandi exors cotis, 168:5.
Secantur lites, 268:17.
Secat res, 205:20.
Seceri vngui, 277:1.
Secernere publica priuatis, 171:4.
  Iuſto iniquum, 186:10.

Secernis honeſtum turpi, 197:14.
Secernit Europē ab Aſio liquor medius, 72:30.
Secernũt me populo choro Nympharum, 6:19.
Secet mare, 6:1.
Secreta petit loca, 167:19.
In ſecreta ſe à vulgo remôrant, 210:21.
Aute ſuſ{c}eros ſtudere videres, 243:8.
Secreto loqui, 294:23.
Secretum iter, 275:6.
Secreuit littora gēti, 152:7.
Sectabitur te, 187:5.
Armos leporis, 227:21.
Sectamur, 114:19.
Sectani diſſimilis, 190:29.
Sectantem læuia, 159:5.
Sectari mitte, 44:2.
Sectarier matronas, 180:25
Sectatur nomina, 178:25.
In niue leporem, 181:22
Sectatus leporem, 211:16.
Sectēte flagello, 186:16.
Sectis vnguibus, 13:16.
Herbis, 228:13.
Secto corpore firmior hydra, 114:29.
Sectum prauè ſtomacheris ob vnguem, 247:21.
Sectus orbis, 104:3.
Sectus flagellis, 136:13.
Secula fœcunda culpæ, 79:11.
Ferro durauit, 152:9.
Seculo feſtas referente luces, 118:18.
Longo, 141:25.
Seculum graue Pyrrhæ, 7:12.
Secum, 163:30/177:19/213:15/224:2/247:14/257:12.
Secunda claſſe, 179:25.
Sede, 166:19.
Alite, 150:29.
Fuga, 152:10.
Secundæ res ingenium celare ſolent, 143:4.
Res plus nimiò delectauere, 260:22.
Secundam, 234:3.
Secundas ferre, 204:2.
Menſas, 215:4.
Partes, 272:10.
Secundi venti, 281:20.
Secundis metuit, 55:4.
Laboribus, 114:13.
Temporibus, 122:16.
Auſpiciis, 118:2.
Secundo verſu, 231:3.
Pane viuit, 282:10.
Cæſare, 20:15.
Rumore, 260:1.
Vento, 55:14.
Omine, 86:18.
Aquilone, 293:19.
Secundo redis, 243:13.
Secundos belli reddidit exitus, 128:24.
Secundum, 19:13.
Secundum vota, 141:9.
Secundus ab Achille, 221:28.
Hæres, 230:29.
Secures ponit, 70:24.
Ceruice tinget, 97:12.
Timet, 157:6.
Securi Amazonia, 113:19.
Diuiſit medium, 177:16.
Securis rata, 200:18.
Securum æuum, 195:8.
Olus, 237:25.
Securus vnice, 32:29.
Oliuo piſces pertundet, 227:27.
Cadat, 284:1.
Ferat pretium pœnæ, 287:21.
Secus, 47:8/100:11/163:4.
Secuta te zona, 103:18.
Secuti, 243:15.
Secutis, 242:1.
Secutus, 187:16.
Numeros Archilochi, 276:10.
¶ SED, 31:16/34:28/38:31/43:2/45:25/51:28/52:24/58:17,28/66:23/69:17/73:9/75:22/79:24/80:1/102:7/109:13/112:5/113:21/114:1/117:24/120:11/122:7,21/125:20/127:2/139:18/141:9,31/145:29/150:31/154:27/158:22,29/162:29/164:27/167:13/182:5/186:5/194:27/196:5/197:11,15,27/203:2/204:24/207:10/209:20/210:6,30/211:2,9,27/214:4/215:4,17/216:7/217:10/222:11/226:13/227:6,8/231:23/231:28/235:10/241:10/243:3,9/252:31/256:26/258:27/259:16/260:29/261:24/265:9/266:1/267:12,15/268:19/271:13/275:14/276:15/278:29/280:20,26,27/283:15,23,25/286:20/287:13/288:19,25/291:24/292:19.
Sed tamen, 170:10/175:6/190:16/285:23.
Sed velut, 285:29.
Noſtra ſed, 281:7.
Sedate rabiem indomitā, 146:14.
Sedatum celeres oderunt, 274:24.
Sede certa manet, 21:4.
Secunda cederet, 166:19.
in Sedem reducet, 147:21.
Sederit, 213:18.
Sedes nota columbis, 7:16
Horrida Tænari, 39:28.
Sit meæ ſenectæ, 50:20.
Diſcretas piorum, 58:21
Lucidas inire, 72:17.
Priores tenet, 121:18.
Sedet poſt equitem cura, 69:20.
Eques in primis ſedilibus, 136:18.
Gradu poſt me vno, 196:22.
Sedibus lætis pias animas reponis, 17:31.
Sedilia ſpiſſa complere, 164:29.
Sedilibus in primis ſedet, 136:17.
Sedit, 270:31.
Seditione peccatur, 248:11
Seditionibus ductum bellum reſedit, 72:12.
Occupatam vrbem deleuit, 79:8.
Sedula nutrix, 162:2.
Sedulitas officioſa, 255:20.
Stultè quem diligit vrget, 286:23.
Sedulus curo, 44:5.
Hoſpes, 194:9.
Odium importes libellis, 263:19.
Spectator, 284:3.
¶ SEGES rubiginem ſentiet, 97:6.
Hęc ingratos tulit, 256:2
Spem mentita, 258:6,
Segetes Sardiniæ opimas, 37:8.
Villicus occat, 292:10.
Segetis certa fides meæ, 91:12.
Segnes nodum ſoluere Gratiæ, 96:8.
Propter onus, 218:30.
Segni pede, 87:11.

Segnis,

Segnis,223:9.
Segnius irritant animos, 164:4.
¶ SELECTIS iudicibus, 191:9.
Sellis,198:17.
¶ SEMEL, 31: 14/ 34:29/ 77:22/101:12/106:21/111: 14,31/119:21/121:30/126: 25/138:3/ 149:15/ 156:10/ 168:31/170:3/172:28/173: 13/ 188:15/ 209:5/ 231:3/ 239:4/ 250:3/ 260:9/ 271: 21/274:5/287:18.
Semeleius Thyoneus,26:1
Semeles Thebanæ puer, 27:4.
Semeſa lardi ſtuſta, 235:23
Semeſos piſces,185:9.
Semet prognatos,197:29.
Semina pinguia,151:30.
  Excerpens panis, 224:14
Semis,168:30.
Semita vitæ,275:6.
Semota terris,279:1.
Semoti lethi gradum corripuit ſæua neceſſitas, 10:8.
Semper, 12: 50 bis/ 33: 28/ 38:10/ 40:25/ 50:17/ 53:3, 22,30/ 54:7,24/ 55:10/ 56: 2/ 84:23/ 99:28/ 105:10/ 124:21/146:20/154:24/155: 28/157:19/158:20/ 160:6/ 163:3/ 164:2/ 169:19,25/ 176:27/ 177:30/ 214:20/ 219:8/227:20/229:31/234: 23/239:21/242:23/ 249:21/ 269:12/275:1.
Senator,197:28.
  Præclare,198:30.
Sene domino,219:24.
  Vno,232:1.
  Me,232:3.
Senecta accedente ſis melior,293:29.
Senectæ ineæ ſedes, 50:20
  Inſtâri moram afferet, 59:18.
Senectam turpem degere, 37:23.
Senectus longa minuet, 62:13.
  Vetus tugis frontē exaret,141:28.
  Obducta ſoluatur fronte,147:18
  Tranquilla,210:7.
  Tarda,214:2.
  Balba occuper,277:24.
Senectuti placidæ quietē Dij date,156:30.
Senem adulterum, 138:21.
  Delirum,231:21.
  Multa circumueniunt incommoda,163:24.
  Eludente Dauo, 206:15.
Senes parci,53:10.
  In otia tuta recedant, 175:10.
  Recinunt dictata,246:3.
  Excipiant viduas,27.
  Perdenda fateri turpe putant,281:3.
Seneſcentem equum ſolue,244:18.
Seneſcit amore habendi, 258:4.
Senex æuo functus,54:4.
  Maturus,162:1.
  Diis inimice,219:20.
  Currebat,224:24.
Seni Lyco,94:11.
Senibus,245:5.
Senile guttur,135:7.
Seniles mandentur iuueni partes,163:31.
Senior tuſſiet,232:26.
Seniorum centuriæ, 169: 10.
  Poëtarum turba, 207:10.
Senis vita,209:15.
  Albuti,213:12.
  Docti,280:5.
Senis pedibus claudere verſus.207:2.
Senium depone,273:12.
Senos,166:15.
Senſere,113:24.
Senſi fugam,51:25.
Senſibus imis,148:11.
Senſimus,242:19.
Senſit lora,77:29.
  Vindicem,117:10.
  Quid ergo ſenſit,218:18
Senſu communi caret, 184:25.
  Sine ſenſu,189:25.
  Quo ſpectanda,253:12.
Senſus repugnat,185:25.
  Notaret,185:31.
Sententia nulla ſit hac potior,150:23.
  Voti compos,160:24.
  Non diſcrepuit Delphis,165:12.
  Dia Catonis,179:10.
  Curtat,205:14.
  Pugnet ſecum,247:14.
  Potior Ariſtippi, 270:11
Sententiarum,76:8.
Sentiant motus Auſtri, 102:12.
quæ Sentiat fari,251:24.
Sentiet Africum,97:5.
Sentimus,192:22.
Sentire,157:25/275:9.
Sentis inclinare meridiē, 104:17.
  Vnde datum,212:7.
  Non,237:20.
  Ventura pericula, 274: 17.
Sentitaratrum,160:14.
  Quæ ſentit dicere, 221: 25.
  Amorem,247:1.
  Mecum,264:24.
Sentiunt piſces æquora contracta,69:13.
Senum funera,35:1.
  Teſtamenta,230:5.
¶ SEPARATIS in iugis,66:14.
Seponere lepido dicto inurbanum,167:4.
Sepoſiti ciceris,235:22.
Septem neruis,85:3.
  Colles,155:22.
  Millia,246:5.
  Seſtertia,257:30 bis.
  Armor,289:24.
Septembribus horis, 167: 22.
Septimi, Propr.50:15.
Septimius,259:9.
Septimus,234:9.
Septitium,252.28.
Sepulchra magna,202:2.
Sepulchri immemor, 64: 29.
  Mitte ſuperuacaneos honores,67:30.
Sepulchris impia prœlia teſtatur,45:18.
  Caprificos erutas, 137: 12.
  Pauperum,154:3.
Sepulchro ſcalpe querelá, 86:19.
  Incidere,218:12.
  Patrio caruere,221:31.
Sepulchrum condidit,143: 13.
  Commune plebi ſtaſtat,201:7.
  Extrue,232:23.
Sepultæ inertiæ paulum diſtat celata virtus, 122: 10.

Sepultis plaudit,281:6.
§ SEQVAR carmé,166:2.
Vſquete,203:6.
Non,246:20.
Quid vel quem, 246.24.
Quæ nocuere,258:31.
Sequare te digna,124.21.
Sequemur te,131:30.
Sequentes diuerſa, 174:11/177:26.
Seruos,197129.
Sequentur verba rem,168:11.
Sequere,290:6.
Famam,162:5.
Sequerentur,210:10,
Sequerer mœchas, 190:30.
Mercedes,198:7.
Sequerere,221:10.
Sequetur,49:25/60:8.
Sequi Aiacem,23:10.
Matrem,30:20.
Deum,100:22.
Funem,261.9.
Veſtigia vatum,289:22.
Verba,291:23.
Sequitur cura pecuniam, 90:32.
Fugacem,240:17.
Sequor volucrem,109:18.
Cum victore,203:30.
Hunc,209:15.
Sequuntur,173:1/198:28.
§ SERA roſa,44:3.
Catena domitus,82:22.
Fata,85:28.
Seras Pop.20:20.
Serendis in verbis cautus, 159.25.
Sereno vultu,63:16.
Cælo,149:1/227:28.
Seres Pop.105:31/130:6.
Seri ſtudiorum,105:26.
Seria verba,161:24.
Ludo vertere,165:19.
Ducent nugæ,172:27.
Quæramus amoto ludo,175:6.
Contractæ frontis explicuit vino,215:8.
Sericas ſagittas,36:5.
Sericos puluillos,142.8.
Series annorum innumerabilis,207:16.
Tantum pollet,166:4.
Serius,48:1.
Sermo merus,188:27.
Lingua concinnus vtraque ſuauior,205:28.
Hic,211:9.
Oritur,235:9.
Sermone pedeſtri,161:12.
Humili,165:22.
Quouis,184:24.
Tuti: Ioculo,205:16.
Canas nil dignum,215:25.
Tenui,226:17.
Benigno tendere noctem,252:13.
Longo morer tua tempora,278:15.
Alterius,289:30.
Sermonem patrium ditauerit,160.5.
Sermones Deorum referre,73:23.
Repentes per humum, 286.13.
Sermoni,188:21,27.
Sermonibus Socraticis madet,95:27.
Alternis aptum, 160:29.
Tumidis creſcentem, 232:17.
Ab obſcenis torquet aurem,282:14.
Bioneis delectatur, 289:2.
Sermonis vtriuſque linguæ docte,82:5.
Amari,199:29.
Sermonum ſtet honos, 160:17.
Noſtrorum candide iudex,251:16.
Serpens rumpat iter, 101:26.
Epidaurius,183:17.
Serpente fugit alite, 135:19.
Serpentes aſperas tractare,43:17.
Auibus geminentur, 158:23.
Errare videres,301:31.
Serpentibus Afris peior, 243:25.
Serpentium allapſus timet,132:5.
Serpit humi,159:7.
Serua Briſeis,48:14.
Serua, Verb.217:18.
Seruabit odoré teſta diu, 250:3.
Onus,263:26,
Seruanda cupreſſo carmina,169:1.
Seruantem atria,253:2.
Seruare mentem æquam, 47:8.
Vices,161.5.
Rem,168:29.
Amicos,177:6.
Morem,191:3.
Beatum poſſit, 253:6/254:20.
Inuitum,277:22.
Seruaret vitæ munia recto more,291:11.
Seruari,173:8.
Seruas Maſſicum,95:23.
Rectum animi,222:5.
Nidum,259:29.
Iouis auribus iſta,276:30
Seruaſtis,291 29.
Seruat inuitum,173:12.
Hæc res amicos, 184:15.
Vultum fortuna benignum,262:2.
Leges iuraque,268:16.
Quod ſeruet ſtabilis rerum terminus,256:11.
Seruata centum clauibus Cæcuba,69:10.
Seruate pedem Lesbium, 118:15.
Seruatis Achiuis,221:29.
Seruatura diu parem fata, 127:4.
Seruauit ab omni facto turpi,198:3.
Me Apollo,205:3.
Serues animæ dimidium meæ,9:15.
Cæſarem,41:6.
Teipſum,248:29.
Penitus notum; 274:13.
Seruet in ambiguo,268:3.
Seruetur,162:12.
Serui, Propr.207:29.
Seruiat,46:16.
Seruiet ſponſo,36:2.
Aeternum qui paruo neſciet vti,261.2.
Vtiliter,269.14.
Seruile nil habet,240:13.
Seruilem manum, 136:22.
Seruilibus modis,201:29.
Seruire ſpadonibus,143:8.
Seruis perfidis,142 28.
Sæuus erit,213:11.
Ignoſcere,291:13.
Cum ſeruis vrbana diaria rodere,265:13.
Seruis aliis miſer,239:14
Seruit Cantaber,82:21.
Famæ,195:29.
Collecta pecunia,261:8
Seruitio te leuat it,232:18.

Seruitus

Seruitus nous creſcit, 58:6.
Seruius,221:3.
Seruo, Nom.177:14.
Paret,239:12.
Melior,269:7.
Seruorum fugas, 282:8.
Seruos formidare,176:25.
Habebat,153:2.
Timentes,194:13.
Sequentes,197:29.
Corrumpam muneribus,204:13.
Proiicere aurum iuſſit, 218:28.
Cędere ſaxis,219:16.
Tranſire forum iubebat,254:31.
Serum,237:28.
Serus in cælum redeas, 8:20.
Adulteros crines collines,23:12.
Græcis admouit acumina chartis, 283:17.
Seruum pecus imitatores,276:5.
Seruum in cruce ſuffigat, 185.8.
Mercemur,254 23.
Seruus,236·17/268:22.
Non ſapientior, 224:7.
Totus,239:3.
¶ SESE, 175:10.
Seſquipedalia verba, 161: 14.
Seſſor lætus,191:10.
Seſſuri,263:10.
Seſtertia,257:30/288:6.
Seſti,11:11.
¶ SETOSA mẽbra,153:2.
Setoſam frontem, 193.30.
¶ SEV, 6: 14, 15/11: 9/ 14: 19,20/18: 15 bis/20: 17/21: 7/30: 13,14/ 47: 11,12/ 63: 17 bis, 19/ 74: 3,4, 22,23/ 79: 25,26/ 95: 19, 20, 21/ 99: 21,22/ 110: 6,9/151:4/ 153: 25/ 155: 31/ 160: 15/ 172:2 bis/ 174:9 bis/ 209/ 19/ 210:7,8,9/ 211: 18.20/ 213: 29/ 214: 1,2/ 218:16/ 228:24/130:20,21/ 231:17/ 233: 20, 25/ 235: 7, 8/ 239: 13/ 250: 30 bis, 31/ 251: 9 bis/263: 4 bis/264:19.
Seuera linque,82:28.
Seueræ tragœdiæ,44:28.
Matris,10:3.
Seueri Falerni partem ſumere,33:21.
Seueri Parres,281:27.
Seueris arborem,26:12.
Seueris adimam cantare, 275:26.
Fidibus voces creuere, 165:9.
Seuero,273:7.
Seuerum ſeria dictu verba decent vultum, 161: 24.
Seuerus,145:21/252:15.
Vncus,40:27.
¶ SEX millia,246.5.
Sextarius,176:22.
Sextilem,255:14.
Sextili,262:1.
¶ SI, 5:24, 26/6: 19,22/21: 11/ 31: 10/ 38: 1/ 50:1,23/ 52:20,22/55:8/ 59:20/ 63: 5,14/69·21/ 71:21/73:17/ 77:10/78: 15/83: 14, 18, 19, 21/84: 5/89:5,9,26/ 90: 18/ 91:20/93: 1/ 96:7/ 97: 1,3, 17,31/98:22,29,31/ 99: 14/ 101:27/102: 15/ 103:4,10/ 106:4,26,30/ 108:23/ 111: 9/ 112: 19, 23/ 120: 23,25/ 221: 17/125:21,27/ 131:22/ 233:31/ 134: 12/ 135:6,24/ 136:31/140:13,25/144:19/ 145:17/ 148·11,22/149:12, 16/154:20/156:21/157:17/ 138: 9,30/ 159: 10, 26, 31/ 260 4, 19/ 161:4,15,19,21, 29/ 162: 11, 17/ 163:9/ 167: 31/ 168:27/ 169: 23, 30,31/ 270: 16,24/171:29, 31/172: 12, 14/ 173: 3.6.13.18/174: 24/ 175:22,25/ 176:2,5,28/ 277: 4,5,7/ 178. 16/ 179: 1, 27/180: 15 21,31/181:3,12/ 282:15,26,27/ 184:3,5,22, 31/ 185. 8, 22 bis/ 186: 20, 21/ 187: 6, 13, 24/ 188·20/ 189:1,3.5,8,15/ 190.8,10, 19,20,21/191:2,26/ 195:9/ 196: 3, 12, 24/ 197: 16,17, 29,21, 30/ 198: 6, 13, 25/ 199: 19/ 203: 9, 21, 15 bis/ 204: 3, 13/ 205: 29/ 206:8/ 208 1, 18 / 209: 1, 12, 13/ 210: 1/ 211· 1,2 bis, 3, 15, 17/212:27,31/215: 31/216: 23,31/217:25,26/218.2,20/ 219.1.3 8,12,14 22,24,25/ 221:24/222:18,23/ 223:14, 22/ 224:1,6,10,12,15/225: 1,30/ 216: 2, 14,25/227:4, 26,28,29/229:29/ 230:5,8, 12, 26, 30/ 231: 11,20,31/ 232:6,12/233:6,13,31/234: 8, 24/235: 16/ 237: 19,24/ 238: 6/ 239: 31/ 240: 4,27/ 241:13,17/242.19/143:1,2, 20,22/245:11,19/ 246:5,8, 14 bis, 18/ 247: 1,2,6, 12, 12,13/ 248: 20,30,31/ 249: 3, 15/ 251: 5 bis,6/ 252:3, 24,17, 20/254: 1,3, 14,20, 22:29/ 255: 7,9, 10,15,22, 25, 30 / 256: 6, 13, 15, 20/ 257: 20/ 258: 12,23/259:4, 29/ 260: 4, 23/ 261: 4 bis, 28/262:7, 12, 16, 19 bis,21, 26/ 263: 5, 17, 20/ 265: 2/ 266: 28/ 207: 14,21,23,27, 31/ 268: 8, 21/ 269: 28,29, 31/ 270: 1,2,5,7,8, 20, 25/ 271: 13,28/ 272:22/273:22/ 274: 1, 13/ 275: 11, 18,29/ 276: 3, 29/ 277: 15/ 278:1, 15/279: 8, 14 / 280: 13, 15 bis, 22, 23, 19/ 281: 8,17/ 282: 12/ 283: 20/ 284:5,10, 19/ 285: 10,16/ 286: 4,20/ 287:6,20,28/ 290:6,11,29/ 291:26,29/ 292: 4,5,6,7,8, 27/293: 31.
Si tamen,9:30.
Quàm ſi, 46,14/91: 8,23/ 162: 16/167:21.
Si quid,121:21/159:14.
Si fortè. 162:6/250:25.
Si modò,167:3/184:30.
Aut ſi,185:22/200:7.
Tempora ſi,186:9.
Duo ſi,200:6.
At ſi,202:3/207:2.
Si quis,209:30/232:25.
Et ſi,232:22.
O ſi,233:8,10.
Quod ſi,250:4/251:2.
SIBI, 46:17/ 78: 11/ 82:19/ 92:3/ 162: 5, 8, 13/ 164:6/ 266: 2,16/ 169: 8/ 174:8/ 175: 11/ 176: 23/ 178:29/ 179:30/181:28/ 182:6/183: 9/186:24/ 188: 14/ 191:13/ 196: 16/ 198: 5,16/ 207:12/ 209:4/214:22/218:22/124: 12/225: 15/ 227: 12/231:11, 19/ 234:4/239:16/ 243:11/ 246:9/149:17/250: 14/254: 16/255:23/257:29/271: 19/ 276.8/ 281:1/ 183:21/ 284: 23/288:1/289:23/290:7.
Sibilat me populus, 176: 14.
Sibyllini verſus,155:20.

¶ Sic,

¶ SIC, 9:8,9/ 14:17,24/19: 26/24: 12/35:7/ 39:3/ 48: 29, 30/49:30/ 55 9/ 55.6/ 63:15/ 73:1/77.21/116:6/ 120:31 / 128: 11 / 139: 14/ 141:17/142 21/150:29/162: 22/163 6/164:12/165:7,9, 29/ 169:26/ 170:15/ 171:7, 27/ 175 2/176:14/177:18, 30/179:14/ 181:22/ 183:9, 31/184:2/ 186.29,30/ 191: 6,14,21/ 193:29/ 194:7/ 196:16/198 12/204:9/205: 9/205:10/213:13/215:22/ 218:13/ 220: 16/ 223:23/ 225:11,28/226:12/ 232:31/ 232:4/233:12/235:17/240: 26/241:28/ 242:9,21/243: 23/245:2/246:19/ 249:16/ 257:19/ 259: 6,18/ 260:31/ 262:22/263:26/270:12/272: 7,8/273:6/279: 3/282:6/ 283: 13/284 4 bis/287: 7/ 291:19/292:24.
Sicambri cæde gaudentes, 229:6.
Sicambros feroces, 110:32.
Sicana Aetna, 153:19.
Sicarius, 187: 14.
Sicca vrna, 85:23.
Siccas carinas, 10:30.
Siccat calices, 235:6.
Siccatis cadis, 41:4.
Siccet vbera pecus, 134:7.
Sicci, 216:30
Siccis oculis, 9:25.
Glebis, 151:30.
Agris, 226.23
Omnia dura propoſuit Deus, 26:14
Mandabo puteal, 275:26
Siccos dies referente ſole, 105:24.
Siccus, 211:21/224:23.
Ad vnctum accedes, 270:6.
Sicula vnda, 74:28.
Siculæ vaccæ, 62:16.
Dapes, 68:29.
Siculas vndas, 114:12.
Siculi Poëtę, 173.8.
Tyranni, 249:23.
Epicharmi, 280:7.
Siculis fructibus, 262:15.
Siculum mare, 56:26.
Sicut antea, 145:3.
Formica, 175.11.
Meus eſt mos, 202:19.
¶ SIDET cælum inferius mari, 139:12.
Sidonij nautæ, 152:3.
Sidonio oſtro, 260:18.
Sidus, & Sidera: vide Sydus, infrà.
¶ SIGILLA grata, 277:9.
Tyrrhena, 292:29.
Signa taciturna noctis, 52:30.
Punicis affixa delubris, 77:11.
Ferer militiæ tuæ, 208: 27.
Direpta poſtibus, 129:20
Militaria, 143:2.
Diffundere cælo parabat nox, 192:11.
Ponere nouis præceptis, 226:10.
Tabellis imprimat, 234:7.
Parthorum refixit, 273: 21.
Peraheneа expreſſi vultus, 286.11.
Signat humum pede certo, 163:14
Signata volumina, 263:26.
Signatum nota nomen, 160:7.
Signi rabioſi tempora fugio, 199:15.
Signis fulgentia caſtra, 24: 19.
Centum potiore munere donat, 112:25.
Dicere, 194:26.
Signo, Nom. 216:13.
Lagenæ læſo, 291:14.
Signum atrum allinet calamo, 172:23.
¶ SILEANT chartæ, 120: 23.
Sileas, 232:10.
Silebo, 19:16.
Silenti, pro Silentij, alti, 234:27.
Silentio ſacro digna, 58:27
Fideli eſt tuta merces, 70.30.
Parum decoro inter verba cadit lingua, 109: 16.
Silentium regis, 138:15.
Rumperet, 139 18.
Amantem arguit, 145:11
Silenus, 166:1.
Sileri te meis chartis non patiar, 122:12.
Siliquis viuit, 282:10.
¶ SIM, 189.18/196:29/238.3
Simile quicquam, 19: 23.
Illi, 191:23.
Huic, 216 21.
Iſti, 218:27.
Similem capreæ, 89:31.
Veſpero, 94:13.
Equi, 193:26.
Errori, 217:22.
Similes meorum, 208:15.
Simili prole, 116:14.
Falce, 186 20.
Ratione, 278.31.
Similis hinuleo, 30:9.
Sagittæ, 101.27.
Sibi, 166 16.
Huic, 181.23.
Cæri, 189:17.
Metuenti, 232:11.
Simillimus anni, 290:31.
Simius, 205:23.
Simois lubricus, 147:27.
Simone emuncto, 165:31.
Simplex munditiis, 12:5.
Sit, 159.2.
Tibia, 164.27.
Habeatur, 184:22.
Næuius, 213:13.
Elræ, 213:18.
Ius, 228:10.
Simplex hilariſque, 293: 11.
Simplices Nymphæ, 53:2.
Simplici myrto, 44:4.
Vice, 127:30.
Simplicior ſi quis, aſtutũ vocamus, 184:22.
Simul, 21:14/ 16:23/ 19: 22/ 27:31/ 42:1/ 52: 24/ 61:16/ 75:6/87:12/102:23/119:10/ 131: 24/ 145: 15 / 150: 31/ 169: 3/175: 15/ 176: 6, 15/ 178:27/179:11/ 191:5/193: 2/201:18/ 207.28,29/213: 28,19/222:30/226:12/234: 2/235.1/236:21/241: 16/ 253:15/258:9,15/ 259: 31/ 261 : 11/ 275: 27/288: 21/ 293.23.
Simul ac, 203:21/263:25.
Simul atque, 178:27/269: 22/285.20.
Simulachra fœda, 78:30.
Simulantia vultum æra, 286:4.
Simulare ſcis, 158:30.
Simulas 238:20.
Simulet Catonem, 275:30.
¶ SIN, 252.8.
Sinas 8.25.
Sincerũ vas, 184.15/249:19.

Sine,

Sine, 22:1/30:11/32:10/33:1/ 36:26/66:16/74:20/77:13/ 79:24/80:28/87:29 98:30/ 101:2/105:19/106:1,29/ 109:4/127:7/118:18 156: 25/167 12/168:20/170:14/ 171:16/172:29/180:30/ 184:27/189:25/1:1:6/194: 18/195:6/2..4:15/208:13/ 227:6/229:27/230:9/232: 24/234:28/240:9/242:10/ 243:17,21/251 21/255:7/ 257:6/262:27/290.23.
Sine, Verb. ſine paſcat, 269:14.
Viuat ineptus, 270:26.
Singula quæque. 161:9.
Quærendi curam iniiciat, 196:14.
Quid memorem? 202:8
Pulmenta 212:10.
Fruſtra 235:25.
De nobis anni prædantur euntes 288:28.
Singulos vitulos 86:10.
Singultim pauca locutus, 197:7.
Singultus mitte, 104:2.
Siniſtra labitur ripa, 7:14.
Siniſtrè exceptum, 172:18.
Siniſtrorſum ſitę puppes, 143:7.
Sint, 169:7/175:11/207:15, 31/227:26/235:12.
Sinu laxo ferre nuces, 221:7.
In ſinu ferens Deos, 65:7.
Sinueſſæ, 193:9.
Sinueſſanum, 252:7.
Sinum ad vltimum occidentis, 131:29.
Sinus are. Adriæ, 102:9.
Ionius, 144:17.
Nullus in orbe Baiis prælucet amœnis, 246: 31.
Sinus Calabros, 39:9.
¶ SIREN improba, 216:4
Sirenum voces, 248:19.
¶ SIS, 101:3/149 19/176: 10/189:17/190:20/210:10/ 218:16/220:18,19/232:10/ 236:5/238:4/247:21/292 2.
Siſennas, 199:30.
Siſer, 241:1.
Siſyphus Aeolides laboris longi damnatus 60:4
Optat collocare in mōte ſaxum, 154:26.
Abortiuus fuit, 184 6.
Vafer, 216:11.
¶ SIT. 16:27/30:29/42:4/ 48:12/50:20.21/68:25/71: 3/102:8/131:11/141:27/ 142:6/150:23/151:1/15012/ 162:9/164:13/168:13,14/ 171:14/172:12/173:5.11/ 175:10/176 2/177:9/178: 29/180:28/181:18,28/182: 8/183:3/184:3/185:22/ 188:22/189:11,12/191:2, 11,28/193:11/195.20/196: 15, 18/199:9, 24/205:31/ 211:8/216:20,31/220:25/ 232:19,27/235:14/236:29/ 237:27/243:11/245:30/ 247:30/252:27/251:16,27/ 257:4/261:20/263:8/264: 9/265:20/266:18/168 29/ 269:7/270:11/272:13/275: 10,12/280:4/283:29/292: 21.
Sithonia niue, 101:10.
Sithoniis, 26:20.
Siticuloſæ Appulię, 135:21
Sitiens Tantalus, 176:16.
Sitim pellit, 46:18.
Adduxere, 125:19.
Tibi nulla finiret copia lymphæ, 291:26.
Sitis vrit fauces, 181:30.
Importuna quem tenet argenti, 272:19.
Situ regali pyramidum altius, 107:13.
Situm meliusaurum, 73:1
Nemus inter tecta remugiat. 84:10.
Situs agri, 267:10.
Terrarum, 286:15.
Informis premit, 190: 29.
¶ SIVE, 8:8, 10,16/11:9/ 13:17/20:19/11:9/23:17/ 24:7,8/29.12,13/38:7/50: 16,17/95:19/103:20/110: 13/153:26/155:30/160:11/ 191:7,10/209:19/213:28/ 215:2/218 15/226:15 bis/ 228:26/229:23/232:27/ 233:25/139:12/241:8/284: 21.
¶ SMYRNA, 261:16.
¶ SOBOLEM producas, 156:1.
Soboles laſciui gregis, 87: 31
Romæ principis vrbiū, 112:13.
Sobrius aula caret, 54:30.
Dic aliquid, 215:26.
Socci, 160:28.
Socco, 161:7.
Adſtricto percurrat pulpita, 283:30.
Socero, 231:16.
Socerorum armis, 77:1.
Socerum falle, 86:7.
Viſelli, 177:22.
Quærit, 276:16.
Socialiter, 166:20.
Socianda verba chordis loquor, 121:16.
Socij, 14:26
Sociis, 248:17,20.
Cum ſociis operum, 282:29.
Socio fraudem non cogitat vllam, 282:9.
Socium conſortem fallat, 99:24.
Socius, 231:22.
Socraticæ chartæ, 168:10.
Socraticam domum, 36:10
Socraticis madet ſermonibus, 95:26.
Sodales, 42:25.
Lenite clamorem, 33:19.
Sodali hyemis Hebro, 32: 14.
Veneris, 93:2.
Sodalibus charis, 41:18.
Meis, 120:4.
Fidis, 209:11.
Paruis, 257:8.
Sodalis Dama, 232:20.
Sodalium prime meorū, 51:20.
Sodes, 203:28.
Corrige, 172:14.
Dic, 246:10/268:6.
Veſcere, 255:27.
Sol vbi montium mutaret vmbras, 80:5.
Pulcher, Laudande, 111: 10.
Oceano ſubeſt, 116:31.
Habitabiles illuſtrat oras, 127:22.
Aſpicit conopeū, 143:3.
Alme, &c. 155:24.
Acrior ire lauatum admonuit, 199:14.
Aſpiciat, 267:12.
Tepidus, 277:25.
Sola, 121:25
Res, 253 6/254:20.
Solabitur, 236:24.
Solantis æſtū fluuiis, 49:19

Solatur, 182:18.
Solatus, 216:25.
Soldo, 181:29.
Soldum, 231:15.
Sole alio calentes terras, 62:2.
Dies referente ſiccos, 205:24.
Puto occupato polum, 206:18.
A ſurgente, 128:8.
Supremo te domi manebo, 252:5.
Orto, 281:31.
Soleas ſibi fecit, 186:25.
Poſcit, 243:7.
Cum pileolo portes, 263:29.
Soleæ, 194:28.
Solem rapidum, 54:2.
Aſiæ Brutum appellat, 200:15.
Tam nigrum ſurrexe mihi, 204:28.
Grauem, 226:31.
Acutum, 260:9.
Spectent, 253:7.
Solenne Romanis viris opus, 271:14.
Fuit, 281:21.
Solennia, 247:18.
Solennis dies, 124:9.
Solent, 195:18/243:4/274:18
Solers nunc hominē ponere, nunc Deum, Parrhaſius & Scopas, 120:10
Muſa lyræ, 171:14.
Soles melius nitent, 115:30
Soles, Verb 232:15.
Solet, 31:8/216 18.
Solibus peruſta, 134:2.
Carent, 150:19.
Aptum, 277:30.
Solida mente, 71:18.
Solido die, 6:7.
Solido offendet; fragili quærens illidere dentē, 210:28.
Solidum decies exorberet, 223:13.
Solio Cyri, 46:21.
Solis maritis, 247:6.
Diuitibus, 270:3.
Solis patiens, 15:15.
Propinqui ſub curru me pone, 29:29.
Ab ortu, 102:2.
Ad ortum, 129:30.
Soliti componere amicos, Legati, 192:30.
Ludere, 210:24.
Prandere, 213:18.
Solitum, 13:18/264:7.
Solitus populi contemnere voces, 176:14.
Onus portare, 198:19.
Potare, 220:10.
Solium Iouis, 270:28.
Sollicita prece, 40:13.
Sollicitæ hoſpitæ, 80:30.
Vitæ, 234:31.
Sollicitam frontem explicuere, 105:20.
Sollicitas opes laudat, 235:17.
Sollicitas lentum Cupidinem, 126:17.
Sollicitat mare, 69:6.
Sollicitet ægrum ſtomachum, 212:19.
Sollicitis reis, 108:25.
Animis, 252:20.
Sollicito tibi damus librum, 285:15.
Sollicitudine torquier omni diſtrictum, 242:20.
Sollicitudines mordaces diffugiunt, 26:15.
Sollicitudinibus diris leuare pectora, 147:23.
Sollicitum tædium, 22:12.
Eſt genus hoc, 178:12.
Neque ſollicitum dimittit, 238:15.
Sollicitus times vrbi, 105:30.
Amore meretricis, 223:26.
Non ſollicitus, 199:8.
Solo in angiportu, 32:4.
In te hoc erit, 217:1.
Solo duratæ niues, 99:3.
Solos viuentes in vrbe, 174:21.
Aio bene viuere, 267:2.
Solſtitio, 261:31.
Soluas, 189:8.
Soluat phaſelum, 71:3.
Soluatur obducta fronte ſenectus, 147:18.
Solue turbinem, 152:25 bis.
Me dementia, 154:1.
Seneſcentem equum, 244:18.
Soluentur riſu, 211:5.
Soluere quis te poterit Deus? 34:2.
Nodum, 96:8.
Curam Lyæo, 143:25.
Solueret hoſpitiis animā arctum, 235:21.
Soluet querimoniis, 21:18
Me tener vitulus, 111:18
Me Deus 269:22.
Solui metuente penna, 46:11
Soluitur acris hyems, 10:29
Solum te, 176:31.
Solum hoc laboret, 227:28
Nō ſolùm, 165:27/198:4
Solum mire, 26:13.
Turpe, 51:17.
Feris occupabitur, 150:16.
Solus, 122:1/172:20/186:22, 30/198:22/199:1/231:4/278:11/281:5.
Soluta nauis, 143:30.
Solutæ terræ, 11:7.
Solutis zonis, 36:24.
Crinibus, 58:4.
Lege numeris, 110:8.
Famulis operum, 92:20.
Soluto, 146:13.
Solutorum mala ambitione, 199:18.
Solutos, 189:30.
Crines, 75:3.
Solutum, 252:22.
Solutus omni fœnore, 132:27.
Ambulat veneficæ carmine, 139:4.
Legibus, 235:6.
SOMNI, 215:24.
Somnia ægri, 158:17.
Nocturnam veſtē maculant, 194:22.
Vera, 206:7.
Pythagorea, 280:1.
Rides, 293:26.
Somniis nocturnis captū, 109:17.
ex Somnis ſtupet Euhyus, 100:12.
Somnium ducit, 103:1.
Somno fatigatum, 74:11.
Alto, 208.20.
Ducere obliuia vitæ, 234:30.
Fallere curam, 240:16.
Gaudentis Bacchi, 289:20.
Somnos adimunt, 31:28.
Leues aufert timor, 61:29.
Leues inuitet, 133:20.
Auferam pauore, 139:29
Lethæos ducentia pocula,

Fuls, 248: 18.
Auferunt ranæ. 192:16.
Diuellat cura 260:10.
Somnum facilem, 55: 31/ 95:21.
Reducent, 60:1.
Fas eſt obrepere in opere longo, 169:29.
Dat dies, 252:11.
Plebis laudo, 256:16.
Somnus lenis, 69:1.
Longus, 86.6.
Aufert intentum Veneri. 164 20.
In herba iuuat, 265.8.
Primam in horam delectat, 269:31.
SONABIT cornua magna, 196:25.
Sonant ſiluæ, 147:16.
Sonante lyra, 142:23.
Vngula, 150:18.
Sonantem plectro, 58:24.
Palladis ægida, 75:26.
Natus ad Aufidum, 121: 34.
Sonari lyra voles, 153:27.
Sonat veſica, 202:12
Sonaturum magna, 188:23
Sonent, 206.12.
Sonitum auditum Medis, 45:20.
Sonitus tubæ lituo permiſtus, 6:11.
Sono dulci decipitur, 59:5
Teſtudinis ſaxa mouere, 171.2.
Sonum lætum ter crepuit populus, 63:26.
Cycni datura mutis piſcibus, 112:19.
Legitimum, 167:5.
Chorda reddit, Acutũ, Grauem, 169:17.
Lyræ motura, 289:28.
Peruincere voces eualuere, 284:16.
Sonus relapſus, 153:4.
SOPHOCLES, 283:19.
Sopor perpetuus vrget Quintilium, 31:2.
Sopore dulci, 138:20.
Sopori membra dedit, 213: 25.
SORACTE candidum alta niue, 16 16.
Sorde collecta, 249:18.
Sordent cuncta, 261:17.
Sordes obiiciet, 197:19/ 189:27.
Sordeſcere manibus vulgi cœperis, 277:17.
Sordet pretium ætas altera, 272:14.
Sordibus obſoleti tecti caret, 54:29.
Paternis obſoleta, 554:2.
Offendat, 213:10.
Sine ſordibus, 232:24.
Sordida mappa, 252:24.
Sordidæ repulſæ neſcia virtus, 70:12.
Sordidos puluere, 45:50.
Natos, 65 8.
Sordidum fumum, 124:8
Sordidus, 176: 13/ 178: 59/ 212:29/220:30.
Cupido, 61:30.
Non ſordidus auctor naturæ, 34:27.
Soror iuſtitiæ incorrupta fides, 31:3.
Clari ducis. 88:24.
Honeſta, 217:17.
Indotata, 271:9.
Sorore Iouis, 73:16.
Sororem Electram, 220:5.
Sorores tuas, 33:4.
Phrygiæ, 54:6.
Sceleſtas, 86:8.
Sororibus nudis iuncta Gratia, 94:4.
Cum geminis Gratia, 119:5.
Sororum trium fila, 47:21.
Sors dabit, 16:28.
Exitura, 48:2.
Obiecerit, 174:9.
Te mihi obtulit, 197:5.
Sua eſt odio, 164:15.
Sorte beatior, 91:14.
Aequali, 98:11.
Gaude tua, 148:24.
Cæca fluitantia, 224:11.
Mutata, 256:17.
Tua lætus viues, 261:5.
Suprema, 292:22.
Sortem, 55:5.
Quam tibi ratio dederit, 174:8.
Sortes per carmina dictæ, 171:10.
Sortiere talis regna vini, 11:15.
Sortilegis Delphis, 165:12.
Sortis non tuæ puella, 124:14
Sortita locum, 161:9.
Animas, 236:1.
Sortito obtigit, 136:3.
Sortitur inſignes & imos, 68:26.
Sortitus amicum, 597:4.
SOSIIS, 569:14.
Soſiorum, 277:8.
Soſpes nauis ab ignibus, 43:3.
Ab vltima Heſperia, 41: 27.
Soſpite te. 35:9.
Curſu, 156:24.
Soſpitis amici, 82:14.
Soſpitum iuuenum, 88:27
¶ SPADONIBVS rugoſis ſeruire, 142:31.
Spargas tua prodigus, 293: 13.
Sparge, 232:22.
Roſas, 94:9.
Spargens auernales aquas, 137:21.
Spargent odorem, 60:24.
Spargere nebulam ſtellis, 89:25.
Flores, 252:16.
Sparges lachryma fauillã, 51:6.
Spargier, 123:31.
Spargis mola caput, 222:4.
Spargit frondes, 93:10.
Sparſi ſale multo membra gruis, 243:17.
Sparſiſſe cruore penetralia, 58:5.
Sparſum humerum capillis, 95:6.
Croco, 228:14.
Spartacum, 89:5.
Spartacus, 150:11.
Spatiari aggere in aprico, 201:12.
Spatiere in circo, 221:18.
Spatiis planis porrectum, 256:23.
Obſtãtia rumpere clauſtra, 264:13.
Spatio breui, 18:17.
Annuo, 116:2.
Spatium medium cæli, 236:8.
SPE longus, 163:27.
Noſtra deterius, 208:1.
Sua peius, 253:17.
Cum diuite. 266:7.
Dubiæ horæ fluitem pendulus, 275:13.
Finis animum dura ferentem, 182:28.
Specie, 293:21.
Recti decipimur, 139:4.

Speciem ſcurrantis præbere,271:29.
Occupat obſcuri modeſtus,274·29.
Ludentis dabit,291:4.
Species,254:22.
Vanæ fingentur,158:18.
Ducit te,212:11.
Vericaniet,222:12.
Improuiſa exterret vtrunque,253:15.
Speciosa quæro paſcere tigres,103:14.
Miracula,162:30.
Locis,168:19.
Vocabula,290:27.
Specioſius,273:17.
Specioſum pelle decora,268:20.
Spectabant,201:13.
Spectacula dant Marti,34:30.
Pandat,212·2.
Plura præbentem,284:23.
Spectaculo inemori,137:29.
Spectaculum parentes effugerit,140:4.
Magnum,260:12.
Spectanda theatris,206:13
Ludiera,253:12.
Spectandum,159:16.
Spectandus,128:3.
Snectant,253:23.
Spectante,255:2.
Spectantia,246:23.
Spectantis,161:15.
Spectantur,284:28.
Spectare,212:15.
Neptunum,261:23.
Vertumnum,277:7.
Spectaret,284:22.
Spectaſſe ludos,243:9.
Spectat oculo irretorto aceruos,46:28.
Quem omne fotum,269:1.
Hos Roma,280:10.
Spectata reponi vult fabula,164:14.
Belli domiq́ue virtus,285:24.
Spectator,164:6.
Grata nouitate morandus,165:17.
Lentus exanimat, Sedulus inflat,284:3.
Spectatoris,285:9.
Spectatum admiſſi riſum teneatis amici,158:15.
Spectatum ſatis includere ludo antiquo,244:10.
Spectauerat,234:17.
Spectemus ædem,290:5.
Spectent,253:9.
Spectes,181:8/246:15.
Speculo te videris,123:14.
Specus in quos agor,100:5
Spem longam inchoare vetat vitæ ſumma breuis,11:12.
Longam reſeces ſpatio breui,18:18.
Reducis mentibus anxiis,95.3.
Bonam certamq́ue domum reporto,157:26.
In tuæ ſpem gratiæ militabitur bellum,132:8.
Intra ſpem veniæ cautus,166:29.
Deponas,230:7.
Leniter in ſpem artipere officioſus,230:28.
Morantur,245:2.
Inter ſpem curamq́ue,251:27.
Spem mentita ſeges,258:6.
Sperabitur hora,251:29.
Speramus,168:31.
Eò rem venturam,285:20.
Sperare quodlibet,43:1.
Vltra quàm licet,124:22.
Speras,181:25.
Sperat,12:11/55:4.
Speratum fauorem meritis non reſpondere,278:21.
Sperauit magnæ laudi fore,218:27.
Speres,21·12/119:7.
Speret,166·3.
Spernat,159:24.
Sperne amores,16:30.
Cvpron,36:21.
Cibum,211:22.
Cauſa priorem,230:12.
Voluptates,249:20.
Spernere cæſpitem,61:3.
Vulgus,62:23.
Aurum,73:2.
Spernit,256 1.
Humum virtus,70:29.
Quod periit,247:15.
Spes te colit,40:29.
Animi credula mutui,109:10.
Omnis occidit,115:8.
Palmæ,245·29.
Fallendi,268:29.
Rerum mediocriter vtilium,275:2.
Spes auaras,124:18.
Leues,252:10.
Ratas,252:19.
Sumet,272:29.
Spicea corona,156:14.
Spicula calami Gnoſij,23:9.
Celeris Cynthiæ,104:23
Spinas animo euellas,264:8.
Spinis,293:30.
Spirabat amores,126:30.
Spirat amor,121:22.
Tragicum ſatis,283:22.
Spiritu leuate præcordia,153:13.
Spiritum auidum domádo,46:14.
Tenuem,62:21.
Mihi dedit,118·5.
Rides corpore maiorē,225:22.
Spiritus igneæ Chimæræ,63:13.
Teter,85:19.
Redit,120:16.
Latere petitus imo,145:12.
Acer,188 25.
Spiro,112:23.
Spiſſa ramis laurea,60:26.
Coma,94:12.
Sedilia,164:29.
Spiſſæ nemorum comæ,112:10.
Coronæ,170:19.
Spiſſis theatris,276:27.
Splendeat vſu temperato,46:8.
Latè pannus,158:25.
Splendentis Glyceræ nitor,27:8.
Splendet ſalinum,61:28.
Hoſpes,72:8.
Focus,252:9.
Splendida arbitria,119:21.
Bilis,220:7.
Facta,285:31.
Splendidè mendax in parentem,86:3.
Splendidior vitro fons,87:24.
Dominus,91:7.
Splendidius,270:14.
Splendor argenti,188.7.

Splendoris parum habe-bunt,290:22.
Sponda in extrema cubet, 115:27.
Spondeos ſtabiles,165:18.
Spondere leui pro paupe-re,171:30.
Sponſæ flebili,110:17.
  Nectis laqueum,276:17.
Sponſi Penelopes, 248:24.
Sponſo necato,36:2.
Sponſorem me rapis, 233:23.
Sponſos,75:31.
Sponſum negarit,185:23.
  Vocat,289.9.
Sponſus regius,70:15.
Spontè,262:31.
Spretus Lycambe gener, 140:23.
Spurco Damæ,229:30.
¶ SQVILLAS inter murænas natantes,242:3.
Squillis toſtis,228:4.
¶ STABANT, 205:28.
Stabat,201:7.29.
Staberi,218:12,17.
Stabiles Spondeos,166:18.
Stabilis rerum terminus, 156:10.
Stabit,225:3.
Stabulis gaudet pecus, 10:31.
Stagna,60:21.
Stamina,94:6.
Stans pede in vno, 187:20.
Stante turba,187 1.
Stantem columnam ne pede proruas,40:22.
  In fornice,179.8.
  Tangens cubito,230:23.
Stantes paludes,101:30.
Stare valeo,203:26.
Stat animo,222.17.
  Quid ſtas?288:11.
Stat glacies iners,53:26.
Statis,174:28.
Statu minaci,75:23.
Statua taciturnius exit, 289:25.
Statuas veteres emendo inſanit,217:23.
  Infantes canicula findet,230:21.
Statuetur,36:4.
Statuis, Verb.222:3.
Statuis, Nom.98:23.
Statuit agro lignum, 58:8.
  Modum cupidinibus, 181:27.
  Herum telluris, 215:13.
Status qui deceat ciuitaté, 105:29.
  Decuit omnis Ariſtippum,270:17.
¶ STELLA nautis alba refulſit,19:23.
  Veſani leonis,105:23.
Stellæ ſponte ſua vagentur,262:31.
Stellas ſalubres,200:15.
  Spectent,253:7.
Stellis honorem additum, 66:10.
  Nebulam ſpargere candidis,89:25.
  Inſerere,100:9.
Stercore fucatus crocodili,146:16.
Sterilem rubiginem, 97:6.
Sterilis palus,160:13.
Sternet foliis nemus tempeſtas,92:16.
Stertebat diem totũ, 183:8
Stertinij,263:3.
Stertinius,216:23/225:7.
Stertit ſupinus,192:20.
  Laſſus noctu,287:31.
Stet propius,169:30.
  Vt æneus,221:18.
  Capite obſtipo,231:11.
Steſichori graues Camœnæ,121:20.
Stet niue candidum Soracte,16:15.
  Capitolium,72:25.
  Volucris dies,104:17.
  Honos ſermonum,160:17.
  Magno pretio,182:7.
  Recto fabula talo, 284:1
Stetere cauſæ,24:23.
Stetit,228:24.
  Hinc Vulcanus,75:27.
  Vrna ſicca,85:22.
  Dexter,216.28.
  In ſcena,284:30.
STHELENVS, 23:16.
Stheneleus,122:1.
¶ STILLABIT ex oculis rorem,172:5.
Stimulos ſubiectat laſſo, 219:27.
Stipare Platona Menandro,216:1.
Stipata theatro,280:9.
Stipator te ſectabitur, 187:4.
Stipendium quod me manet? 153 23.
Stirpes raptas,106:10.
STOICE, 220:26/225:11.
Stoici libelli,142:8.
Stomacheris ob vnguem prauè ſectum,247:21.
Stomachetur,189:3.
Stomacho noſtro vim leonis appoſuiſſe,24:20.
  Tumultum lenta feret pituita,213.20.
  Accedat fultura ruenti, 220:20.
  Acri innatat lactuca poſt vinum,228:6.
  Magna mouet faſtidia, 228:24.
Stomachoſus,265:31.
Stomachum grauem, 13:4
  Latrantem leniet,211.25
  Aegrum ſollicitat, 212:19.
  Teneto,238:8.
  Laſſum peruellũt, 241:1
  Supponere fontibus, 265:27.
Stomachus ieiunus rarò vulgaria temnit, 212:14.
Stola velatum,180:18.
  Demiſſa ad talos,181;15
Stolidi,284:9
STRABONEM, 184:3.
Stragula veſtis,219:15.
Stramentis incubet,219:14
Stratus membra,6:9.
Strauere ventos,16:24.
  Exitio Thyeſten,24:22.
Strauit humi victor,128:18
  Ferro pecus,222:6.
Strenua Lyde,104:14.
  Nos exercet inertia,262:10.
Strenuus anteis,250:4.
  Philippus,256:27.
  Rem auge,257:21.
Strepitu ianua remugiat, 84:9.
  Reſonet domus,182:24.
  Cum tanto ludi ſpectãtur,284:24.
Strepitum vitabis,23:20.
  Dementem audiat, 94:10.
  Romæ mirari,105:16.
  Dulcem teſtudinis,118:17.
  Ad citharæ ceſſatum ducere curam,248:27.
  Ad ſtrepitum ſalias,264:30.
Strepitꝰ populareis,160:30

Ingens valuarum, 336:10.
Rotarum, 270:1.
Inter nocturnos, 289:21
Strepunt litus, 45:6.
Fluuij, 125 9.
Strictis frondibus, 265:1.
Stridere ſuſurros videres, 243 8
Stridore acuto, 40:1.
Strigili furtiua, 2,0:12.
Strigis nocturnæ, 137:15.
Stringat malus ingluuiem, 178.17.
Struis domos, 64:30.
Struit aceruum, 175:14.
Quid operum ſtruit, 250.13.
STVDET æmulari Pindarum, 109:28.
Contingere metam, 171:19.
Aptare Thebanos modos Latinis fidibus, 250:20.
Vrbanus haberi, 276:2.
Hoc vnum, 282:7.
STVDIA tua laudabis, 273:4
Studijs aſperioribus formandæ mentes, 99:18.
Conuerſis, 163:21.
Teneri, 246:29.
Intêdes animum, 249:1.
Immoritur, 258:4.
Conſentire ſuis te crediderit, 273 30.
Athletarum arſit, 281:13
Annos ſeptem dedit, 289:24.
Finitimis, 290:15.
Studio hoc facis, 189:27.
Fallente laborem, 211:19
Citharæ deditus, 219: 2.
Noſtri pecces, 263:18.
Scribendi calet vno, 281:27.
Maiore petant Helicona, 285:12.
Studiorum ſeri, 205:26.
Totidem millia, 209:8.
Studioſa florum, 102:19.
Culinæ, 231:30.
Cohors, 250:13.
Studium Mineruę aufert, 87:9
Lucri, 125:31.
Sine diuite vena, 171:16.
Hoc opus, hoc ſtudiū, 251:4.
Stultè, 167:3/245:26/286:23.
Stulti, 179:2/216:12.
Stultior, 218:6.
Stultis, 185:5.
Stultiſſimus, 194:20.
Stultitia cælum petimus, 10:14.
Mala, 217:2.
Erret, 222:14.
Paria, 222:25.
Qua me inſanire putas, 215:12.
Caruiſſe, ſapientia prima, 245:11.
Stultitiæ genus vnum, 217:13
Adde cinerem, 224:18.
Stultitiam miſce conſiliis breuem, 126 2.
Patiuntur opes, 272:25.
Parbiam, 292:2.
Stultorum regum, 238:4.
Pudor malus vlcera celat, 267:30.
Stultos nepotes, 222:29.
Stultum, 225:16.
Stultus, 195: 28/220:24,25/233:8/248:20/264:14.
Donat quæ ſpernit, 256.1.
Amor, 183:14.
Peccauero, 187:6.
Stupens carminibus, 58:31
Stupent mentes perculſæ, 141:16.
Stupet Eubyus, 160:12.
Albius ære, 188:7.
In titulis, 195:30.
Aries fulgoribus, 211:12.
Stupris nullis polluitur caſta domus, 116:12.
STYGIA vnda, 67:15.
Stygis fluctibus, 120:27.
Stylum vertas, 207:15.
Styſus, 209:20.
Styx, 39:27.
¶ SVA, 76:3/113:25/122:25/141:9/146 20/253:17/261:3/262:31/264:15.274:12.
Suadela, 254:11.
Suadere, 150:29.
Suaderet ratio, 179:28.
Suades, 177:18.
Suadet, 246.13.
Suæ, 180:21.
Suam, 151:21/182:26.
Suas, 250:25.
Suaſerit dolor, 249:25.
Suaue eſt, 175:30.
Suaue locus reſonat, 189:24.
Suaues mergos, 212.27.
Res, 223:22.
Suauio ſuauium opponas tuo, 135 26.
Suauior ſermo, 205:29.
Suauiter, 202:23 258 24.
Suauius, 199:19/245:19.
SVR, 6:8 12/12:3/15:25/17:2/26.1,14/29 28/32:5,26 38.1/39:4/44:6/45:17/47:19/52:3/56:5/64:29/70:10/71:1/77:2 81:20/85:29/93 22/95 4/105.18/108:15 31/113:16/133:15/134:5/139.16/142:21/147:28/160:26/168:2/170:1/171:13 174:19/178:26/183:24/204:30/208:21/209 16 212:9/215.16/237:28/238:12,30/240:11/242:4/248 21 253:28/260:24/263:26/267 28/269.21/273 21/281:17/288:7/292:18.
Subacta cuncta terrarum, 45:15.
Ceruice pondum ferre iugum valet, 49:13.
Subando, 146:16.
Subducta, 271.17.
Subductis, 179:4.
Subductum ignem, 10:6.
Subegit portenta, 278:21.
Subeſt Oceano ſol, 116:31.
Tunicæ ſubucula, 247:15
Vinum præbere taberna, 264:28.
Subeunt aquæ lucos? 74:8.
Subiecta oculis, 164:5.
Syllaba lōga breui, 166:13
Subiectat laſſo ſtimulos, 239:27.
Subiectior, 234:16.
Subiectos Orientis oris Seras & Indos, 20:19.
Subiit onus, 203:8.
Subimus Anxur, 192:26.
Subinde, 232:22/259:4.
Subire periculum, 131:20.
Verbera, 186:17.
Subiſti caueam, 256:14.
Subit, 271:4.
Subito, 226:15/236:18/237:6,19.
Sublata aure, 140:17.
Sublatam ex oculis, 98:27.
Sublatis ad cælum manibus, 231:16.

His

His,241:2.
Sublato,167:15.
Sublatus 230:27.
Sublegit quodcunque iaceret inutile,241:4.
Sublime atrium,69:26.
Sublimes verſus ructatur, 173:2.
Sublimi vertice,6.23.
Anhelitu,23:23.
Flagello,101:11.
Sublimia cures,262:29.
Sublimis,163:20.
Natura,283:21.
Subluſtri nocte,102:21.
Submittere mihi res conor,244:29.
Subruit æmulos muneribus,90:27.
Animum,284:5.
Subſcribe libello,208:4.
Subſcribi ſtatuis,98:23.
Subſequitur cæcus amor ſui,16:25.
Subſidere ceruis tigres, 151:6.
Subſtringe aurem loquaci,232:14.
Subſuta talos tegat inſtita veſte,179:7.
Subtegmine Parcę tibi reditum ruperunt, 147:28.
Subtile palatum,241:30.
Iudicium,286:5.
Subtilis index,240:3.
Subucula trita,247:12.
Subuertet,261:4.
Suburbana rura,257:26.
Suburbano caule, 226:23.
Suburranæ canes, 138:22.
¶ SVCCEDANT,254:8.
Succederet,270:31.
Succeſſit,167.12.
Succi melioris,226:21.
Succinctam nigra palla, 201:20.
Succinctus,236:14.
Succinit,271:11.
Succis piſcis Iberi,242:7.
Succo cedunt Picenis pomis Tyburtia,228:16.
Succos nectaris dulces,72:18.
Succum,241:20.
Succurrite,173:4.
Succus defluat,103:13.
Nigræ loliginis,190:17.
Sudando,211:28.
Sudauiſſe,263.30.
Sudauit puer,171:20.
Sudet multùm,166:3.
Sudor quantus adeſt viris?23:2.
Quantus inſtat tuis nauitis,144:13.
Quis creſcit,146:12.
Ad imos manaret talos,202:28.
Sudoris,283:25.
SVETAE,201:14.
Suffigat in cruce,185:10.
Suffragia plebis venor, 276.23
Populi capto,290:14.
SVI,6:4/21:14/26:25/58:3/106:14.
Suis,53:9/76:11/116.20/132:26/143:17/150:8/185:6/231:19/273:30/278:20/279:1.
SVLCI, Propr.189:18.
Sulcis,68:21.
Sulcius,189:13.
Sulcos,258:3.
Sulfura,265:26.
Sulpitiis,125:24.
SVM,108.14/132:2/203:6,27/204:27/210:24/221:23/233:7/239:5,13,25/244:21/266:30/268:24/287:16.
Sumas pudenter,271:7.
Sume cyathos,82:13.
Superbiam,107:25.
Ptiſanarium orizæ, 220:21.
Tibi decies tibi tantundem,223:10.
Catelle,224:1.
Grata manu,262:5.
Sumebat operam inanē, 172.19.
Sumere partem Falerni, 33:21.
Ex fonticulo,167:4.
Clauum,196:7.
Mihi nolim,198:17.
Vires,274:18.
Sumeret,77:31.
Sumet noua conſilia, 272:29.
Animum,290:31.
Sumi,240:8.
Sumis,18:18.
Sumit ſecures,70:24.
Sibi res geſtas ſcribere, 250:14.
Sumite materiam, 159:17.
Summa vlmo,7:15.
Voce,181:28.
Virtus,200:6.
Voluptas,211:27.
Inſania,222:25.
Camœna,244:8.
Vitæ breuis,11:12.
Infelix operis,159:13.
Deperdat,188:11.
Summæ hodiernæ,119:17
Dierum,219:21.
Summam nummorum, 170:22.
Incidere ſepulchro,218:12.
Patrimoni,218:18.
Ad ſummam,247:23.
Summè,288:4.
Summi mali,99:13.
Summis ima mutare,39:29.
Verticibus,98:1.
Summiſere,114:31.
Summitrit,227.20.
Summo,104:14/170:16.
Summos montes,55:2.
Summotus pudor,145:20.
Summouere,65:1.
Summouet,55:8.
Tumultus,61:24.
Summum tecum,194:12.
Bonum,235:14.
Ad ſummum ab imo, 225:20.
Venimus ad ſummum fortunæ,279:12.
Summus ego,241:12.
Ab imo,246:2.
Sumpta licentia,159:30.
Veſte,178:25.
Sumptis,166:5.
Sumptu publico,61:5.
Sumptum pro quæſtu facit,178:28.
Facias,293:13.
Minorem,228.31.
Sumptuoſa hoſtia,97:18.
Sumptus præberi,197:31.
Quantus conſtitit,218:28.
Sumus,119:16/191:28/202:25/248.23.
SVNT,5:19/14:5/22:4/99:16/124 6/160:19/163:11/164 5/169:16/174:22/177:23/179:6/181.8/184:30/188:3/189:23/200:1/201:15/205:22/208:11/224 9/227:25/237:9/245:13,15/246.6,25/253:8/255:8/289:13:292:31.
Sunto,161:16.

Suo, 198:10/258:17/271:6/278:24.
Suorum,234:10.
Suos,178:1.
Supellex campana,199:7.
SVPER foco,16:19.
Pindo,19:1.
Mero,26:19.
Ceruice,68:28.
Vrbe,82:17.
Reditu,111:6.
Tellure,139:13.
Neptuno,141.3.
Feminis,156:2.
His,172:5/233:3.
Ipſum,241:15.
Conditione,283:8.
Hoc,287:28.
Ripas,110:2
Carthaginem,243:12.
Lectos,236 10.
Dena ſeſtertia nummûm accipit,288:6.
ſatis Superque, 132:16/153.6.
vſque Superque,180:2.
Superante Pœno,20:2.
Superantis annum nonũ,123:24.
Superare pugnis,19:21.
Hunc laboret,177:29.
Curſu canem,273:16.
Superat,168:28/214:16.
Superba,138:27.
Limina ciuium,132:30.
Superbæ vices,35:14.
Fortunæ,240:16.
Superbas Carthaginis arces,141:5.
Superbi Scythæ,157:7.
Superbi ſpectatoris faſtidia ferre,285:9.
Superbiam pone,84:13.
Sume,107:25.
Superbis poſtibus,129:21.
Abeat fortuna,164:25.
Superbo triumphu,43.21.
Mero,60:11.
Inguine,142:12.
Dente,235:25.
Superbos Atreidas,19:26.
Faſces Tarquini,19:29.
Triumphos,40:11.
Nuncios,115:7.
Superbum Tantalum,65:16.
Corpus,214:23.
Superbus ambules pecunia,136:7.
Incedis,149:18
Telephus,152:27.
Tarquinius regno pulſus,195:25.
Supercilio cuncta mouentis,68:19.
Deme nubem,274:28.
Chapter Supereſſe,275:11.
Supereſſent,236:11.
Supereſt,193:20/275:11.
Superi Dij,289:18/282:25.
Superiecto æquore,7:17.
Superis Diis,6:17.
Parem,13:14.
Deorum gratus & imis,18:1.
Supernè,67:18/158:18/238:28
Superni,132:14.
Superſtes,63 7/156:26.
Fama,46:12.
Superſtite te,131:21.
Superſtites parêreis,140:3.
Superſtiti,83:14,18.
Superſtitione triſti calet,218:7.
Superſunt,254:18.
Superuacuas Baias,265:20.
Superuacuos honores,67:31.
Superuacuum omne pleno de pectore manat,169:6.
Superueniet grata hora,251:29.
Superuenit,292:25.
Supinas manus,97:1.
Supinor naſum nidore,238:2.
Supinum Tybur,74:23.
Ventrem,194:23.
Equum,238:14.
Supinus ſtertit,192:20.
Suppetas vſque nouis doloribus,154:22.
Suppetit vſus rerum,262:18.
Supplex Alexandrea,128:21.
Do manus ſcientiæ,152:20.
Populi ſuffragia capto,290:14
Supplice vita,88:25.
Supplices audi,156:18.
Supplicibus tuis parcas,84:20.
Suppliciis delicta coërcet,185:7
Supplicio culpa reciditur,98:24.
Suppliciter ſtabat,201:19.
Supponas vina ſereno cęlo,227:28.
Supponere ſtomachum fontibus,265:27.
Suppoſitos ignes cineri,44:27.
Suppoſuit mihi corpus,185:10.
Supra nil,64:22.
Tres,94:2.
Dictis adde,239:11.
Vires,272:18.
Trecentis millibus,290:14.
Suprema die,21:18.
Sorte,292:22.
Supremi Iouis,38:13.
Supremo Ioui,28:18.
In monte,154:26.
Sole,252:5.
Fine,278:23.
Supremum iter,63:10.
Tempus,177:15.
Diem,251:18.
¶ SVRA,196:15.
Suras teretes,49:1.
Surdior ſcopulis Icari,81:11
Surdiora ſaxa,154:12.
Surdo fabellam narrare,284:25
Surge,86.5,6/273:12.
Surgendum manè,199:9.
Surgente veſpero,54:1.
Sole,188:8.
Surgeret alto culmo Ceres,215:7.
Surget,220:28.
Surgit,79:25.
Præſcripta ad munia,213:26.
Surgunt de nocte latrone,248:18.
Suristumentibus,142:3.
Surpite me morti,224:25.
Surpuerat me mihi,126:35
Surrentina,228:8.
Surrentum,290:15.
Surrexe Solem, pro Surrexiſſe,204:29.
Surripit,219:24/268:30.
SVS lateat,146:11.
Lutulenta ruit,289:17.
Amica luto,248:22.
Suſcitabo prece coruum,102:1.
Suſcitat cithara Muſam tacentem,55:10.
Suſcitet te,176:31.

Suſpecta

Suſpecta,28:4.
Lyra,273:7.
Suſpectos,209:31.
Laqueos,268:26.
Suſpectum genus ſcribendi,189:13.
Suſpendens omnia naſo, 242:25.
Suſpendis adunco naſo, 195:18.
Suſpendiſſe veſtiméta maris Deo,12:15.
Suſpendis picta vultum mentemque tabella, 281:15.
Suſpenſa mento corpora, 137:31.
Aulæa,242:15.
Suſpenſi læuo loculos tabulamque lacerto, 197: 25/246:4.
Suſpicari fuge,49:2.
Suſpice,253:22.
Suſpirare,80:31.
Suſpiret,70:14.
Suſtineant onus ſiluæ, 16: 16.
Suſtineas prœlia,273:19.
Negotia,278:10.
Suſtinet pocula,159:6.
Suſtuleras me,63:28.
Suſtulerit fulmine turmam,75:13.
Suſtulit apicem,40:2.
Me ăere,51:29.
Pullum eſuriens, 185:21
Suſurri leues,17:2.
Suſurros ſtridere videres, 243:8.
Sutor,219:3.
Bonus,186:22.
Sapiens,186: 25.
Eras,186:29.
Suum,192:19.
Suus,204:8.
¶ SYBARIM,15:13.
Sydera feriam vertice,6:23
Lucida,9:9.
Certa fulgent nautis, 61:18.
Torrentia agros,69:12.
Inſana capræ,80:27.
Cælo deripit,138:9.
Minora,149:2.
Refixa cælo,152:23.
Sydere clarior,69:22.
Pulchrior,83:23.
Sydérum vapor,135:20.
Regina bicornis,156:19.
Sydus amicum,144:7.
Iulium,20:11.
Clarum,121:2.
Feruidum,132:11.
Aureum,153:28.
Inuiſum agricolis, 200: 17.
Syllaba,166:13.
Syllæ,180:11.
Sylua Sabina,29:16.
Iugerum paucorum,91: 11.
Spargat agreſtes frondes,93:10.
Solabitur,236:23.
Nutritur,250:14.
Syluæ laborantes,16:17.
Inſecutæ Orphea,19:3.
Filia pinus,22:7.
Non ſine metu,30:12.
Venuſinæ plectuntur, 35:9.
Vicinæ,106:12.
Sonant aquilone,147:15
Foliis mutantur,160:8.
Paulùm,233:3.
Incultæ pacantur vomere,249:10.
Syluam natalem,76:5.
In ſyluam non ligna feras,206:8.
Syluane,133:14.
Syluani,105:27.
Syluanum lacte piabant, 282:30.
Syluarum cuſtos Diana, 155:16.
Villice,264:5.
Syluas ducere,85:13.
Inter reptare ſalubreis, 251:19.
Inter Academi quærere verum,288:18.
Syluestrem agnum, 293:4.
Syluestres homines,170:29
Sylueſtria corna,213:2.
Syluis,217:7.
Nigris Erimanthi,28:23
Formidoloſis latent feræ,138:19.
Honorem decutit,145:8
Appingit Delphinum, 159:9.
Deducti Fauni,166:6.
Feris præponere orbé, 235:30.
Militat in ſyluis catulus,250:2.
In ſyluis queruntur aues,133:18.
Symphonia diſcors,270:12
Syra merce,37:16.
Syri,196:20.
Syrio malobathro,51:23.
Syro,234:13.
Syrteis æſtuoſas,29:12.
Barbaras,50:17.
Getulas,67:22.
Exercitatas Noto, 143: 18.

TABELLA votiua, 209:14.
Pauſiaca,239:28.
Picta,281:15.
Tabellas,292:29.
Mihi mittis,146:7.
Tabellis pictis gaudere, 176:20.
His imprimat ſigna, 234:7.
Taberna clauſa,186:19.
Nulla,189:19.
Vicina,264:28.
Tabernas pauperum,11:10
Migret in obſcuras,163: 22.
Tabeſcat,177:28.
Tabo immunis imbutū, 138:29.
Tabula votiua,12:13.
Tabulæ ſimilem,158:16.
Soluentur riſu,211:5.
Pictæ,249:17.
Tabulam,197:25/246.4.
Tabulas accipe,187:25.
Centum,217:29.
A te remouere memēto,231:2.
Socero dabit,231:16.
Tabulis,290:21.
TACEAS,290:19.
Tacenda locutus,257:22.
Tacent,141:15.
Tacentem Muſam ſuſcitat,55:9.
Tacentes,271:6.
Tacere commiſſa nequit, 190:1.
Taces,93:26.
Tacet,186:16.
Tacita lyra,94:7.
Virgine,107:20.
Prece,264:18.
Tacitum, 184:29/199:12/ 251:19.
Taciturna ſigna noctis, 52:29.
Ripa,105:28.
Taciturnitas inuida obſtaret meritis,120:25.

Taciturnius erit ſtatua, 289:25.
Taciturnus amnis,37:11.
Acerbi ſpeciem occupat,174:29.
Paſces tineas,277:18.
Tacitus aiebam,202:30
Leget 231:18.
Mirari ſecum,257:12.
Coruus,271:13.
Recordor,291:25.
Non tacitus pro reis, 108: 25.
Tacta ligonibus arua, 264: 31.
Tactu leonem laceſſat, 70:16.
Tacuit,138:13.
TAEDIVM ſollicitum, 22:12.
Tænarii inuiſi horrida ſedes,39:27.
TALE ſi quid vnquam concupiueris,135:24.
Nil tale,178:28.
Taleta mille,222:30/254:7.
Quinque,239:22.
Talentum lucrata, 165:31.
Tali voce,206.6.
Talibus officiis,287:25.
Talis fortiere regna vini, 11:15.
Prauis fultum malè talis, 184:7.
Talium,110:11.
Talo ſtet fabula recto, 284:1.
Talos,221:6/237:12.
Talos tegat,179:7.
Ad talos ſtola demiſſa, 181:15.
Ad imos manaret ſudor,202:29.
A vertice pulcher ad imos,287:8.
TAM, 14:10,11/30:30/175: 1/183:16/194:7/204:29/ 205:7/216.8/231: 27 bis/ 232: 21 bis / 237: 16/ 255: 30/281 8/286:1 bis.
Tamen, 14:22/19:14/38:6/ 41:29/65:8/84:6/91:19/ 99.27/119:13/170:20/186: 25,25/194:21/210.25/212: 5/213: 27/217: 30/229.6, 28/231: 3,11/238:27/253: 31/254:15/260:16/264:12, 30/269:20/277:31/282:5/ 283:15/287:23/292:3.
ſi Tamen,9:30/267:28.
ſi quid Tamen,170:24.
non Tamen,106:18/164:6/ 245:8/293:10.
non aliter tamen,78:12.
vt Tamen,124:5/235:20.
& Tamen, 126: 13/265:21/ 293.10.
quis Tamen,160:25.
interdum Tamen,161:10.
ſunt Tamen,169:16.
ſed Tamen, 170: 10/175:6/ 190:16/210:30/285.23.
ne Tamen,263 8.
nec Tamen, 256:4/205:10/ & eſt Tamen,205:13.
Tamen ſi,23:11.
vix Tamen,211:30.
TANAIM extremum ſi biberis,84 5.
Prope flumen,130:7.
Tanaim propr Eunuchi, 177:22.
Tanais diſcors,106:1.
Tandem, 8:5/30:19/54:8/ 89:21/114:17/157:24/163: 16/192.18/225:28/226:6/ 231: 18/235: 28 /257:23/ 269:27.
Tangas caput,238.25.
Tangat hunc amnis,73:6.
Mœnia,131:15.
Tange flagello,101:12.
Tangenda,9:31.
Tangens cubito,230:23.
Tangentis ſingula dente ſuperbo,235:25.
Tangere,209:26.
Tiberim,15:19
Te neſcit hora caniculæ,88:2.
Cyathos,94:3.
Scripta,250.23.
Nolit,18:22.
Tangi metum,85:10.
Tango matronam,180.1.
Tanquam, 176: 19,20/212: 3/192:20.
Tanta mala,180:15.
Negotia,278:10.
Tantali genus,85:17.
Tantalum ſuperbum, 65: 17.
Tantalus egens dapis,154: 24.
A labris ſitiens fugientia flumina captat,176: 15.
Tantam obliuionem, 148:10.
Scabiem,262:28.
Tanti mali pudet,145:9.
Nil tanti eſt,162.4.
Sis,176:17.
tot Tantiſque,237:9.
Tanto hiatu,161:24.
Aceruo,214:19.
Diſſimilem, Minorem, 225:24 bis.
Cum ſtrepitu,284:28.
Tantò,225:29.
Tantò quantò,283:25.
quanto Tantò,178:24/229: 1/231:14/291.28.
Tantos con...ides,210:2.
Tantuli eſſent quanto eſt opus,176:7.
Tantum conſideam,223:9.
Tantum poſſet,166:4
Accedit honoris, 166:5.
Tantum, 187 17/189 12/ 202.21/207:3 22 :6/225: 17/227.24/231.30.
non Tantùm,201:14.
Tantum modo 204:10.
Tantundem 165.31/176:4/ 186:12/223.10 229:6.
Tantus vapor,135.20.
Amor,268:22.
TARDA neceſſitas, 10:8.
Podagra,203:19.
Senectus,214:2.
Tempora fluunt, 245:2.
Tardant alas fati voluceris,63:25.
Tardior,166:17.
Tardiora fata te votis manent,154:20.
Tardis,192:7/233:28.
Tardius aduenions,214:5.
Irent,218:29.
Tardo cognomen pingui damus,184:27.
Tardum opperior,250:5.
Tardus prouiſor vtilium, 163.19.
TARENTI ſacri cuſtode Neptuno,35:11.
Tarentino veneno,285:1.
Tarentum,198:25/267:17.
Lacedæmonium,78:18.
Molle,227:11.
Imbelle,256.26.
Tarpa iudice,206:12.
Tarquini faſces ſuperbos, 19:30.
Tarquinius regno pulſus, 195:26.
Tartara habent Panthoiden,34:23.
Tartaro datum Pelea,81:9

TAVRI ruentis pondus, 49:15.
Cornua, 103:7.
Decem, 111:17.
Tauriformis Aufidus, 128:11.
Tauris tricenis places Plutona 59:22.
Feſſis vomere 88:3.
Illigaturum iuga, 135:16
Tauro diffuſa vina, 252:6.
Tauro credidit latus, 102:16.
Taurum monſtrauit inertem, 146:22.
Taurus, 186:7.
Reddet tibi laceranda cornua, 103:34.
Cornu petit 210:2.
¶ TE, 8:22, 27/9.8/ 11:13/ 12:1,9/13.2/ 14:19/ 15:13/ 17 18,22,25/ 19:16,18/20: 24/ 21.27/23: 15,19/ 26:17 bis,22/ 30: 17/ 33: 1,4,26/ 34:2 4,14,27/ 35: 9,13 15, 16/36.22,26/40: 13,14,17, 25,29/44:8/ 47 12/ 48:24/ 49.25/ 51: 4.18, 30/ 53:9, 30/ 57:30/58:9 bis,24/ 60: 7,16, 18/63:2,5/ 66:25/71: 27/78:31/81:21/ 84:15,17/ 85: 1/ 86: 11, 17/ 88:1/89: 27/ 90:1/ 94: 12,13/ 95:27/ 96:5,7/97:13/ 102.5/ 103: 18, 20, 21/ 105: 9/ 108:19, 30/109: 19,20/ 111:17/ 116: 23,24 bis / 119: 21, 23 bis/ 122:11,14/124:21/125:28/ 126:21,22/ 128:19 bis,27, 28,31/ 129:1,2 4,6/131:21, 27/133: 13 bis/ 136: 9.31/ 141:25/145:21/ 146:21,29/ 147:26,29/ 149:13,21/154: 20/ 155: 8/ 169: 31/ 170:5/ 172:13,15,20/ 174:23/175: 17,19,20/176:17.26,29,30/ 177:1,21/ 180: 16,24/ 181: 32/183: 12.24/ 186:20/187: 2,4,8/190:12/191:28/ 193: 25/195:15/ 197:1,4,5/198: 29/ 200:24/202:29/ 203:3, 6.14,28/ 204:13/ 207: 16, 27,28,29/208:2,22/210:12/ 211:20.212/12.6,11,31/214 21,17/216.6.17.21,29 bis, 31/ 217: 10,12 21/219:27/ 220:19/ 221: 6,8/ 224: 15/ 225:23,32,31/226:4.12,25/ 229:18/ 230: 16, 28/ 231.2, 25/232:16,28/ 233.13/234: 5 20,27/235:28/237: 17,19, 26/238 10,24 29/239:8,23/ 240 15.19,24/241: 9/ 242: 23 28/245 15/ 246.16,23/ 247 22 bis/248 1/ 250:2/ 251 3,17/252 5.26/253:23, 30/255 24/257:13/258:1, 13/259 6/261:22/ 262:4 7, 12/ 263: 15,20 30/264:23/ 265.13/ 267: 24,27/ 268 2, 28/269 21,26,31 270:1,6, 16/271: 28/ 273 23,27,30/ 274: 9 16,21 27/ 275. 1,4/ 276: 31/ 277: 13. 14.16,23/ 278:1,29 bis/286:19/ 287: 20,26/ 288: 10/292: 5,6,9, 11/293:30
¶ TECMESSAE captiuæ dominium, 48.17.
Tecta laqueata, 61:26.
Pentheidiſiecta, 66:10.
Reparare Troiæ, 73:12.
Pulchra, 84:10.
Rumpit, 146:17.
Tecti obſoleti ſordibus caret, 54:29.
Tecto ſe præcipitem dedit, 179:19.
Ex alto cæli, 195:10.
Tepido, 215:31.
Vicinus aquę fons, 233:2
Paupere, 260:24.
Tectum relinquunt, 55:7.
Villula præbuit, 193:14.
Summum properabat lambere flamma, 194:12
Tectum tunica, 13.12.
Tectus vagina enſis, 269:22
Tecum, 36: 24/38:2/ 51:24/ 83:26 bis/ 131: 24/ 136:4/ 142:21/203: 30/ 232:1,/ 240: 14/287:7/289: 18.
TEDAS, 114:11.
TEGAM latus, 229:30.
Tegat commiſſa, 164.24.
Talos, 179:7.
Tegentis veſte, 181:11.
Teges commiſſum, 273:3.
TEIA fide, 25:27.
Teioſuni, 183: 24/205: 30/ 248:29.
Teium Anacreonta, 149:19
TELA Cydonio direxit arcu, 121 29.
In quem acuta torſerat, 152:28.
Tela. nome natum, 48:16.
Tela tibi aufert, 87:8.
Telegoni parricidæ iugū, 105:13.
Telemachus, 256:21.
Teleche, 94:13/161:21.
Telephi, 20:30, 31.
Telephum, 124:13.
Telephus, 152.26/161:13.
Tellure noua, 14 29
Inultaceſſerat, 45:15.
Multa dimes, 149:19.
Iuſſa, 234:25.
Porrecta ſuper cælum ſidet inferius mari, 139 13.
Tellure marique magnus erit, 231:13.
Tellurem porco piabant, 282 30.
Telluris iuuenis, 56:31.
Propriæ herum, 215:12.
Tellus Iubæ 27:22.
Bruta, 39:26.
Pede pulſanda, 42:23.
Linquenda, 60:5.
Aequa, 65:12.
Iberiæ, 129:5.
Aſſaraci, 147:26.
Inarata reddit Cererē, 151:18.
Fertilis frugum pecorisque, 156:13.
Me prima tuliſſet, 214:7
Telo placidus, 156:17.
Telum poſitum pereat rubigine, 209:24.
TEMERE, 19:2/ 56 6/163: 15./184:26/214:30/227:12/ 282:7/287:17.
Temeti cadum, 292:12.
Temneus, 178.2.
Temnis, 36:12.
Temnit vulgaria, 212:14.
Tempe Theſſala, 14:4.
Tollite laudibus, 28:24.
Zephyris agitata, 69:4.
Temperant vites pocula, 28:5.
Mare, 125:7.
Temperante, 151:35.
Temperare pocula, 155:7.
Temperas ſonitum teſtudinis, 112:17.
Temperat horis mundū, 19:11.
Mare, 75:14.
Priuignis mulier, 98:13.
Muſam Sappho, 276. 14.
Alcæus, 276 15.
Astrum, 293 5.
Temperatam mentem ab inſolenti lætitia, 47:9.
Vim, 76 4.

Temperato vſu, 46:7.
Temperet ora fixnis, 15:18.
Amara læto riſu, 62:10.
Aquam ignibus, 93:24.
Senem, 231:21.
Annum, 262:30.
Temperiem, 287:14.
Tempeſtas ab Euro demiſſa, 92:15.
Poſtera, 195:3.
Quo me cunque rapit deferor, 244:25.
Macelli, 266:19.
Tempeſtatibus agna immolabitur, 144:22.
Vibis, 289:27.
Tempeſtatis ritu, 224:10.
Tempeſtiua viro, 30.20.
Chloë, 94:14.
Tempeſtiuus, 108:20.
Tempeſtiuum, 295:22.
Templa Veſtæ, 7:22.
Deorum, 61:6/278:17.
Ruuni antiqua Deûm, 214:18.
Refeceris, 78:28.
Templis amica, 85:6.
Parthorum, 273:11.
Tempora vinxiſſe corona, 14:23.
Pampino eingentem, 100:23.
Pampino ornatus, 121:4
Vincire floribus, 109:12.
Tempora redeant in aurũ priſcum, 111:4.
Troiana, 34:25.
Craſtina, 119:18.
Adduxere ſitim, 125:19.
Nec tibi referunt purpuræ, 126:15.
Captæ poſt tempora Troiæ, 162:17.
Euoluere mundi, 186:9.
Fugio rabioſi ſigni, 199:15.
Tarda fluunt ingrataque, 245:2.
Quæram, 204:14.
Decentia certis momentis, 253 8.
Tua morer, 279:15.
Otientia, 282:17.
Amouere me loco grato, 288:19.
Tempora certa modosque, 189:6.
Tempore omni, 47:11.
Sacro, 155:19.
Exacto vitæ, 178:4.
Ponunt e litellas, 193:16.
Melioridicam, 204 25.
Dextro, 208:30.
Quo, 216:24 231:12.
Ex quo, 249:31.
Læuo, 226:12.
Feſto, 282:27.
Exiguo gratoque fruaris, 293:16.
Temporibus ſecundis dubiisque, 122:17.
Cornicis vet lae, 127:5.
Defuncta ſuis, 279:2.
Temporis futuri, 106.2.
Acti laudator, 163 28.
Sub verni temporis horam, 168:2.
Temporum fuga, 107:16.
Tempus erat, 42 25.
Vltimum, 51:16.
Amicum, 80.8.
Graue, 97:8.
Omne, 113:19.
Aureum, 152:8.
Supremum, 177:15.
Longum, 215:1.
Præſens, 159:23.
Non eſt mihi, 226:9.
Per totum hoc, 234:16.
Curandi differs, 249:4.
Edendi, 167.28.
Ad noſtrum, 280:11.
Sub hoc, 288:7.
Abiit e tibi eſt, 294:2.
TENACEM propoſiti virum, 71:15.
Tenaci gramine, 133:16.
Tendant quorſum hæc, 237:16.
Tendebat ire foras fruſtrà, 256:12.
Tendens in agros, 78:17.
Tendentes Pelion impoſuiſſe Olympo, 75:20.
Tendere barbiton, 6:21.
Sagittas arcu, 36:5.
Opus vltra legem, 208:13
Noctem ſermone benigno, 252:13.
Tendimus Beneuentum, 194:9.
Tẽdis: Quò tendis? 73:22/204:19/265:30.
Quid vltrà tendis? 65:12
Tendit arcum, 55:11.
Retia, 133:25.
Tendit in altos nubiũ tractus, 130:22.
Ad ædes, 258:8.
Tendit rumpere plumbũ, 260:12.
Diſertus haberi, 276:2.
Tendunt extorquere, 288:30.
Tene tympana, 26:24.
Teneam quo Protea nodo, 247:7.
Teneant locum, 161:9.
Animi dictara, 169:5.
Teneas tuiste, 226 4.
Teneatis riſum, 158:15.
Tenebat nox medium cæli ſpatium, 236:7.
Tenebit te Tyburis vmbra tui, 14.10.
Tenebo te intra clauſtra, 86:12.
Vſque te, 203:2.
Te ſæuo ſub cuſtode, 269:21.
Tenebris fugatis, 114:8.
Infernis, 129:25.
Tenent te caſtra, 14:20.
Aruum, 74.16.
Tenente Cæſare terras, 89:1.
Prætore Aſiam, 200:9.
Tenentur cauſę quo teſte, 268:18.
Teneo ſomniis captum, 109:18.
Teneor vitiis, 191:17.
Dono, 255:30.
Tener hædus, 93:8.
Vitulus, 112:18.
Tenera ceruice, 249:29.
Teneræ coniugis, 6:13.
Prædæ, 103:13.
Mentes, 99:16.
Virgines, 28:16.
Teneram, 226:28.
Tenerem, 226:16.
Teneret præſepe, 166:16.
Teneri ſtudiis, 246:29.
Manibus, 276:20.
Teneris virginibus, 109:6.
Verſibus, 166:8.
Tenero vngui, 79:19.
Gramine, 125:15
Teneros caules, 186:13.
Animus, 191:14.
Tenerum Lycidam, 11:16.
Femur, 180 28.
Os pueri, 282:13.
Tenes Cyprum, 101:9.
Tenet Lycię dumeta, 75:35
Quos irrupta copula, 21:16.

Cycladas,

Cycladas,104:25.
Priores ſedes,121:17.
Grata compede vinctũ, 124:15.
Me amor Lyciſci,145:26
Auentinum,157:21.
Hoc nos,196:26
Hæc formula reges, 217:5.
Quem tenet,173:20.
Quem tenet argenti ſitis importuna,272:19.
Teneto ſtomachum, 238:8
Tenta cubilia,146:17.
Vbera,151:25.
Spiritu præcordia, 153: 13.
Tentabo Boſporum,74:31
Tentantem maiora, 270: 18.
Tentantur acuto morbo, 254:1.
Tentare te nihil attinet, 97:14.
Rem,286 32.
Tentaris numeros Babylonios,13:14.
Tentaſſe domos aërias, 34:18.
Tentat iter negata via, 70: 27.
Mille modis,81:2.
Cæleſtia,270:28.
Tentata,171.12.
Tentator Orion Dianæ, 76.9.
Tentatum frigore corpus, 176:28.
Tentauit me pectoris feruor,24:27.
Locum incolumi grauitate 165:15.
Rem,283:20.
Tentent crimina,274:14.
Tententur acuto morbo rene,,220:29.
Tentigine rumpi,182:3.
Tentus omaſo,230:21.
Tenuabitur aura,227:29.
Tenuare magna modis paruis,73:24.
Tenuatum corpus,213:29.
Tenuem ſpiritum,62:21.
Tenuere,156 22.
Tenues conamur grãdia, 13:7.
Res,226:17.
Togæ,265:5.
Tenui fronte,38:29.
Menſa,61:28.
Penna,67:8.
Victu,212.19.
Sermone,116:17.
Ratione,227:13.
Eruo,236:24.
Cenſu,257:6.
Re,277:26.
Deducta poëmata filo, 285:19.
Tenuis in verbis ſerendis, 159:25.
Tenuis tibia,164:27.
Victus,213:15.
Vulpecula,256:10.
Tenuiſſe,92:12.
Tenuit,57:14.
Tenus, Præp. poſtpoſ.
Face tenus,90:4.
Quodam prodire tenus,245:11.
TEPEANT hyemes,260:7
Tepebunt virgines, 11: 17.
Tepefecit iugulo ferrum, 220:2.
Tepet regio veſpertina, 188:9.
Tepidas præbet Iuppiter brumas,50:31.
Tepido tecto,215:31.
Tepidum ius,185:9.
Tepidus ſol,277:25
TER, 35: 18 / 54: 3 / 59: 22/ 63:26/73:19/93:12/ 96:19/ 109:8/146:20/ 156:7/ 206: 17/206:19/245:16.
Ter & quater,37:17.
Ter quaterque,239:9.
Ter felices,21:15.
Ter, i. Sæpius,73:17,18.
ternos Ter cyathos,94: 1.
bis Ter,136:10.
bis Térue,137:28.
bis Térque, 169:27/172: 16.
Tercentum millibus, 219: 13.
Terenti,178:29.
Terentius,280:8.
Tereret vſus,281:10.
Teres atque rotundus, 239:19.
Teretes plagas,6.15.
Suras,49:1.
Teretis pueri,145:30.
Tergeminis honoribus, 5:25.
Tergere palatum,211:31.
Tergo timido,70:21.
Libero retorta brachia, 77:15.
Ignoto diſcet pendentia,225:10.
Plector,240:7.
Terit mãnis Appiam, 136: 16.
Teritur bellis ciuilibus ætas,150:7.
Termes nunquam fallentis oliuæ,151:20.
Terminalibus feſtis, 134: 20.
Terminos agri reuellis, 65:4.
vltra Terminum vagor, 29:18.
Terminus obſtitit,73:5.
Rerum ſtabilis,156:11.
Terna millia,228:22
Ternos ter cyathos,94: 1.
Terra domibus negata,29: 29.
Celat aurum,73:2.
Iniecta monſtris, 76:11.
Vices mutat,119:3.
Premam,132:18.
Marique victus hoſtis, 143:14.
Mari terraque,157:5.
Marique pugnata bella,267:31.
O mare & terra,153:17.
Meæ cedet inſolentiæ, 155:2.
Receptus Neptunus, 160:12.
Defoſſa furtim deponere,175:21.
Quales rulit,193:11.
Quicquid ſub terra eſt in apricum proferet ætas,253:28
E terra ſpectare Neptunum,261:23.
Terræ ſolutæ,11:7.
Menſorem,34:14.
Munera,253:9.
Munere veſcimur, 59:25
Dominus,69:16.
Grauis,264:30.
Terram pede quatiunt, 11:4.
Inertem,75:14.
Inuiſam pede pepuliſſe,93:12.
In terram fluxit cruor, 141:19.
Tundet pede,171:6.
Grauem duro vertit aratro,175:7.
Scalpere vnguibus, 204: 23.

Terrarũ dominos Deos, 5:13.
Cuncta ſubacta, 45:11.
Angulus iſte ridet mihi, 50:27.
Oris, 250:8.
Situs, 286.15.
Terras abicidit Oceano, 9:30.
Temperat, 19:10.
Altro calentes ſole, 62:1.
Tenente Cæſare, 89:2.
In cælo tegis, 136:18.
Radit Aquilo, 233:25.
Colunt, 278.18.
Terreat Tiridatem, 32:28.
Suſpectos, 209:31.
Terrei vincula, mors, pauperies, 239:17.
Veſtigia, 246:22.
Terrenum equitem, 124:19.
Terrere vultũ, 238:8.
Terreſtria 235:31.
Terret voce, 17:24.
Equos fulgur armorũ, 45:8.
Phaëthõ ambuſtus auaras ſpes, 124:17.
Arando volucres, 201:4.
Mendax infamia, 268:14
Poëtam, 284 7.
Terris, 8:17/67:10.
Satis miſit niuis pater, 7:7.
Incubuit febrium cohors, 10.7.
Auaris abdito argento, 46:6.
Nihil melius terris fata donauere, 111:1.
Primis, 185:27.
Inducere vmbras nox parabat, 192:10.
Abdiderint furtim, 202:9.
Semota, 279:1.
Si foret in terris, 284:19.
Viueret in terris, 292:6.
Terrorem intulerat Ioui, 75:18.
Terrores magicos, 293:26.
Terroribus falſis implet, 285 6.
Terruit vrbem, 7:10.
Mannos, 101.28.
Tertia, 254:8.
Tertio, 128.23.
Tertium, 111.31.
Tertius, 145.7.
T e s q v a, 264:23.
Teſta lenti conditum, 27:27
Pia, 95:21.
Marina, 242:14.
Si qua, 89:6.
Quo ſemel eſt imbuta teces, ſeruabit odorem diu, 150:4.
Teſtæ generoſæ non omne mare fertile, 227.8.
Teſtamenta ſenum, 230:5.
Reſignat, 255:21.
ex Teſtamento, ſic eſt elati, 230:4.
Teſtamentum legendum tradet, 231:8.
Te ſtatur prœlia campus, 45:19.
Teſtatus tempora Troiana, 34:25.
Teſte quo tenentur cauſę, 268:18.
Teſteis demeteret ferro, 179:23.
Teſtis meatum ſententiarum, 76:7.
Metaurum flumẽ, 114:6
Ne foret his, 202:2.
Inultus, 202:10.
Teſtudine caua fleuit amorem, 148:20.
Teſtudinis aureæ dulcem ſtrepitum temperas, 112:16.
Sono ſaxa mouere, 171:2
Teſtudo grata dapibus Iouis, 38:14.
Reſonare ſeptem callida neruis, 85:3.
T e t e r ſpiritus, 85.19.
Teterrima belli cauſa, 186:4.
Tetigere mento ſolum, 51:27
Tetigiſſe cor querela, 161:15.
Timent veſanum, 172:31.
Nolunt, 179:6.
Tetigit crura, 66:28.
Aram, 97:17.
Ceteri, 102:23.
Tetra libido, 179.11.
Diſcordia, 189:8.
Tetrarchas, 183:2.
T e v c e r, 24:21/23:16/121:29
Teucro, 14:27 bis/117:19.
Teucrum, 222:8.
T e x e r e, 74.13.
Textam Mileti chlamydem, 270:24.
Textis cratibus, 134:6.
Textore Catonem ſimulet, 275:30.
¶ T h a l a m o, 23:8.
Thaliæ argutæ, 118:1.
Thaliarche, 16:22.
Theanum, 247:3.
Theatra referunt ſonum, 284:26.
Theatris deſit muſa, 44:29
Populus ter crepuit ſonum, 63:26.
Spectanda, 206:13.
Spiſſis indigna, 276:27.
Theatro arcto ſtipata Roma, 280:9.
In vacuo plauſor, 291:10
In theatro datus tibi plauſus, 27:28
Thebæ Echioniæ, 115:1.
Thebanæ Semeles puer, 27:4.
Conditor arcis, 171:1.
Thebanos modos, 250:20.
Thebarum rector, 269:18.
Thebas Baccho inſignes, 14:3.
Thebis, 232:3.
Nutritus, 162:4.
Me ponit, 285:7.
Theonino dente circumroditur, 274 16.
Theſauris intactis Arabũ opulentior, 97:18.
Theſauro inuento, 233:15.
Theſeus, 119:27.
Theſpis, 167:7/283:19.
Theſſala Tempe, 14:4.
Voce, 138:9.
Portenta, 293:27.
Theſſalis venenis, 34:8.
Theſſalo victore, 45:21.
Theſſalos ignes, 17:28.
Thetide nate Dea, 147:25.
Thetidis marinæ filium, 15:25.
Thetidos marinæ filius, 117:13.
Thiına quærunt, 25:15.
Carpentis, 110:25.
Circumuolitas, 250:28.
Thraca, 250:10.
Thracam, 267:19.
Thracę furioſa, 61:19.
Thracen, 200:14.
Thraciæ, 125:8.
Thracio, 32:5.
Thracis, 66:12.

Thracum

Thracum eſt pugnare ſcyphis,33:14.
Impia mollire pectora,137:9.
Thrahus,214:13.
Thrax eſt gallina,234:13.
Erit,273:1.
Threicio Orpheo,31:10.
Aquilone,147:16.
Threſſa Chloë,83:11.
Thunni,230:25.
Thura ponite,27:16.
Plurima naribus duces,109:2.
Dabimus diuis,111:16.
Liqueſcere,195:6.
Thure te multo vocantis,36:22.
Placare Deos,41:24.
Placaris lareis,97:3.
Thurini,83:16.
Thuris acerra,82:2.
Thus feret,264:27.
Deferat in vicum,287:1.
Thyadas.66:5.
Thyas,89:29.
Thyeſtæ cœna,161:8.
Thyeſteas preces,139:19.
Thyeſten,24:21.
Thyna merce,80:24.
Thyoneus cõfundet prœlia cum Marte,26:2.
Thyrſo graui,66:4.
¶ TIBI,9:12/18:12/20:14/21:7/22:4/25:23/27:29/28:1/31:7,28/32:7/34:17/35:10/36:1/38:27/48:12,26/49:22,26/52:4,20/53:5,31/62:14,17/80:22/81:12/83:3/85:15/86.6/87:7,8,29/93:6,10/94:30/103:30/108:5/117:12/120:11/122:15/124:6/126:24/128:20/139:10/141:27/142:13/144:14/145:14/146:6,27/147:28/147:20/153:6/154:5/161:20/163:11/168:10/170:5,24/171:14/172:3/175:19/176:2/177:6/180:6,16/181:13,16,17.19,25,30/182:1/183:17,23.25/184:23/186:20,30/189.12/190:7,10/191:2/195:16,21/196:6,23,29/197.14/198:27/203:3 4.13/205:31/210:31/213:18,31/214:11,20/215:24/217:6,25/219:20/221:26/222:17/223:10 ter/226:14/229:23,25/230:24/23::1,31/236:27/237:31/239:13/240:4/241:11/243:5/246:6,13/250:28/251:6,21,22,18/252:9,26,28/253:27/255:13/256:24/257:20/259:11/261:10,14/262:4/263:17/264:25,29/265:15/266:13/267:10,22,25,31/258:3/269:26/272:25/274:11/275:4/276:31/277:12,15/278:26/285:14/286:10/287:6,17,22,24,29/291:26,29/292:10/293:24/294:2.
Tibia acri,18.28.
Dic melos,74:1.
Orichalco vincta,164:26
Tibiæ ſub cantu querulæ,81:20.
Flamina ceſſant,94:6.
Berecynthiæ delectauere carmina,109:3.
Tibias cohibet,6:19.
Tibicen luxuriam addidit arti,165:8.
Didicit,171:22.
Tibicina meretrix,264:29.
Tibicinibus gauiſa,281:16.
Tibiis remiſto carmine,130:13.
Miſtum carmen,142:23.
TIGELLI cantoris,178:12.
Hermogenis, 189:20/207:23.
Vocat,208:2.
Tigellius,182:25.
Tignis modicis inſtrauit pulpita,167:10.
Tignum machina torquet,289:15.
Tigres indocili iugum collo trahentes,71:28.
Ducere,85:13.
Paſcere,103:15.
Lenire,170:31.
Subſidere ceruis,151:6.
Tigribus agni geminentur,158:23.
Tigris aſpera,30:17.
Tigris trepidus,nom.Flu.129:1.
TIMAGENIS,276:1.
Timeant armenta leones,131:8.
Timebo,101:28.
Timenda voce,140:19.
Timendorum regum, 68:16.
Timendos dentes acuit,95:2.
Timendum examen iuuenum,41:8.
Timenr veſanum tetigiſſe poëtam,172:31.
Timente is peccare, 164:28
Seruos,194:13.
Timenti,255:16.
Timentis recitare,188:2.
Nihilum metuẽda, 217:13.
Times,86:7/252:4.
Vrbi,105:30.
Timet Tiberim tangere,15:19.
Fata,58:14.
Venari,99:20.
Flagitium peius letho,122:31.
Serpentium allapſus,132:5.
Albanas ſecureis, 157:6.
Vti inuentis,163:25.
Famam,198.21.
Sibi quiſque,209:4.
Nauem agere,282:1.
Qui timet,253:13.
Timidè,163:26.
Timidis,266:21.
Timido tergo,70:21.
Addere mentem, 288:9.
Timidos agitare Lyncas,59:7.
Timidum,175:21/202:5.
Timidus nauita,22:9.
Mori,93:20.
Perire,123:2.
Procellæ,159:7.
Timor aufert ſomnos,61:29.
Et minæ ſcandunt eõdem,69:17.
Magnus,189:15.
Timore Deorum, 225 6.
Timores in veros redegit,43:5.
Inter timores,251:27.
Timui,259:16/276:13.
Timuit,198.5/270:31.
Præcipitem Africum,9:19.
Mortem,77:29.
Mortis gradum,9:24.
TINEARVM epulæ putreſcat in arca,219:16.
Tineas paſces taciturnus inertes,277:18.
Tincta veſtis cocco, 236:10
Tinctæ Afro murice lanæ,62:19.
Tinctas Getulo murice veſtes,

veſtes,292:30.
Tinctus viola palloramã-tium,84:18.
Tingere poculis non ego te meditor,125:29.
Tinget mero pauimentũ, 60:11.
Ceruice ſecureis,97:13.
Tireſia,229:13.
Tiridatem terreat, 32:28.
TISIPHONEM,201:31.
TITANAS impios,75:13
Tithonum,62:13.
Tithonus,34:21.
Titillet vos gloria,221:14.
Titius,250:16.
Titubes caue,264:2.
in Titulis ſtupet,195:30.
per Titulos æternet ſuas virtutes,127:21.
Ob inanes admittis ſcelus,222:16.
TITYI iecur,76:15.
Tityon compeſcat vnda, 59:23.
Tityos vultu riſit inuito, 85:21.
Raptor,117:9.
¶ TOGA bis ter vlnarũ, 136:10.
Quæ defendere frigus quamuis craſſa queat, 183:4.
Defluit,183:21.
Diſſidet impar,247:13.
Arcta,272:26.
Afrani,270:6.
Togæ mutatæ,42:1.
Tenues,265:5.
Exiguæ,275:30.
Oblitus,77:3.
Togam componere, 218:5
Togata,180:10.
Togatæ,180:29.
Togatas,167:19.
TOLERABILE,170:6.
Tolerare pondus,49:16.
Hoc fortem animum, 230:1.
Tollam ex aceruo,293:9.
Tollant riſum,170:19.
Tollas,269:20.
Tolle cupidinem immitis vuæ,49:21.
Memor hoc tibi dictũ, 170:6.
Periclum,239:6.
Benignè quantum vis, 255 28.
Querelas,262:17.
Tollenda,206:25.
Tollẽt cachinnum, 161:30
Tollere imo de gradu corpus,40:10.
Verticem,91:1.
Rabiem ciuicam,98:21.
Curet,173:5.
Ex aceruo,175:30.
Patinam,185:8.
Velles,187:21.
Reges,200:15.
Rheda,234:11.
Tolleret,237:11/242:22.
Tolles ex oculis,164:7.
Tollet anum cicuta,210:6.
Virtute carentia,291:3.
Tolletis,247:4.
Tolli,48:22.
Tollis ad aſtra,237:24.
Tollit hinnitũ equa,62:17
Vocem comœdia, 161:10.
Verba cadentia,272:8.
Tollite Tempe laudibus, 28:24.
Barbarum morem, 33:14.
Muliebrem luctum, 151:14.
Claudum,271:24.
Tollo parata in malos cornua,140:22.
Tollor in Sabinos,74:22.
TONANTEIS equos,39:24.
Tonantem Iouem,76:25.
Tonantis annus hybernus Iouis,133:21.
Tondet oueis,113:8.
Tonſa bipennibus ilex, 114:25.
Cute,272:3.
Tonſæ lanæ,90:2.
Tonſo ruſticius,183:28.
Tonſore Dij te donent, 216:7.
Inæquali curtatus capillos,247:11,
Tonſores,247:9.
Tonſori Lycino,168:11
Tonſoribus & lippis notum,199:25.
Tonſoris,256:31.
TORAL turpe,252:24.
Toralia illota,228:30.
Tormentum lene admoues ingenio,95:30.
Maius inuidia Siculi non inuenere tyranni, 149:24.
Tornatos malè incudi reddere verſus,172:17.
Torpes,239:28.
Torpet animo & corpore, 253:18.
Torquate,119:23/252:5.
Torquato,147.19
Torquebere inuidia vel amore,249 2.
Torquere mero,172:11.
Torquerier,242:28.
Torquet ab obſcenis ſermonibus aurem,282:14.
Lapidem,289.15.
Torquibus exiguis adiecisse prædã renidet,79:7
Torrentia agros ſydera, 69:11.
Torrere iecur,108:23.
Torret amor Cyri Lycorida,38:30.
Me amor Glyceræ,94:15
Me face mutua,83:15.
Nullius aſtri gregem æſtuoſa impotentia,152:6
Quos Atabulus,194:16.
Torretur acuta tela,152:28.
Torſerunt non huc cornua nautæ,152:3.
Tortor barbarus,78:12.
Tortum,261:9.
Tortus vino & ira,273:3.
Toruo dant ſpectacula Marti,34:30.
Vultu ferus,275:29.
Toruus,78:6.
Toſtis ſquillis,228:4.
TOT labores,122:13.
Curas totque labores, 289:8.
Ora nauium,136:19.
Iuuenes,221:31.
Tot tantisque imperiis,239:9.
Chlamydes quot,254:18
Tot & tanta negotia, 278:10.
Tota Venus,27:11.
Hora,192:15.
Vrbe,209 27.
Villaria,241:31.
Vicinia,268:19.
Totam domum,137:20.
Totas placentas,241:6.
Totidem tollite laudibus, 28:24.
Totidem determinatum per præcedentem numerum,118:17/207:4/254:7.

quod

quod Totidem,209:8.
Totidem audies, qui me dixeris inſanum,225:9.
Cædimur & Totidem plagis conſumimus hoſtem,290:8.
Toties ſeruatus,221:29.
Seruus,239:3.
Uxor et,244:16.
Toties ad ſuperiorem numerum pertinens,156:7
Toto cælo 52:29.
Anno,215:22/279:24.
Ordine,247:16.
Corpore,258:27.
Totum,159:13.,
Hoc,212:20.
Diem,183:8.
Tempus,234:16.
Conclaue,235:20.
Sextilem,255:24.
Poëma,280:24.
Orbem,286:17.
Totus,202:20/225:20.
In ſeipſo teres,230:19.
Toxicum miſcuiſſe,154:19.
TRABALIBUS clauos, 40:26.
Trabe Cypria, 5:30/108:31
Trabes Hymettiæ,64:14.
Trabibus,71:2
Tractant fabrilia fabri, 282:3.
Tractare ſerpentes,43:17.
Benigniùs ipſum te voles,270 6.
Partes ſecundas, 272:10.
Tractari mollius,213:30
Non vult ratione modóque,224:9.
Tractas periculoſæ plenũ opus aleæ,44:26.
Tractata,163:5/285:29.
Tractauit nefas,58:8.
Dapes,135:13.
Calicem,228:25.
Tractent,285:3.
Tractet arma,273:18.
Tractus in altos nubium tendit,110:23.
Tractus vrer plures educet lepores,266:10.
Tradam metus portare ventis,32:25.
Trade Penelopen,231:26.
Tradere ciues Cadmo,196:21.
Hominem,204:3.
Tibi ſe coner,259:18.
Tradet tibi teſtamentum legendum,231:1.
Tradi dominæ,103:24.
Tradidit Pergama Graiis, 48:22.
Tradimus,274:12.
Tradit,164:6.
Traditũ ab antiquis morem ſeruare,191:3.
Traducere leniter æuum, 274:31.
Tragica arte,250:21.
Tragicæ Camœnæ, 157:6.
Tragici Acci,206:27.
Tragicis verſibus,161:6.
Cothurnis,194:2.
Tragico carmine,165:13.
Colori,165:29.
Tragicum ſpirat,283:22.
Tragicus,161:12.
Tragœdia indigna,165:24.
Tragœdiæ ſeueræ,44:28.
Tragœdis gauiſa,281:16.
Tragœdos miros audire, 291:9.
Trahat caudam,217:12.
Nos rectum,235:13.
Trahentes iugum collo, 71:29.
Vomerem collo,134:25.
Trahentia aulæa pulueris atri,242:16.
Trahentis exemplo perniciem,77:8,
Traheret Helenen,22:24.
Traheretur,207:13.
Trahet Sicambros, 110:30,
Trahit ore quodcunque poteſt formica,175:13.
Malum grauius fama, 180:6.
Curru,196:5.
Me Proſerpina, 232:29.
Bruma diem niualem, 233:26.
Trahitur manibus regum fortuna retortis,284:16.
Trahunt purpuras clientes,64:19.
Plauſtra domos vagas, 98.5.
Me inuiſa negotia Romam,264:21.
Traiecto lateris miſeri capitisque dolore, 216:19.
Tramite de certo pellet, 217:8.
Tranquilla ſenectus,210:7
Tranquillet,275:5.
Trans æquora,118:1.
Tiberim,203:5.
Pondera,254:24.
Mare,261:29/262:9.
Tranſcurrere,213:27.
Transfer,36:23.
Transfuga,91:5.
Tranſiliat modici munera Lyæi,26:18.
Tranſire forum,255:1.
Tranſit mare,169:14.
Tranſlatos aliò mærebis amores,149:23.
Tranſmutat honores,106:24.
Tranſnanto Tiberim,208:20.
Tranſuerſo calamo,172:23
Tranſuolat quercus aridas,126:20.
In medio poſita,181:24.
Traxerim arente fauce pocula,148:2.
Traxit vagus per pulpita veſtem,165:8.
TREBATI, 208:16/210:28.
Treboni,190:31.
Trecentæ catenæ,76:17.
Trecentis millibus, 292:13
Trecentos,192:13/201:9.
Tremenda cuſpide, 117:14
Tremendæ Chimæræ,110:11.
Tremendis Alpibus, 127:29.
Tremendo tumultu,24:15
Trementeis ripas,162:13.
Ilices,144:6.
Trementi iratos regum apices,96:5.
Queſtus ore,137:6.
Tremis oſſa pauore,238:20
Tremit genibus,30:16.
Tremor manibus incidat vnctis,267:29.
Tremulo cantu,126:16.
Trepidant flammæ rotãtes vertice fumũ, 124:3.
Trepidare riuo lympha laborat,47:18.
Trepidare exanimes, 236:21.
Trepidat mens recenti metu,66:1.
Vltra fas,106:5.
Trepidat aqua per pronũ cum murmure riuum, 260:13.
Trepidauit ætas claudere luſtrum,

luſtrum,49:5.
Trepides,55:27.
Trepidet Orion,102:7.
Trepidis in rebus vitam agat,70:10.
Trepidum certamẽ,277:3.
Trepidus tigris,129:1.
Tres cyathos,93:2.
Conuiuæ,289:3
TRIA millia,191:26.
Funera,196:25.
Tribuens,205:10.
Tribulis,263:29.
Tribunal omne,269:1.
Tribuno,136:22/196:30.
Tribunum,196:7.
Tribus Grammaticas ambire,276.26.
Tribus, Num. cyathis,93:29.
Anticyris,167:31.
Lectis,190:3.
Pueris,199:5.
Regibus,214:15.
Auellis,237:4.
Vrſis,266:23.
Tributim,210:19.
Tricenis tauris,59:20.
Triceſima Sabbata, 204:25
Triens,168:28.
Triformi Chimæræ, 34:4.
Triformis Diua,96:20.
Trilibrem mullum, 212:9.
Trilingui ore, 66:27/85:20
Trimaequa,85:9.
Trimetris Iambeis,166/14
Nobilibus,166:21.
Trimus,223:24.
Tripes menſa,183:3.
Triplex,223:10.
Aes,9:16.
Tripodas donarem,120:5.
Triquetra,234:24.
Triremi æratadecedit, 69:19.
Triremis priua, 247:10.
Triſte lignum,58:9.
Bidental,173:16.
Fatum,203:16.
Reſonarét vmbræ,202:7
Triſtem, 216:26/221:8.
Diſcedere,264:20.
Iocoſi oderunt,274:23.
Triſtes Iræ,24:13.
Excubiæ,90:16.
Querimoniæ,98:28.
Calendæ,185:15.
Deos,195:10.
Spectabant,201:12.
Oderunt hilarẽ,274:13.
Triſti vnda,59:23.
Clade,73:14.
Sermone,205:16.
Verſu,209:2.
Superſtitione, 218:7.
Triſtia mutare initibus, 24:30.
Regna,75:15.
Bella,160:21.
Funera,289:16.
Mæſtum vultum verba decent,161.22.
Triſtis Orion,144:8.
Faſtidioſa ægrimonia, 154:31.
Oreſtes,162:10.
Recedo,268:10.
Triſtitiam tradam ventis, 32:24.
Trita ſubucula,247:13.
Tritæ veſtis,276:24.
Tritum Euandri manibus catillum,185:19.
Triuerit area frumenti millia centum, 175:24.
Triuici villa,194:17.
Triuiis innati,166:7.
Occurram in triuiis, 204:15.
In triuiis fixum aſſem, 269:8.
Attollere curat,271:21.
Trium ſororum arra nla, 47:22.
Triumphales imagines, 142:5.
Triumphatis Modis, 72:26
Io Triumphe, 111: 13, 14/143:8, 10.
Triumpho ſuperbo,43:22.
Dalmatico,45:4.
Medio,48:18
Giganteo,68:18.
Triumphos ſuperbos, 40:12.
Triumphus opimus, 114:20.
Triumuiralibus flagellis, ſectus,136.16.
TROAS malè feriatos, 117:22.
Trochi indoctus, 170:18.
Trocho Græco ludere, 99:21.
Troia capta,121:26.
Troica ſacerdos,72.15.
Troiæ tecta reparare,73:12
Fortuna,73:13.
Altæ victor Achilles, 117:19.
Poſt tempora captæ, 161:27.
Haud ita me geſſi, 229:30.
Domitor,248:15.
Troiam canemus,130:14.
Ardentem,156.25.
Troiana tempora,34:24.
Troiani belli ſcriptorem relegi,247:28.
Troianum bellum,153:2.
Troilon impubem,54:6.
Tropæa Auguſti cantemus,54:9.
Truces vultus,136 30.
Inimicitias,277:4.
Truci claſſico,132:28.
Trucidas cepe,265:4.
Trucidet pueros Medea, 164:9.
Truculentior,184:10.
Trudit apros in obſtantes plagas,133:23.
Inermem in prœlia, 252:19.
Truditur dies die, 64:26.
Trulla campana, 220:10.
Truncis cauis,66:7.
Euulſis,75:24.
Truncus illapſus cerebro me ſuſtulerat,63:27.
Ficulnus,200:29.
Trutina ponetur eadem, 184:31.
Penſantur eadem, 275:10.
¶ Tv,22:10/23:21/28:4/31:8/35:5/36:9/51:5/52:24/53.30/57:2,14/64.28/66:13 bis,14,17/83:24/85:3,13/88.1,5/91:2/95:1,19,30,31/96:3/104.22/105:29/111:13,31/120:6/124:13/140:19/143:8/145:30/147:19/149:3,17/153:20,27 bis/154:1,14/155:30/162:14/163.8/170:23/174:25,26/177:3/180:21/183:9:11/186:31/187:3,29/189:17/190:2/198.30/204:5,31/206.26/210:28/211:5,27/216:22/217:6,26/218:4/219:25,29,31/220:4,21/221:10 bis, 12 bis, 17,20/222:3/223:8/225:2/226:2/229:7,29/230:18/232:26/233.22,30/234:21/235:30/238:4,17/239.14/240:7/247:29/249:28/251:21/253:1,27/254:13/255:27,28/259:6,29/

259:6 29/262:29/264:6,8,
24.18,25/ 265 14/267:23/
268:2.7,29/270.11,15/
273:2,9/274:1,20/289 1,
5,21.
TVA, 53: 11/96:11/104 3/
125:27/129: 18/132: 16/
139 8/148:14/161:10/172:
20/175:24/176:1/183:15,
18/192:25/193:26/204:10/
207: 17/220: 17/230: 14/
232:27/256.24/261:5/273:
4/274:17,20/278: 15/286:
8,21/288:10/293:13.
TVAE, 23:14.24/49:17/71:
27/88: 8/89: 21/108: 27/
115: 27/123. 10/124: 14/
132:8.
Tuam, 168 29/191:3.
Tuas, 22:30/33:4/127.19.
Tubæ lituo permiſtus ſonitus, 6:10.
Aemula tibia, 164:26.
Tubas vincat, 196:26.
Tuberibus propriis offēdat amicum, 185:1.
Tuere matres, 155:29.
Tueri famam, 191:4.
Omitte, 274:12.
Tui, 100:4/112:20/259:21.
Tuis, 63:1/80:31/84:20/97:
30/105 8/117:28/144:13/
153:10/226.4/270:5/276:
16.
Tuleris manus cælo ſupinas, 97:1.
Mercedem, 120:24.
Tulerunt munera, 286:9.
Tuli maiora, 230:2.
Tuliſſet me tellus, 214:7.
Tuliſti bella, 273:20.
Tulit te vnda, 51:31.
Nos ætas, 80:10.
Omne punctum, 169:12
Terra, 193:12.
Cadauer, 232:5.
Multa puer, 171:20.
Hæc ſeges ingratos, 256:2.
Me belli æſtus in arma 288:20.
Quem tulit ad cœnam ventoſo gloria curru, 284:2.
Tulli, 195:22/196:6/198:27.
Tullo Conſule, 82:12.
Tullus, 119:15.
TVM, 60:22,26/111:9/181:
13/192: 12,26/194:14,22/
200:19/212:24/215:4/225:
15/231:16/241:28/243:7,
20.
quid Tum? 223:3/287:27.
Tum, particula quæ præponi ſolet, dum aliquis loquens inducitur, 236:22/241:25.
Tument inguina, 182:1.
Tumentibus ſuris, 142:2.
Tumes laudis amore, 245:15.
Tumidas minas, 112:7.
Tumidi, 255:3.
Tumidis ſermonibus, 232:17.
Velis, 293:19.
Tumido delitigat ore, 161:11.
Tumidum cor, 222:17.
Tumidus, 199:29.
Nilus, 72:31.
Tumultu tremendo rueſ, 24:16.
Quanto trepidat Oriō, 102:7.
Impio, 114:15.
Sceleris, 222:12.
Tumultum, 88:31.
Feret ſtomacho pituita, 213:20.
Tumultuoſum mare, 69:6
Tumultus miſeros ſummouet, 61:24.
Per Aegæos feret tutū, 207:5.
Quid iſte fert? 136:29.
Nouos moueat fortuna, 215:9.
Veſtri iocum mouere, 276 6.
TVNC, 107:4/153:4/155:1/
161:20/203:13.
Tundet pede terram, 172:6
Tundit ſaxa Neptunus, 154:13.
Tunica diſcincta, 182:17.
Tunicæ pexæ, 247:13.
Tunicato popello, 257:15.
Tunicis demiſſis ambulat, 179:3.
Pulchris, 272:29.
TVO, 32:1/127:26/131:20/
135:26/154: 6,30/180:23/
198:28/207:28/222: 21/
241.27/268:6/274:14.
Tuorum, 200:26.
Tuos, 112:13/128:19/219:26
TVRBA clientium, 68:24
Fauentium, 99:10.
Vos ſicatim ſaxis petens, 139:30.
Circumſtante, 187:1.
Media erue, 188:4.
Poëtarum, 207:10.
Miretur, 207:16.
Impia, 223:2.
Extrahe, 232:13.
Luctandum in turba, 233:28.
Cætera, 241:18.
Turbæ maneri pauperiorum, 177.29
Turbam cogit, 171:26.
In prædonum decidit, 199:21.
Cogemus in hanc concedere turbam, 191:29.
Turbaret Orion mare, 149:8.
Turbatam haurit aquam, 176:8.
Turbidum, 66:2.
Turbidus Adriæ dux, 71:19
Turbine collectus puluis, 182:10.
Turbinem ſolue, 152:25.
Turbonis, 225:21
Turdis edacibus, 133:26.
Miſcueris conchylia, 213 19.
Turdo nil melius, 266:29.
Turdos macros verſat in igne, 194:10.
Turdus, 229 21.
Turgentis excepit verbera caudæ, 232:13.
Turget, 159 6.
Turgida vela, 55:15.
Frons cornibus, 87:27.
Turgidi fluuij, 125:10.
Turgidus Alpinus, 206:10.
Turinus, 241:12.
Turius, 209:30
Turmæ barbaræ, 48:10.
Iliæ, 156 22.
Equitum, 284:15.
Turmam immanem, 75:12.
Turmas equitum, 62:5.
Mortales, 75 16.
Hoſtium vexare, 128:9.
Turpant te rugæ, 126:21.
Turpauerit frontem cicatrix, 193 30.
Turpe, 247:30/281:2.
Solum, 51:27.
Commiſſum, 102:29.
Conopeum, 143:2.
Relinqui, 171:24.
Pecus, 185:28.

Toral,

Toral,252:24.
Turpem ſenectam,37:23.
Repulſam,245:22.
Lituram,283:23.
Introrſum,268:20.
Turpes luctus,67.29.
Turpi adultero,29:2.
Crimine,166.24.
Pede,181:8
Meretricis amore, 190:28.
Secernis honeſtum,197:14.
Facto, Opprobrio, 198:4
Arca,238:23.
Iugo,2:9:24.
Turpia celet,181:8.
Vitia,183:29.
Turpior,52:23.
Turpis maritus,76:30.
Macies,103.12.
Ranæ,137:14.
Podex,141:29.
Honeſtu cõfuſus,165:6.
Introrſum,210:15.
Prodis,238:19.
Sub domina meretrice fuiſſet,248:21.
Turpiſſime,204:31.
Turpiter, 158:11/167:15/250:29.
Turpium virorum,41:30.
Turres celſæ,55:2.
Dardanas quateret,117:24.
Vicinas,250:11.
Turribus altis,154.28.
Turris ahenea,90:14.
Tuſci amnis,212:9.
Vici,223:8.
Tuſcis æquoribus,114 22.
Tuſcu denatat alueo,81:18
Tuſculi ſuperni villa candens,133:14.
Tuſcum mare,284:27.
Tuſſiet ſenior,232:26.
Tuſſis,203:19.
TVTA merces,70:30.
Otia,175:10.
Tuta & paruula laudo,266.30.
Tutæ malè mentis Oreſtes,220:3.
Tutela Iouis,63:23.
Deliæ,118:9.
Præſens Italiæ,128:29.
Abeat ad propinquos,222:22.
Mearum rerum,247:20.
Tuter me lare,244:23.
Tuteris tuo fidentem præſidio,274:14.
Res Italas armis, 278:12.
Turetur partes amantis ephebi,2:3:27.
Tutior merx,179:15.
Tutis auribus depone, 33:30.
Tuto corpore,74:17.
Nido,212:25.
Tutor finium Syluane, 133:14.
Tutum Nemus,25:14.
Diadema,46:25.
Iter,90:20.
Per tumultus aura feret,107:5.
Tutus,54:28/159:7/166.28/236:24
Bos,116:8.
Vndique tutus,209:1.
Ab infeſtis latronibus,209:23.
Rhumbus,212:25.
TVVM, 109:5/112:23/116:25/131:31/142:5. 180:28/191:6/223 5·273:31/274:6
Tuus, 115:28/154:6/175:25/190:12/197:11/255:23/287:9/292:9.
¶ TYBERI, Propr. 221:8.
in Tiberi ſtabit,225:3.
Tiberim reuerti quis neget:36.8.
Trans,203:5.
Transnanto,208:20.
Tiberinis humeros lauit in vndis,87:11.
Tiberino flumine, 261:17.
Tiberinus lupus,212:7.
Tiberis lauit, ſ. villam,47.24.
Per brumam Tiberis,262:1.
Tybur Argeo poſitum colono,50:19.
Supinum,74:23.
Vdum,105:10.
Fertile,112:9
Vacuum,156:26.
Amem Romæ,259:5.
Tybure,259:1.
Natum,287:7.
Tyburis mite ſolum,36:13
Vuidi ripas,110:27.
Tyburte via,198:28.
Tyburtia cedent Picenis pomis,218:16.
Tydides atrox,23:20.
Tympana ſæua,26:25.
Tympano pulſo,89:29.
Tyndari 25:19.
Tyndaridæ ſidus,121:8.
Tyndaridarum fortiſſima,177:17.
Typhoëus,75:22.
Tyranni purpurei,40:20.
Bellantis matrona, 70:11.
Vultus instantis, 71.17.
Siculi,249.23.
Tyrannos exactos,58:29.
Tyrannus Heſperiæ capricornus vndæ,83.19.
Latè,92:13.
Tyriæ merces,107.2.
Tyrias veſtes,228:30.
Tyriis muricibus iteratæ vellera lanæ,146:26.
Tyrios mitare colores,253:22.
Tyronum nomina ſectatur,178.26.
Tyrrhena regum progenies,105 5.
Sigill ,292 29
Tyrrhenum mare occupes tuis cæmentis,97:30.
Parua per æquor vela darem,129:17.
Tyrrhenus parens non te Penelopen enuit,84:16
Tyrtæus animos in bella verſibus exacuit, 171.9.

VACAS, 290:6.
Vacat,93:7.
Vaccæ,111:17.
Siculæ mugiunt,62:19.
Vacua vmbra,256:3.
Vacuam,12.10.
Patefecit aulam,128:22.
Aedem,290:5.
Vacuas verbis permulceat aures,268:1.
Athenas,289:23.
Vacui cantamus,13:17.
Luſimus,38:1.
Vacuis venis,227:2.
Vacunæ fanum,261:10.
Vacuo operum,115:2.
Theatro,291.10.
Vacuum aëra,10:10.
Verticem,26.26.
Nemus,100.16.
Duellis Ianum Quirini clauſit,129:22.
Me per vacuum Romano incurreret hoſtis,309:18.

Cepiſſet

Cepiſſet villula tecto, 215:31.
In vacuum venias, 230:31.
Tybur, 256:28.
VADA non tangenda tranſiliunt rates, 9:31.
Vadato caſu reſpondere debebat, 203:23.
Vade, vale, &c. 264:2.
Vadere vidi Canidiam, 201:20.
Vadet celeberrima per loca, 270:22.
Vadibus datis, 174:20.
Vadis leuata ſaxa, 151:1.
VAE, 21:1.
VAFER Alphenus, 186:27
Vafer, 228:1/230:5.
Siſyphus, 216:11.
Mille tentat vafer modis, 81:2.
Vafri inſcitia iuris, 215:14.
VAGA flumina, 39:26.
Cornix, 102:6.
Io, 162:10.
Flumina, 194:11.
Luna, 201:18.
Natura, 239:7.
Vagæ arenæ, 35:5.
Vagantem Spartacū, 89:5.
Vaganti iniecit fræna licentiæ, 129:24.
Vagas domos, 98:5.
Aues, 113:1.
Vagentur ſtellæ, 262:31.
Vager, 166:27.
Vagina rectus enſis, 209:22
Vagis ventris, 105:28.
Vago pecori, 88:4.
Concubitu, 171:5.
Vagor, 199:11.
Curis expeditus, 29:18.
Vagos piſces, 228:23.
Vagus Tiberis, 7:24.
Hercules, 71:23.
Mercator, 162:3.
Tibicen, 165:8.
Scurra, 266:16.
VALDIVS, 168:21/259:14
Vale, 231:29/275:9/264:2.
Valeant quid numeri, 259:19.
Valeas, 236:23/273:15.
Benè, 213:16.
Valeat res ludicra, 284:5.
Quid valeat nummus, 176:21.
Non leuius valeat, 239:20.
Ne quid, 239:20.
Poſſeſſor, 249:14.
Vt valeat, 259:2.
Valent minus Medeæ venena, 138:26.
Non valent conuertere humanam vicem, 139:30.
Delaſſare Fabium, 174:23.
Valentem rectè, 255:15/267:27.
Valentium Bacchatum, 100:18.
Carminum libros, 152:21.
Valeo ſtare, 203:26.
Valere, 145:13.
Valeri genus, 195:25.
Valet ima ſummis mutare, 39:29.
Nondum ferre iugum, 49:13.
Abrumpere vincula, 119:27.
Reddere acutum ferrū, 168:5.
Multum in Fabia, 254:25.
Quo quiſque valet, 209:31.
Vt valet? 250:19.
Valetudo dura inciderit, 214:2.
Contingat abundè, 251:25.
Valgi, 53:26.
Valgius, 107:25.
Valido, 37:21.
Validus Mimas, 75:21.
Præſumis mollitiem, 224:1.
Malè, 230:26.
Auſter, 261:28.
Mente minus validus, 258:27.
Si validus, ſi lætus erit, 263:27.
Valla, 265:20.
Valle in reducta, 133:3.
In reducta vitabis æſtus, 25:26.
Sabina, 69:27.
Diſſocientur opaca montes, 267:12.
Valles perſonuere, 25:20.
Vallis in altera parte, 23:21
Vallo circumdata, 181:12.
Vallum fert, 142:31.
Valuarum ſtrepitus, 235:19
Valuerunt, 159:9.
Valuit caueę frangere clathros, 173:18.
VANA imago, 102:32.
Gaudia, 284:13.
Vanæ imagini, 31:12.
Leges, 98:31.
Species, 158:17.
Vanis rerum corruptus, 212:1.
Vano auarum metu, 30:18
VAPOR ſiderum, 135:20.
Vapores nocturnos formidare, 274:27.
Vaporet curru fugiente ſol, 167:13.
Vappa multa prolutus, 192:17.
Vappæ, 178:21.
Vappam, 220:10.
Iubeo re fieri, 177:22.
VARE, 26:12/139:6.
Varia cœna, 235:24.
Variæ colubræ, 202:8.
Res, 113:16.
Variare cupit rem prodigaliter vnam, 159:8.
Varias plumas, 158:9.
Columnas, 260:14.
Variis horis, 19:10.
Obſita frondibus, 26:23.
Partibus, 217:10.
Vario palato, 289:4.
Vario, propr. 22:30/160:3.
Varios lapides, 228.29.
Varium huic, 217:15.
Varium, propr. 203:10.
Varius purpureo Autumnus colore, 49:24.
Varius, propr. 193:9/194:31/197:6/206:18/207:24/241:13/232:24/286:10.
Varrone, 206.20.
Varum diſtortis cruribus, 184:6.
VAS ſincerum, 184:15/249:19.
Vasa argentea, 239:5.
Vaſtata lana tumultu, 114:15
Vaſto impetu, 124:16.
VATE ſacro, 122:9.
Me, 152:10.
Te, 229:18.
Vatem ni Muſa dediſſet, 282:20.
Vates quid dedicatum poſcit Apollinem, 37:6.
Biformis, 67:10.
Attonitus, 94:3.

O Tuus

Tuus,255:25.
Vati adempta reddidere lumina,153:31.
Vatibus Lyricis me inſeris,6.22.
Diuinis nomen venit, 271:7.
Addere calcar,285:11.
Romanis,290:5.
Vaticani montis imago, 28:1.
Vatis amici fauillam ſparges lacryma,51:7.
Horati docilis modorum,118:20.
Auarus non temerè eſt animus,282:6.
Per vatis opus mores animique virorum elarorum apparent,286:12.
Vatum inter choros me ponere dignatur,111:14.
Lingua potentium,120:29.
Maxima pars,159:3.
Annoſa volumina, 279:6.
Contracta ſequi veſtigia,289:21.
Genus irritabile,290:13.
¶ VBER diſtentius gerat aliena capella,177:27.
Vbera diſtenta,134:7.
Equina,112:1.
Tentat cleit grex,151:25
ab Vbere matris,113:13.
Vberes riuos,66:6.
Fruges,129:19.
VBI, Adu. Temporis, 44: 29/50:31/80:5/163:28/115: 28/119:14/134:28/139:24/ 145:21/169:20/181:2/182: 10/191:24/213:25/224:2/ 228:13/239:5/266:26/287: 14/225:26/238:11/241:2/ 261:6/263:7/166:21/277: 13,17.
Vbi, Adu. Loci, 29:24/50: 17/146:21/151:18/184:19, 20/194:9/217:7/229.24/ 233:2/254:18.
aſt Vbi,199:14.
quin Vbi,210:21.
hæc Vbi dicta,236:4.
ergò Vbi,236:13/222:24/ 233:16.
Verùm Vbi,258:5
eſt Vbi,260:7 bis,10/280:12
hic Vbi,257:23/291:16.
Vbicunque,102:3/180:9/
251:10.
Vbique,180:7/213:29/230:4
Vbiuis,189:12
¶ VDA mobilibus pomaria riuis,14:13.
Lyæo tempora,4:22.
Argillâ quiduis imitabitur,287:12.
Vda ſpernit humum,70: 28.
Vdo littore,38:7.
Salicto,49:19.
Apio,52:7.
Noto,144:17.
Vdos cum foliis ramos, 193:19.
Vdum Tybur,105:10.
¶ VE, diſiunctiua Coniunctio, idem ſignificans quod Aut:
Bimarísve,14:2.
Gelidóve,19:1.
Getulúsve,30:18.
Gnidiúsve,50:1.
Curátve,52:9.
Citharâve,74:4.
Iuuenémve,110:17.
Meliúsve,111:1.
Monſtrúmve,114:31.
Echioniæve 115:1.
Primiſsve,121:29.
Stheneleúsve,122:1.
Infidíve,130:6.
Pecúsve,132:11.
Magíſve,134:11.
Térve,137:28.
Minúsve,141:11.
Velociúsve,153:19.
Sterilíſve,160:13.
Donántve,166:12.
Claríſve,167:20.
Foueámve,173:4.
Peccétve,180:10.
Mentâve,185:18.
Sponſúmve,185:23.
Corámve,189:22.
Rúſve,198:22.
Peregréve,198:22.
Equóve,211:16.
Coctóve,212:4.
Aliósve,213:5.
Triſtive,218:7.
Seruósve,219:26.
Aulúsve,220:5.
Lacerétve,223:15.
Medicúsve,225:3.
Minórve,230:8.
Fœcundâve 230:12.
Libertúsve,231:21.
Culpâve,233:7.
Domibúsve,235:9.
Metuátve,253:16.
Peiúsve,253:17.
Propiúsve,260:20.
Puérve,274:6.
Charæve,274:8.
Illepidæve,280:26.
Néve,8:21/164:13/232:8/ 267:26.
Qualémve,113:12.
Tótve,122:13.
Quove,126:28/257:4.
Quæve,117:18.
Quidve,146:7/205:26/ 235:13/292:26.
Pugilémve equúmve, 210:14.
Diſcíve trochíve,170:18
Rúsve peregréve,198:22
Mutâve loco pereátve, 238:28.
Vecors ſcribit mala carmina,231:24.
Vectabor humeris.155:1.
Vectari caballo,197:10.
Vecteis,101:7.
Vectigalia parua,91:22.
Magna,214:14.
VEGETVS præſcripta ad munia ſurgit,213:26.
VEHAS humero reticulum panis,175:27.
Vehemens lupus,288:1.
Vehemens & liquidus puroq; ſimillimus amni, 290:31. Anapæſtus pro Dactylo vel Spondeo poſitus. Nonnulli tamen diſſyllabum eſſe volût.
Vehemente opera,263:19.
Vehet dominum improbus,261:1.
VEIA ligonibus humum exhauriebat,137:24.
Veianius,244:14.
Veientanum,220:9.
Veientis,292:16.
VEL, 18:17/29:14/40:10, 11/52:22/86:15/99:9,11/ 106:16,18/114:11/122:3/ 123:16/131:27,20/133:9/ 134:20,21/143:12/146.18/ 161:21/163:14,26/175:28/ 176:3/182:14,19/196:4/ 198:25/211:17/221:15/ 238:27/239.28/241:21,29/ 246.20/248:22/249:2/252: 8,17/254:17/264:24,25/ 270:10/272:10/273:16/ 279:9,20/281:1,2/287:7/ 291:7.

291:7,29,30.
Vel vel, 84:3/56:5/167:19/223:5/241:29/269.2/279:5,24.
Vela dare retrorſum, 39:21
Turgida contrahas, 55:25.
Parua darem per æquor, 129:18.
Nautica, 219:3.
Velabor, 223:2.
Velat quem duplici patiẽtia panno, 270:19.
Velara panno, 40:30.
Velatum ſtola, 180:18.
Velet caput, 232:13.
Veliæ, 265:20.
Velim, 91:20/159:15/193:22/203:1/258:28/279:15.
Velimus, 169:16.
Velina, 254.25.
Velint, 73:12/82:1/175:5.
Velis tumidis agimur, 293:19.
Velis, Verbum, 57:16/177:6/180:22/186:9/204:10/211:30/253:1/276:21.
Velit, 158:9/182:9/190:28/221:22/131:4,11/263:2/268:2/269:29/287:6.
Velle, 194:14/204:23.
Vellem, 183:31/212:16/216:27/261:21.
Vellera pinguia, 91:18.
Lanæ muricibus Tyriis iteratæ, 146:26.
Aquinatem potãtia fucum, 260:19.
Vellere, Verb. 204:19.
Velles, 187:21/204:3/258:12.
Vellet, 171:3/179:29/234:12.
Vellicet abſentem, 207:22.
Vellis piſces, 223:8.
Vello equinæ caudæ pilos, 279:26.
Vellunt, 186:30.
Velocis Breunos, 127:28.
Veloci te crede procellæ, 103:22.
Percurre oculo, 231.5.
Velocius, 154.19.
Velox Faunus, 25:10.
Mente noua quos agor in ſpecus? 100:6.
Cum tua merce veni, 125:28.
Pila, 211:18.
Animus, 262:27.
Victoria, 273:29.
Velut arbor, 20:9.
Lunæ, 20:11.
Accipiter, 43:7.
Equa, 85 9.
Leænæ, 86:9.
Amnis, 110:1.
Pinus, 117:16.
Crudæ bouis podex, 141:30.
Phocæorum ciuitas, 150:24.
Aegri ſomnia, 152:17.
Innati triuiis, 160:7.
Vrſus, 173:17.
Vnda, 292:25.
Velut qui, 182:30.
Velut in, 182 31.
Velut ſi, 197:17/281:17/239:31.
ille Velut, 209:11.
ac Velut, 237:25.
Velut filuis, 217:7.
Velut metuens contingere ſacrum, 219:7.
Velut melior, 238.5.
Velut illis afflaſſet, 243:24.
Veluti, 183:30/209:14,21/218:26/236:14.
ac Veluti, 104:17/191:28/272:22.
ſi Veluti, 173:3.
ſed Veluti, 285:29.
VENA benigna, 64:21.
Diuite, 171:16.
Venabula, 254:31.
Venæ te deficiẽt inopem, 220:19.
Venafranæ bacca oliuæ, 228 15.
Venafranos in agros, 78:17.
Venafricella, 242:6.
Venafro viridi certat bacca, 50:30.
Venale purpura nec auro, 61:21.
Habet, 180:31.
Venalem morte laurum, 88:19.
Venales, 175:26.
Merces, 287:15.
Venari timet, 99:20.
Volet, 273:5.
Venas inflauit tetra libido, 179:11.
In venas manet, 266:8.
Venaticus, 249:30.
Venator manet ſub Ioue frigido, 6:13.
Citus, 43:9.
Leporem ſectatur, 181:21
Vendas omnia pluribus. 225:11.
Nauem, 261:29.
Vendentem ſcruta pc pello, 257:15.
Thus & odores, 287:2.
Vendere captiuum, 2 9:13
Puerum, 287:6.
Venderet, 224:28.
Vendibilis fundus, 2 1:10.
Vendit prædia, 240:12.
Poëma, 280:24.
Veneat auro, 212:1.
Veneficæ ſcientioris, 139:4
Venefici Exquilini Pontifex, 154:16.
Venemur, 254 30.
Venena Colchica, 58. 5.
Dira, 138:26/203:18.
Non valent, 139:20.
Venenat morſu, 265:11.
Venenatis ſagittis, 29. 10.
Veneni quid hoc ſæuit in præcordiis, 135:10.
Venenis Theſſalis 34 3.
Colchicis, 153:22.
Humanos animos verſant, 201:16.
Veneno matrem interimis, 219:28.
Tarentino, 285:1.
Venenorum ferax Iberia, 137:17.
Venentur pomis a laras viduas, 246:26.
Venenum atrum corpore combiberet, 43:18
Rupili pus atque venenum, 199:23.
Minatur Canidia, 209:29.
VENERABILIOR lare diues, 229:26.
Venerandi limen amici, 274:7.
Venerantur te, 129:7.
Se, 290:18.
Venerat hoſpes, 215:1.
Venerata Ceres, 215. 7.
Veneratur vos bobus albis, 157:1.
Quod probat & veneratur, 286. 26.
Venere abſtinuit, 171:21.
Conceſſa vri, 190:30.
Venere, Verb. miſero triſtes Calendæ, 185 15.
Ad pugnam, 193:15.
Frequentes, 223:3.

Venerem & illi ſemper hærentem puerum canebat, 38:9.
In Venerem ructis tauri tolerare pondus, 49:16.
Venerem & prœlia deſtinat, 87:28.
Amo parabilem, 182:4.
Incertam rapiẽtes more fetarum, 186:6.
Erlpuere anni, 288:29.
Veneri ſic viſum, 39:3.
Ingratam pone ſuperbiam, 84:13.
Intentum, 194:22.
Veneris præſidio ferox, 23:5.
Sodali, 93:2.
Marinæ latus, 101:5.
Marinæ menſem Aprilem, 124:7.
Gratæ vocibus, 117:28.
Muneribus potens, 123:9.
Almæ progeniem canemus, 130:15.
Sanguis, 157:2.
Fabula nullius Veneris, 157:1.
Venuſtatis, 168:20.
Sic alibi: ordinis hæc erit Venus, 159:21.
Studioſa, 231:30.
Venerit, 250:25.
Veneror nihil horum, 233:8.
Veni ad mare, 266:6.
Quò veni? 102:27.
Vt veni coràm, 197:7.
Veni cum tuà merce, 225:28.
Venia indigna data eſt, 166:26.
Caret, 169:24.
Hoc mihi iuris cum venia dabis, 190:21.
Veniæ intra ſpem cautus, 166:29.
Plus oneris quantò veniæ minus, 281:26.
Veniam petimusque damusque, 158:21.
Peccatis poſcentem, 285:3.
Des veniam, 226:13.
Dat, 252:12.
Dabis, 255:17.
Poſci, 280:27.
Veniant, 223:3.
Venias, 8:5/230:31/257:21.
Veniat, 191:27/202:4/257:11
Veniens, 267:12/77:9.
Venientes, 163:30.
Veniet, 27:18/123:10.
Venimus ad ſummum fortunæ, 279:12.
Venite, 181:7.
Veniret, 166:17/287:26.
Venis, Nom. Cauſa morbi fugerit venis, 46:19.
Vacuis cõmittere, 227:2
Venis, Verb. 204:18.
Veniſſe, 200:17.
Veniſſet, 257:18.
Venit honor carminibus, 171:8.
Huc nouus incola, 215:11.
Venit viliſſima rerum aqua, 294:26
Magnum donandi parca iuuentus, 231:29.
Venit cita mors, 174:17.
Caſu obuius, 204:30.
In votum, 261:18.
Veniunt ad mulctra capellæ, 151:24.
Venor ventoſæ ſuffragia plebis, 276:23.
Venter mollis, 142:2.
Partum eius, 154:6.
Hic tuus non capiet plusquàm meus, 175:25.
Venti fugiunt, 19:25.
Pauentem inſolitos docuere niſus, 113:8.
Secundi, 281:20.
Ventis nigris aſpera æquora, 12:7.
Debes ludibrium, 22:10.
Tradam portare triſtitiam, 32:26.
Agitatur ingens pinus, 54:31.
Remugiat nemus, 84:11
Vagis, 105:28.
Non ſuis iturus Cretã, 143:17.
Diuidat hæc fomenta, 145:18.
Carent oſſa, 150:19.
Iniurioſis ferar, 153:21.
Vento Threicio bacchante, 32:6.
Secundo, 55:14.
Leni, 95:5.
Ventorum pater, 9:10.
Ventos æquore feruido deprœliantes, 16:24.
Celeres, 19:5/22:27.
Pluuios, 25:13.
Ventoſæ plebis ſuffragia venor, 276:23.
Ventoſo curru, 284:2.
Ventoſum mare, 75:15.
Ventoſus, 259:1.
Ventre Inani, 199:17.
Leuem, 238:2.
Ventrem in meum deſcẽdat, 134:14.
Supinum, 194:23.
Iratum placauerit eſca, 240:28.
Ventres lamna candente vrendos, 266:24.
Ventri indico bellum, 192:8.
Bene eſt, 262:19.
Donabat auaro, 266:20.
Ventris obſequium, 240:6.
Ventum ad vetũ eſt, 185:25
Erat, 203:22.
Eſt Aeſquilias, 234:2.
Ad cœnam eſt, 257.22.
Ventura pericula ſentis, 274:16.
Venturam eò rem ſperamus, 285:20.
Venturus erat, 192:28.
In ora Romana, 250:16.
Venucula, 228:17.
Venus, 21:13/90:19/126:28/254:11.
Cytherea, 11:2.
Decens, 26:17.
In me tota ruens Cyprum deſeruit, 27:11.
Quæ te cunque domat, 33:26.
Regina Gnidi Paphique, 36:20.
Melior, 39:6.
Arbitrum dicet bibendi, 52:9.
Ridet hoc ipſa, 53:1.
Priſca redit, 83:19.
Fauet, 86:18.
Læta, 96:7.
Perfidum ridens, 103:26
Intermiſſa bella mouës, 108:12.
Damnoſa, 272:17.
Venus, venuſtas ordinis hæc virtus erit & Venus, 159:21.
Venuſinæ plectantur ſiluæ, 35:8.
Venuſinus erat, 209:16.
¶ VEPRES corna ferant, 267:15.

VER longum, 50:31.
Proterit æſtas, 119:9.
Vera virtus, 77:22/272:4.
Somnia, 206:7.
Ait propè vera, 272:24.
Veraces Parcæ, 156:9.
Veræ virtutis cultos, 244:27.
Veras ducere voces, 168:38.
Verax liber, 190:6.
Verba noua deuoluit, 11017
Noua fictaque, 159:31.
Inter verba cadit lingua, 109:16.
Loquor ſocianda chordis, 121:16.
In verba iurabas mea, 149:4
Nullius addictus iurare in verba magiſtri, 244:24
Seſquipedalia, 161:14.
Triſtia mæſtum vultum decent, 161:23.
Inornata & dominantia nomina verbaque, 165:28.
Præuiſam rem non inuita ſequentur, 168:11.
Dare, 183:13.
Quibus voces ſenſusq; notarent inuenere, 185:31.
Petita foris, 206 4.
Per attentam non ibût Cæſaris aurem, 208:31.
Me pedibus delectat claudere, 209:9.
Facit, 223:4.
Balba feris annoſo palato, 224:16.
Sunt quibus hunc dolorem lenire poſſis, 245:13.
Puer nunc adhibe pectore puro, 250:2.
Virtutem verba putas, 254:4.
Miniſtret, 266:8.
Probes, 270:19.
Cadentia tollit, 272:8.
Agentia, 276:21.
Lyræ motura ſonum connectere, 289:28.
Mouere loco, 290:24.
Sequi fidibus modulâda Latinis, 291:23.
Verbenas ponite, 27:16.
Verbenis caſtis ara vincta, 113:30.
Verbera patruę linguę, 87:6
Meritum maiora ſubire, 186 18.
Excepit turgentis caudæ, 238:13.
Verberabit vrbem vngula, 150:18.
Verberatæ grandine vineæ, 69:9
Verbere ripas trementes, 102:14.
Verberes latus vtrunque fluctibus, 144:5.
Verbi, 217:1.
Verbis malè ominatis parcite, 88:29.
Mollibus lenire impias, 139:17.
Sæuis mea agitat faſtidia, 146:18.
In verbis ſerendis tenuis, 159:25.
Mutonis diceret hæc animus, 180:15.
Nec verbis nec rebus ineſt vis, 188:26.
Puris perſcribere verſum, 189:2.
Laſſas impediat onerantibus aures, 205:15.
Græca Latinis miſcuit, 205:25.
Iſtis iurgatur, 214:14.
Decoris obuoluas vitium, 238:5.
Vacuas permulceat aures, 268:1.
Hortari cœpit eûdem, 288:9.
Verbo, 256:19.
Verbum reddere, 162:19
Verborum vetus interit ætas, 160:9.
Verbum reddiderit iunctura nouum, 159:26.
Verbo reddere, 162:19.
Nullum vltra verbum ſumebat, 172:19.
Non amplius addam, 278:7.
Quod prius eſt ordine poſterius facias, 189:6.
Semel emiſſum volat irreuocabile, 274:5.
Emicuit ſi forte decorum, 280:22.
Vere primo, 80:23.
Verè, 88:30/190:20/195:21/197:20/272:13/191:24.
Vereare, 216:30.
Verecundum Bacchum, 33:15.
Sæpè laudaſti, 256:18.
Verecundus color, 153:8.
Populus, 164:31.
nec Vereor 182:12.
Non, 186:18.
Sed, 267:25.
Vergili, 31 7/185:19.
Vergilio, 162:3/206:19.
Vergilium, 9:13.
Vergilius, 103:17/107:6/207:24/186:10/195:9.
Vergit ad imum, 170:16.
Veri non ſordidus auctor, 34:18.
Quid erepat, 216:23.
Inſcitia cæcum agit, 257:2.
Species, 228:12.
Veris falſa remiſcet, 163:6.
Partubus affuit, 137:2.
Sint proxima ficta, 169:7.
Liceat concedere, 225:26
Doloribus, 271:20.
Veris grata vice ſoluitur acris hyems, 10:29.
Inſtar vultus tuus affulſit, 115:28.
Comites, 125:7.
Veritas nuda, 31:4.
Veriti, 242:18.
Veritus pauperiem, 260:31.
Verna, 182:2.
Miniſteriis ad nutus aptus heriles, 287:19.
Vernaliter ipſis fungitur officiis, 236:15.
Vernas politos ditis examen domus, 134:26.
Procaces paſcit, 235:4.
Verni venti, 113:6.
Sub temporis horam, 168:2.
Vernis floribus, 56:2.
Vero diſtinguere falſum, 260:21.
Ex vero dictum cognomen, 223.1.
Verò, 171:29/172:9/173 20/205:5.
Verôs in timores redegit, 43:5.
Veris obliquum meditantis ictum, 96:23.
Vertitur quicquid de Lybicis areis, 5:27.
Verrucis, 185:2
Verſa acies retrò, 74:26.
Verſant carminibus humanos

manos animos,201:16.
Verſare glebas ligonibus, 80:3.
Verſat in igne turdos, 194:10.
Negantem,239:27.
Verſate diu quid valeant humeri,159:18.
Exemplaria Græca nocturna manu, diurna, 166:31.
Verſatur vrna omnium, 48:1.
Verſentur intra penetralia Veſtæ,290:25.
Verſeta ſententia,223:22.
Verſetur hoc inter vitæ genus,184:19.
Verſibus impatitet iuncti:s,160:23.
Exponi Tragicis res Comica non vult, 161:6.
Teneris iuuenentur, 166:8
Exacuit animos in Martia bella,171:10.
Famoſis cóoperto, 240:18.
Quem oblinat atris, 276 16.
Alterius opprobria ruſtica fudit,283:2.
Incultis,285.27.
Prauè factis decorari, 286.29.
Verſiculis ſperas tibi poſſe dolores è pectore pelli, 181:25.
Verſiculos ſcribere, 145 4.
Græcos facerem, 206:6.
Natura magis factos & eunteis molliùs,207:1.
Verſis equis,27:13.
Verſo non antè lene merum cado,105:6.
Verſu quod dicere nó eſt, 194:25.
Lædere triſti,209.2.
Secundo,231:4.
In verſu faciendo, 207:13.
Verſum concludere, 188:19.
Puris perſcribere verbis, 189:2.
Reprendere,285:16.
VERSVS paulo concinnior vnus & alter,280:23
Verſus Sibyllini monuere, 155:20.
Leueis effutire,165:24.
In ſcenam miſſos magno cum pondere, 166:22.
Inopes rerum, 168:22.
Audet fingere,170:20.
Tibi factos,172:3.
Malè tornatos incudi reddere,171:17.
Inertes,172:21.
Sublimes ructatur,173:2
Factitet,173:15.
Emunctæ naris durus componere,187:18.
Ducentos dictabat ſtás pede in vno.187:20.
Metuunt,188.12.
Scribere,288.27.
Plures ſcribere, 203:11.
Nullos affirmo me ſcribere,281:29.
Dixi in compoſito pede currere,265:6.
Facias,255:10.
Faciam,258:18.
Facit,240:19.
Facerem,238:25.
Non videt Enni grauitate minores,206:28.
Amet ſcripſiſſe ducentos,207:4.
Mille dies verſus deduci poſſe,208:16.
Et cætera ludicra pono,244:20.
Amat,282:7.
Tecum meditare canoros,289:18.
Vertas ſæpe ſtylum,207:15
In riſum cognomen paternum,265:23.
Vertat ad mare,134:13.
Ora huc & huc eúntium, 136.11.
Vertatur Progne in auem, 164:11.
Vertent ſe in bilem dulcia,213:20.
Verterat in fumum, 266:27.
Vertere modum formidine fuſtis,283:10.
Vertere funeribus triumphos,40:12.
Manibus fraxinos, 300:19.
Seria ludo,165.19.
Malles delictum,172:18.
Pallor faciem,241:27.
Si dignè poſſet,283:20.
Verteret ne ſibi quis vitio 108:5.
Verterit in faciem hiſpidam,123:13.
Verterunt ad hunc equos, 143:4.
Verti in rabiem cœpit eocus,283:5.
Vertice ſublimi feriam ſidera,6:23.
Fumum flammæ rotantes,124:4.
In vertice fixa arundo, 201:3.
A vertice talos pulcher ad imos,287:8.
Verticem vacuum plus nimiò attollens,26:26.
Latè conſpicuum tollere,91:1.
Verticibus ſummis,98:1.
Vertis huc minas, 140:13.
Vertit Ilion mulier,72:3.
Iram ab Ilio in Aiacis ratem,144:11.
Terram aratro,175:7.
Vertite nomé atque iram in hoſtiles domos, 138:18.
Vertumnis natus iniquis, 237:9.
Vertumnum,277:7.
Verum amicum,172:1.
Dicere ridentem quid vetat? 125.3.
Ventum ad verum eſt, 125:25
Malè examinat corruptus iudex,211:15.
Conſilium,216:7.
Eſt,225:23/238:17.
Quid verum,244.22.
Nomen,258:12.
Orabit & æquum, 263:6
Quærere inter Academi ſilnas,288:12.
Verùm,125:31/165:18/168:3/169:20,29/179:31/180:5/181:8/198:4/208:19/211:14/220:31/222:9/242:8/246:18/258:5/263:4/267:17/270:15/284:12/285:8/289:12/290.17.
VESANI Leonis ſtella, 105:23.
Veſania diſcors ne vos ageret,221:9.
Veſanum Poëtam,172:31.
Veſcatur amaris folìis parcus,219:11.
Veſcere

Veſcere ſodes, 255:27.
Veſceris pluma, 212:3.
Veſci pyris, 255:26.
Veſcimur terræ munere, 59:25.
Veſcor, 235:4.
Veſica diſploſa, 202:12.
Veſpero ſurgente, 53:31.
Puro ſimilem, 94:13.
Veſpertina regio, 188:9.
Veſpertinum pererro forum, 199:2.
Veſpertinus circumgemit vrſus ouile, 151:26.
Subitò te oppreſſerit hoſpes, 226:25.
Pete lectum, 253:24.
Veſtæ templa, 7:22.
Aeternæ, 77:4.
Ventum erat ad Veſtæ, 203:26.
Intra penetralia, 290:25
Veſtam minus audictem carmina, 8:3.
Veſte virili, 178:25.
Subſuta, 179:7.
Demiſſa, 181:11.
Purpurea, 236:13.
Mutata, 41:1.
Veſteis Tyrias, 228:30.
Getulo murice tinctas, 292:30.
Veſtem, 197:29/222:19.
Immeritam ſcindat, 26:7.
Traxit per pulpita, 165:8
Nocturnam, 194:23.
Veſter, 74:21 bis/239:13.
Veſtibus aurum illitum, 121:26.
Veſtigia Græca auſi deſerere, 167:17.
Ponit in locuplete domo, 235:9.
Me terrent omnia te aduerſum ſpectantia, nulla retrorſum, 246:22
Libera per vacuum poſuit, 276:7.
Ruris manent, 283:16.
Cótracta vatum ſequi, 289:22.
Veſtimenta humida, 12:16
Precioſa, 272:28.
Veſtiret ſe non vnquam ſeruo melius, 177:14.
Veſtis ſtragula, 219:15.
Tincta rubro cocco, 236:10.
Tritæ munere plebis
ſuffragia venor, 276:24.
Veſtit quem ſupra vires gloria, 272:18.
Veſtiunt te lanę Afro muricee tinctæ, 62:20.
Veſtra, 28:31.
Veſtri, 276:6.
Veſtris, 74:25/150:17.
Veſtrûm, 156:21/221:16/251:11.
VETABAT, 191:10.
Vetabo, 70:31.
Vetant leges Iouis, 154:27.
Vetantes tabulas peccare, 279:3.
Vetas cur? 221:22.
Vetat vitæ ſumma breuis, nos ſpem inchoare longam, 14:12.
Pudor, 13 8.
Muſa dignum laude virum mori, 120:30.
Deus, 148:15.
Quid vetat? 175 4/206.30
Nouis cóſidere in hortis, 201:4.
Veterem culinam, 194:11.
Remouit mirè nouus, 216:18.
Amicum, 235:10.
Veteres orni, 16:36.
Reuocauit iteis, 129:26
Statuas, 217:23.
Inter veteres referri debet, 279:17.
Poëtas, 279:21.
Interponetur honeſtè, 23.
Ita miratur, 280:13.
Veteri crateræ limus adhæſit, 228:26.
Veteris pocula Maſſici, 6:6
Saturni, 57:2.
Non pareus aceti, 213:7.
Falerni, 219, 12.
Veterno funeſto, 258:30.
Veterum norma, 60:29.
Libris, 234:30.
Iudex ſubtilis, 240:3.
Fautor, 279:3.
Vetes egere, 285:22.
Vetet ire læuus picus, 101:5.
Pedem proferre pudor, 162:21.
Vetita legibus alea, 99:22.
Vetitum per nefas gés humana ruit, 10:2.
Veto te fieri auatum, 177:21.
Vetuit me tali voce Quirinus, 206:6.
Edicto, 286.2.
Vetulæ cornicis, 127:5.
Vetulam, 90:4.
Vetuli, 259:28.
Vetus Priami regnum, 21 31.
Hoſtis, 82:21.
Ara, 93:3.
Senectus, 141:27.
Aetas verborum, 160:9.
Comœdia, 167:12.
Vt eſt fama, 209:17.
Hoſpes, 235:19.
Minor, 253:21.
Eſt atque probus, 279:17
Poëma, 280:3.
Quid nunc eſſet vetus, 281:9.
Vetuſtas deſerta, 290:29.
Vetuſtis lignis, 134:4.
Vetuſto nobilis ab Lamo, 92:5.
VEXANT mare inæquales procellæ, 53:23.
Vexare hoſtium turmas impiger, 28:9.
Locum, 201:15.
Vexas hoſpites, 140:11.
Vexat inertes diſcordia, 200:6.
Te mulier, 239:23.
Te rerum inſcitia, 251:9
Furor iſte Poëtas, 190:1.
Vexata non ſemel Ilios, 121:31.
Vexere te tigres, 71:28.
Vexet eques Parthos, 70:9
Te cupido, 275:1.
Vexiſſe poëmata Theſpis, 167:7.
Vexit quod fugiens ſemel hora, 106:21.
¶ Vt permutet dominos, 292:22.
Via Lethi calcanda ſemel, 34:29.
Negata tentat iter, 70:27.
Sacra, 141:8/202:19.
Vitæ monſtrata, 171:11.
Vitæ conuerſa, 270:20.
Peior, 195:3.
Tyburte, 198:28.
Appi, 253:30.
Numici melius via ducat an Appi, 272:16.
Qualis via, 265:21.
Viæ longæ finis, 195:11.
Viam virtutis de erit, 99:8.

Sacram te metiente, 136:9.
Carpe, 23:31.
Ire, 249:30.
Viarum ſit modus, 50:21.
Odio laudas Lebedum, 261:19.
per Vias ducta regum colla, 57:4.
In vias deſpice, 81:19.
Viatica ſubducta plorat, 271:17.
Collecta perdiderat, 287:30.
Viator, 192, 17, 18/200:21.
Tentabo littoris Aſſyrij arenas, 75:1.
Callidus, 194:28.
VIBIDIVS, 241:14, 25/242:1/243:10.
VICARIVS recreat æquali ſorte defunctum laboribus, 98:11.
Eſt, 239:12.
Vicatim vos turba ſaxis petens, 139:30.
Vice grata, 10:29.
Simplici, 124:30.
Benigna, 147:21.
Offenſus Helenæ Caſtor, 153:29.
Cotis fungor, 168:4.
Vicem humanam non valent conuertere, 139:21.
Inque vicem illorum patiar delicta, 187:7.
Defendente, 205:17.
Vices ſuperbæ, 35:14.
Gratæ diuitibus, 105:17.
Mutat terra, 119:3.
Deſcriptas ſeruare, 161:3
Vici quid proſunt? 292:26.
Tuſci turba, 223:1
Vicina ſeni non habilis Lyco, 94:11.
Triuici villa, 194:17.
Taberna, 264:28.
Iurgia, 292:20.
Vicinæ ſiluæ, 106:12.
Vicinas vrbes, 160:14.
Turres, 250:11.
Vicini omnes, 177:2.
Rident, 265:12.
Vicinia factum laudet, 231:25.
Tota videt hunc, 268:19.
Rauca reclamat, 278:25.
Vicinos, 214:11.
Vicinum oppidum, 138:8.
Funus ægros exanimat, 191:12.
Vicinus Enipeus, 81:13.
Gratus conuiua, 215:3.
Tecto iugis aquæ fons, 233:2.
Seruius, 235:15.
Vicis in extremis, 277:24.
In vicis aqua purior, 260:12.
Viciſſim, 149:24/158:21.
Vicos, 202:31.
Victa furore, 102:26.
Victas vrbes, 129:16.
Victi prece, 153:30.
Victima nil miſerantis Orci, 47:30.
Creſcit in herbis Albanis, 97:12.
Nulla expiatur dira deteſtatio, 139:23.
Victimas reddere, 63:30.
Victis gentibus, 54:13.
Victor hoſtium, 12:31.
Repetit penates, 28:21.
Troiæ, 117:10.
Explicuit ſua arma, 122:25.
Strauit humi primos & extremos metendo, 128:18.
Barbarus, 150:19.
Agros extendere cœpit, 165:1.
Violens, 270:29.
Propoſiti, 263:25.
Victore Cæſare, 142:20.
Theſſalo, 48:21.
Cum victore contendente durum, 203:30.
Victorem curru ducet Achaico, 113:5.
Integrum, 115:4.
Pugilem, 161:1.
Ferum, 283:12.
Victoria læta, 174:17.
Velox fronde coronet, 273:29.
Victorum nepotes, 45:15.
Graia manus, 144:10.
Victrices cateruas, 73:15.
Cateruæ, 113:22.
Victricis hederæ præmia prima feres, 251:1.
Victrix, 260:17.
Victu fœdo, 170:30.
Tenui, 212:29.
Quali ſapiens vtetur, 213:8.
Victum date, 271:11.
Victurum ſuauius, 199:19.
Victus penuria ſe opprimeret, 177:15.
Tenuis, 213:15.
Mundus, 251:26.
Victus ſegni pede, 87:12.
Tuis vocibus, 117:28.
Hoſtis, 143:14.
in Vicum deferat, 287:1.
Vicus, 261:21.
Gemit, 265:26.
VIDEAMVS, 187:26.
Videar, 208:11.
Videas, 190:5/214:28.
Videatur, 184:30/219:17.
Videbor, 261:7.
Videndis, 286:5.
Videntis, 180:15.
Videntur, 289:3.
Video, 171:17/203:2/212:11/264:26/269:9.
Videor, 45:9/74:6/190:10/221:24/225:13.
Videre, 113:16/134:23, 24/190:20/181:17.
Videres, 194:14/201:31/202:16/243:7.
Videretur, 218:22.
Videri, 111:23/126:14/170:1/182:9/269:5/280:20/281:5/291:6.
Videris, 112:1/123:14/196:24/258:10/277:7.
Vides, 16:15/21:29/94:24/102:7/136:9/190:26/213:21/229:17/230:23/245:21/289:12.
Videt, 157:17/166:25/257:28/259:14/268:19/279:2/280:12.
Videto, 274:2.
Videtur, 190:7/225:15/244:31/279:31/285:4.
Vidi, 65:29/77:14 bis/220:30/221:7.
Vidimus, 7:19/56:20/243:21.
Vidiſſe, 118:17/229:7.
Vidiſſet, 197:30.
Vidit, 9:26/66:25/102:22/A113:15/162:28/253:17.
Viduantur foliis orni, 53:29.
Viduas vitem ducit ad arbores, 116:21.
Viduas pomis venentur auaras, 246:26.
Viduus pharetra Apollo, 17:24.
VIBIXIS membris, 146:12.

VIGENT modò nata, 160:10.
Vbi crimina, 184:20.
Viget, 19:13.
Vigil torquebere inuidia, 249:2.
Calamum poſco. 181:31.
Vigila vt viuas, 220:18.
Vigilabat noctes, 183:7.
Vigilans, 102:28.
Certùm, 132:19.
Vigilare metu exanimem, 176:24.
Mane domo ſecluſa, 385:22.
Vigiles lucernas, 82:14.
Vigilet, 119:9.
Vigilum canum excubiæ triſtes, 90:15.
Viginti, 194:24.
Vigor patrius, 113:4.
Vigui Perſarum rege beatior, 83:6.
Romana clarior Ilia, 83:10.
VILE Sabinum, 27:26.
Vilem orbem, 162:18.
Hircum, 165:13.
Redigatur ad aſſem, 175:22.
Sperne cibum, 211:12.
Viles conchæ, 227:5.
Inter viles referri, 279:18
Vili locabat in arca, 201:6.
Vilia ſcruta, 257:15.
Inter vilia fortis, 266:31.
Tu poſſis, 270:15
Vilibus in ludis, 207:18.
Ouis, 212:21.
Scopis, 218:17.
Vilior alga, 229:20.
Vilis Europæ, 103:16.
Echinus, 199:7.
Amicorũ annona, 263:7
Omaſi & agnini, 266:23
Viliſſima rerum aqua, 194:26.
Vilius, 181:11.
Argentum auro, virtutibus aurum, 245:31.
Villa flauus quam Tiberis alluit, 47:24.
Candens Tuſculi, 132:14
Cocci pleniſſima, 193:19.
Vicina Triuici, 194:18.
Villæ imminens pinus, 95:21.
Villice, 264:5.
Villicus, 254:19/292:9.
Villis, 235:9.
Nitidis fundata pecunia, 267:3.
Villula proxima Campano ponti, 193:14.
Tepido cepiſſet vacuum tecto, 215:31.
VIM inſani Leonis, 24:20
Temperatam, 76:4.
Per vim, 89:1/249:26/291:20.
Adhibe ſapientiæ, 104:
Promouet inſitã, 114:1.
Dignam lege regi, 167:13
Abſtinuit vxore, 221:6.
VINA liques, 18:17.
Poſt vina quis pauperiẽ increpet? 26:16.
Syra reparata merce, 37:16.
Huc ferre iube, 47:19.
Inter vina, 79:21/256:9.
Larga nec deſunt crateræ, 93:3.
Languidiora promere, 95:25.
Ad vina redit lætus, 116:22.
Nardo merebere, 125:22.
Horna promens dolio, 134:8.
Chia aut Lesbia, 143:21.
Torquato cõſule preſſa, 147:19.
Libera referre, 181:2.
Mala ne ſint, 227:26.
Maſſica, 227:28.
Surrentina, 228:2.
Cæcuba, 241:7.
Feruida ſubtile exſurdant palatum, 241:30.
Bibes tauro diffuſa, 252:6.
Nihil moror illius oræ, 266:4.
Oluerũt manè Camœnæ, 275:22.
Si meliora dies vt vina poëmata reddit, 279:14.
Vinaria tota inuertunt, 241:35.
Vincam Fabio iudice, 182:19.
Vincas forma Nirea, 149:22.
Vincat Baſſum, 41:6.
Tubas, 196:26.
Caſſi Parmenſis opuſcula, 251:18.
Vincentem ſtrepitus populares, 160:30.
Vincentibus, 178:1.
Vincere mollitia mulierculam, 145:26.
Regem odio, 199:28.
Varia faſtidia cœna, 235:23.
Cæcilius grauitate, 280:8
Vincet hoc ratio, 186:12.
Vinci dolentem Herculẽ, 114:30.
Poſſit, 204:11.
Vincire nouis tempora floribus, 109:12.
Vincit ratio, 222:29.
Longè prius ipſum expugnare caput, 131:23.
Vincla minatus vrbi, 142:27.
Gutturi innectes, 154:30
Mercenaria excuſare, 257:17.
Vincor vt credam miſer, 153:14.
Vincta verbenis ara, 113:30
Orichalco tibia, 164:26.
Vincti fronde comas, 281:28.
Vinctum tenet grata compede, 124:16.
Vinctus eas, 237:26.
Hebrus niuali compede, 250:10.
Vincula abrumpere, 119:28.
Incantata, 202:16.
Effugiet, 217:30.
Terrent, 239:17.
Vincunt æquora nauitæ, 99:5.
Pythagoram, 216:10.
Vindelici, 113:17/127:25.
Vindemiator durus, 200:21
Vindex fraudis auaræ, 121:18.
Vindice dignus nodus, 164:15.
Vindicem magnæ linguæ ſentit, 117:9.
Vindicta ter quaterq; impoſita, 239:9.
Vinea imputata floret, 151:19.
Summittit capreas, 227:20.
Vineæ verberatæ grandine, 69:9.
Vineta crepat mera, 258:8.
Cædam mea, 285:14.

Vini regna ſortiere talis, 11:15.
Fontem cantare, 66:6.
Sextarius, 176:22.
Somnique benignus, 215:24.
Laudibus arguitur vinoſus Homerus, 275:23.
Vinni, 263:16.
Vino pellite curas, 14:31.
Et lucernis Meduſ acinaces Immane quantū diſcrepat? 33:17.
Dulci mala lauere, 87:5.
Omne malum cantuq; leuato, 147:30.
Diurno, 165:2.
Abſtinuit, 178:21.
Explicuit contractæ ſeria frontis, 215:8.
Fallere curam quærit, 240:16.
Quinquenni, 242:8.
Tortus & ira, 273:3.
Genium piabant, 292:35
Vinoſa Pyrrhia, 263:28.
Vinoſus, 245:17.
Homerus, 275:23.
Vinum diffundere, 213:3.
Poſt vinum innatat ſtomacho lactuca, 228:6.
Subeſt pręberet aberna, 264:28.
Vinxiſſe tempora populea corona, 14:23.
V I O L A tinctus pallor amantium, 83:18.
Violare ferro Pyladen, 220:5.
Violaria, 60:22.
Violas imitata lana, 285:5.
Violauit Vlyſſem, 222:8.
Violens Aufidus, 107:21.
Victor, 260:29.
Violenta Lucania, 209:20.
Violenter, 7:20.
Violentior pars natalis horæ, 63:18.
V I P E R I N O ſanguine cautius vitat oliuum, 15:20.
Nodo coërces Biſtonidum crines, 66:15.
Viperinus cruor, 135:11.
Viperis atris, 74:17.
Breuibus implicata crines, 137:10.
Nec intumeſcit viperis humus, 151:27.
V I R pellitur, 65.8.
Viro latius ordinat arbuſta ſulcis, 68.20.
Pieria pellice ſaucius, 84:19.
Macedo, 90:27.
Bonus, 269:1.
Bonuses, 243.6.
Bonus eſt quis, 268:15.
Bonus & prudens, 172:21/269:7.
Bonus & ſapiens, 256:3/269:17.
Melior non alius quiſquam, 183:22.
Exierit, 182:5.
Rure recurrat, ibid. 12.
Experiens, 271:5.
Virent genua, 147:17.
Virentes circa campos eſt animus iuuencæ, 49:17.
Virentem Helicona petant, 285:12.
Virenti canities abeſt, 16:31.
Hedera gaudeat, 32:11.
Virentis Chiæ excubat in genis, 126:17.
Cultor agelli, 162:3.
Vires Dij odere omne nefas animo mouentes, 76:5.
Reducis mentibus anxiis, 96:4.
Deducit in aſtra, 110:18.
Italæ creuere, 129:28.
Quid eneruet meas, 141:26.
Deficiūt cupidum, 208:24.
Supra vires quem gloria veſtit & vngit, 272:18
Solent neglecta incendia ſumere, 274:19.
Ferre recuſent, 286:22.
Virga aurea coërces turbam, 17:31.
Horrida compulerit, 31:14.
Virgine rapta arſit, 48:19.
Tacita, 107:20.
Virginea domitus ſagitta, 76:10.
Virgines ſanctæ, 2:2.
Teneræ, 28:16.
Miſeræ nuper nuptæ, 53:11.
Tepebunt, 11:17.
Lectas, 155:21.
Deſine interludere virgines, 89:24.
Virginibus nitidis date brachia ludentem, 57:12.
Teneris, 109:6.
Carmina canto, 68:15.
Virginis abditę cuſtodem, 90:18.
Virginum acrium prœlia, 13:15.
Quæ tibi ſeruiet? 36:5.
Pœnas audiat, 85:26.
Matres, 88:26.
Culpæ leuis vna mors eſt, 102:28.
Primæ, 118:7.
Virgis, 238:22.
Virgo ſæuis inimica belluis, 19:17
Adulta ſuſpirat, 70:13.
Matura motus doceri gaudet Ionicos, 79:17.
Nobilis in omne æuū, 86:3.
Nemorum cuſtos, 96:17
Attica, 241:5.
Viri mecum peiora paſſi, 14:31
Arma mouentes, 240:2.
Bis quinque, 279:4.
Viri alterius metuens caſtitas, 98:17.
Laſſi ſub aduentum, 134:5.
Siquidin Flacco viri eſt non feret, &c. 149:12.
Viribus ſuis Roma ruit, 150:8.
Veſtris æquam ſumite materiam, 159:18.
Editior cedebat, 186:7.
Parcentes, 205:18.
Vteris, 263:24.
Superare aprum, 273:16.
Extremi primorum extremis vſque priores, 293:21.
Virides colubros, 25:17.
Lacertæ, 30:14.
Nereidum comas, 104:21.
Lapillos, 180:27.
Erucas, 242:12.
Viridi membra ſub arbuto ſtratus, 6:8.
Caput impedire myrto, 11:6.
Certat bacca Venafro, 50:29.

Cingentem

Cingentem tempora pampino, 100:23.
Ornatus tempora pampino, 121:4.
Viridis Gragicomam, 28:23.
Virile officium, 164:17.
Virilem vultum, 78:5.
Viriles partes puero mandentur, 164:1.
Virili veſte, 178:25.
Virilia ſpecioſus arma nõ eſt qui tractet, 273:17.
Viriliscultus, 15:16.
Animus, 163 21.
Viriliter fecit, 271:1.
Viris quantus adeſt ſudor, 23:1.
Quibus ſcripta comœdia, 205:21.
Principibus placuiſſe non vltima laus eſt, 270:29.
Romanis ſolẽne opus, 273:14.
Viritim tereret publicus vſus, 281:10.
Viro tempeſtiua, 30:20.
Vir latius ordinet arbuſta ſulcis, 68:20.
Sæuo nupta, 84:6.
Miſero peperci, 86:14.
Quid de quoque dicas videto, 274:2.
Virorum turpium cum grege, 42.31.
Mercuriaſium cuſtos Faunus, 63:30.
Agreſtium, 69.2.
Quindecim preces, 157:22.
Quorũ comœdia priſca eſt, 187:12.
Clarorum animi, 286:12
Viros non molles, 131:26.
Multos nullis maioribus ortos, 195:23.
VIRTVS idẽ quod probitas, ſeu integritas, &c.
Virtus diſſidens plebi, 46:23.
Vera, 77:22/272:4.
Priſca Catonis, 95:29.
Parentium doſeſt magna, 98:17.
Aeacum diuitibus conſecrat inſulis, 120:28.
Neglecta audet redire, 157:10.
Quò virtus, quò ferat error, 168.8.
Errori nomen poſuiſſet honeſtum, 184:1.
Quæ virtus ſit viuere paruo, 211:8.
Virtus, fama, decus, &c. diuitiis parent, 218:23.
Niſi cum re, vilior alga eſt, 229:20.
Tibi me tua fecit amicum, 230:14.
Tibi ingens, 240:5.
Eſt vitiũ fugere, 245:20.
Virtus poſt nummos, 246.2.
Quid virtus, quid ſapientia poſſit, 248:13.
Si virtus hæc vna poteſt dare, 254:3.
Nomen inane eſt, 271:4
Eſt medium vitiorum, 272:5.
I bone quò virtus tua te vocat, 288:10.
Virtus pro robore animi, & præſtantia in re militari: Virtus fracta, 51:26.
Repulſæ neſcia ſordidę, 70:22.
Recludens immeritis mori cælum, 70:26.
Patrum eſt in equis, 123:30.
Celata parum ſepultæ diſtat inertiæ, 122:11.
Africano ſepulchrum condidit, 143:13.
Aemula Capuæ, 150:11.
Vos quibus eſt virtus, 151:14.
In vtroque ſumma fuit, 200:5.
Quæ tua virtus expugnabis, 204:10.
Scipiadæ, 210:22.
Belli ſpectata domique, 285:25.
Virtus pro facultate, vi, ſeu proprietate. Ordinis hæc virtus erit, 159:21.
Eſt quædam hic quoque virtus, 205:13.
Virtute mea me inuoluo, 106:28.
Functos duces canemus, 130:12.
Mea multùm dolitura Neæra, 149:11.
Nec virtute foret potentius quàm lingua Latium, 167:20.
Abeſt virtute diſerti Meſſalæ, 170 8.
Mactoeſto, 179:10.
Relicta inuidiam placare paras, 216:3.
Hoc veluti virtute paratum ſperauit laudi fore, 218:26.
Beati ſint homines, 235:12.
Vna cuncta minora putas, 262 25.
Neronis Armenius cecidit, 263:9.
Minores, numero plures, 284:8.
Carentia tollet, 291:3.
Extremi primorum extremis vſque priores, 293:21.
Virtutem incolumem odimus, ſublatam ex oculis quærimus inuidi, 98:26.
Petat ipſam, 253:20.
Verba putas vt lucum ligna, 254:4.
Doctrina paret, 275:3.
Repræſentet moresque Catonis, 275:31.
Aeſtimat annis, 279:28.
Virtutes tuas æternet honorum muneribus cura patrum, 127:20.
Ipſas nos inuertimus, 184:14.
Quantas habeat leuis hæc inſania, colligo, 282:6.
Virtuti vni æquus atque eius amicis, 210:20.
Virtutibus aurum vilius, 245 31.
Eſſe priorem vult, 272:23.
Addas quantum generi demas, 277:28.
Virtutis viam deſerit arduæ, 99:8.
Honos, 198:3.
Veræ cuſtos rigidusque ſatelles, 244:27.
Amore oderunt peccare boni, 268:27.
Locum deſeruit, 269:11.
Virum fugacẽ mors perſequitur, 70:19.
Quem virum ſumis celebrare,

celebrare, 18:27.
Iuſtum & tenacē propoſiti, 73:15.
Vxor plorei, 73:20.
Expertæ puellæ, 88 28.
Rogat coniux, 98:14.
Dignum laude Muſa vetat mori, 120:30.
Dic mihi Muſa, 162:27.
Virus graue, 283:14.
VIS, Nom. Vis improuiſa lethi, 58:18.
Maturior, 63 6.
Conſili expers, 26:5.
Non hæc mihi, 120:12.
Eſt hederæ vis, 123 27.
Eximet otium, 130:8.
Quæ vis Deorum eſt manium, 139:27.
Amica vis paſtoribus, 140:16.
Acrior, 141:13.
Et norma loquendi, 160:20.
Acer ſpiritus ac vis, 188:25.
Vis, Verb. Vis videri, 126:34.
Quid tibi vis? 146:6
Quid vis tibi? 180:16.
Quid amplius vis? 153:37.
Quid vis, 220:18/235:29.
Quid faciam vis, 288:30
Sit quod vis, 159:2.
Si vis, 161:19/234:8/256:15.
Si vis accipe, 187:24.
Quæ vis cupio omnia, 202:23.
Num quid vis? 202:24.
Si quid vis, 219:24.
Visne? 229:30.
Vis tu, 235:30.
Meliori credere nō vis, 245:27.
Rectè viuere? 254:2.
Si me vis viuere ſanum, 255:15.
Quantum vis tolle, 255:28.
Vis complere munus, 285:11.
Quò vis ibit, 288:13.
Vis canere, 289:22.
Viſa eſt catulis cerua fidelibus, 6:14.
Fingere qui non viſa poteſt, 190:1.
Quid tibi viſa Chios? 261:24.
Viſam gementis littora Boſpori, 67:11.
Britannos, 75:2.
Pharetratos Gelonos, 75:4.
Viſcorum, 207:26.
Viſcum. Propr. 203:9.
Viſcus, Propr. 241:12.
Viſelli, 277:22.
Viſendus ater Cocytus, 60:1.
Vterque, 289:15.
Viſentur ſtagna, 60:20.
Viſere montes, 7:14.
Regiam, 43:15.
Geſtiens qua parte debacchentur ignes, 73:6.
Dilapſam in cineres facem, 127:6.
Maius nihil vrbe Roma, 155:27.
Voloquendum, 203:4.
Viſes me pinguem, 251:30.
Viſit Paphon, 104:26.
Viſu immundo, 194:22.
Viſu mirabile, 290:2.
Viſum lupum, 23:22.
Viſum ſic Veneri, 39:3.
Viſuros peccata purem mea, 166:28.
Viſus Quirinus, 206:7.
Piſcis, 257:24.
Si plus adpoſcere viſus, 290:11.
VITA redit bonis poſt mortem ducibus, 120:16
Iucunda te ſuperſtite; ſi contrà, grauis, 131, 21.
Ducenda eſt, 154:21.
Et pectore puro, 197:25.
Hæc eſt ſolutorum ambitione, 199:18.
Nil ſine magnō vita labore dedit mortalibus, 204 16.
Senis pateat deſcripta tabella, 209:15.
Quicquid meliore paraſti, 216:9.
Haud mihi eſt hac op⁹, 236:22.
In vita mihi nunquam fuerit melius, 240:27.
Cælibe nil melius, 247:5.
Regum præcurrere amicos, 260:25.
Vitabis calami ſpicula Gnoſij, 23:10.
Aeſtus Caniculæ, 25.27.
Vitabit libitinam multa pars mei, 107:18.
Chlamydem cane peius & angui, 270:25.
Vitæ ſumma breuis ſpem nos vetat inchoare longam, 51:12.
Labores mero finire, 54:18.
Labores inſtituunt, 233:21.
Integer, 29:8.
Exemplar reſpicere, 168:17.
Idonea dicere, 169:3.
Monſtrata via, 171:21.
Via ſi conuerſa decebit, 270:20.
Fallentis ſemita, 275:6.
Exacto contentus tempore, 178:4.
Cùm genus hoc inter vitæ verſetur, 184:19.
Quiſquis erit vitę color ſcribam, 210:10.
Præcepta beatę haurire, 229:10.
Ducere ſollicitæ iucunda obliuia, 234:31.
Diſconuenit ordine toto, 247:16.
Me redde priori, 258:14.
Opus vtile, 273:15.
Seruet inunia secto more, 291:11.
Numeroſque modoſq; ediſcere, 291:24.
Vitale purer, 236:3.
Vitalis vt ſis metuo, 210:11.
Vitam ſub dio & trepidis agat in rebus, 70:10.
Vndè ſumeret inſcius, 77:30.
Amittit in vndis, 176:8.
Famamque tueri, 191:4.
Committes domino, 238:31.
Fortunatam præſtâris, 261:27.
Det vitam, det opes, 275:19.
Vitanda eſt improba Siren, 216:14.
Vitant vitia, 179:2.
Vitantis carnem inertem, 227:18.
Vitare patentem puteum, 291:15.

Vitas

Vitas me hinuleo ſimilis, 30:9.
Ipſam fugitiuus, 240:15.
Vitat oliuum cautius viperino ſanguine, 15:21.
Forum, 132:30.
Humum, 165:23.
Balnea, 167:29.
Vitatu quidque petitu ſit melius, 191:1.
Vitaueris vitium, 212:30.
Vitaui culpam, 166:29.
Vite ſacra nullam prius ſeueris arborem, 26:12.
Sub arcta bibētem, 44:7.
Vitellum marem cohibēt calloſa, 226:22.
Vitellus quatenus ima petit, voluens aliena, 228:3
Vitem quibus fortuna dedit, 37:14.
Viduas ducit ad arbores, 116:21.
Vitent mouentes arma viri, 240:1.
Vites Falernæ, 28 5.
Putando, 124::3.
Contuderit grādo, 258:25.
Vites æquora, 22:15.
Vitet ſi ſapiat, 203:21.
Quod quiſque vitet, 58:11.
Tangere ſcripta, 250:23.
Vitia tractas, 44:21.
Dum vitant, 179:2.
Nulláne habes, 183:10.
Inquirant tua, 183:18.
Turpia, 183:29.
Vitiata lino ſaporem perdunt, 227:31.
Vitiatum, 214:5.
Vitiato melle cicuta tolletanum, 210:6.
Vitiis amicti vimo, 267:9.
Vitiis noſtris iniquum, 8:22.
Carentem, 182:29.
Cur in amicorum tam cernis acutum, 183:16.
Nemo ſine naſcitur, 184:27.
Mea compenſet bona, 184:29.
Abſterrēt aliena opprobria, 191:15.
Ignoſcas, 191:17.
Ex mediocribus vnum hoc eſt, 191:26.
Mediocribus mendoſa eſt natura, 197:16.
Pugnem, 211:28.
Heſternis corpus onuſtum, 213:29.
Pars hominum gaudet, 237:1.
In vitiis conſtantior, 237:14.
Decem inſtruitur, 272:21.
Imitabile decipit exēplar, 276 3.
Vitio parentum audiet pugnas iuuentus, 7:29.
Remotus ab omni, 170:22.
Tuo, ærúmne labores nil referre putas, 180:23.
Sibi ne quis verteret, 198 5.
Animi me putes ægrotare, 225:18.
Nec ſum facturus vitio culpáue minorem tem, 233:7.
Mutuaerat vuam, 242:11
Huic eſt diuerſum vitium, 272:1.
Cum iſto fugere, 293:24
Purum eſt tibi cor, 222:17.
Vitiorum num qua tibi inſeuerit olim natura, 183:26.
Exemplis quæque notando, 190:23.
Eſt medium virtus, 272:5.
Vitioſa tura, 62:4.
Libido, 247:2.
Vitioſiorem progeniē daturos, 80:11.
Vitioſum pedes ferre recuſant, 240:10.
Emiſti, 287:22.
Remigium Vlyſſi, 255:5
Vitioſus hoc fuit, 187:19.
Vitis Falernæ vſus, 69:24.
Fecunda, 97:6.
Vitium adulta propagine altas maritat populos, 133:1.
Vitium hoc eſt omnibus cantoribus, 182:22.
In vitium ducit culpæ fuga, 159:10.
In vitium flecti cereus, 163.18.
In vitium libertas excidit, 167:13.
Si quod ſit, 184:3.
Iræ, 185:4.
Quod procul abfore chartis atque animo, 190:18.
Fruſtrà vitaueris illud, 212:30.
Hoc quoque magnum, 213:14.
Credidit ingens pauperiem, 218:20.
Immane eſt, 228 22.
Obuoluas verbis decoris, 238:6.
Fugere, virtus eſt, 245:20
Eſt huic diuerſum vitio, 272:1.
In vitium fortuna labier æqua, 281:12.
Vitrea fama, 222:26.
Vitream Circen, 25:29.
Vitreo daturus nomina ponto, 209:30.
Vitro perlucidior arcani fides prodiga, 26:27.
Splendidior fons, 87:24.
Vitra ſupplice decorę matres, 88:25.
pro Vitula ſtatuis dulcem Aulide natam, 222:5.
Vituli ſanguine placare Deos, 41:25.
Pede preſſis ranę pullis, 225:25.
cum Vitulis ludere, 49:20.
Vitulos nactæ leænæ, 86:9
Vitulus tener, 111:18.
VIVACEM matrē, 210:3.
Viuacior hæres, 215:15.
Viuæ lucernæ, 96:9.
Viuam magis te rege beatus, 187:8.
Melius, 191:21.
Mihi quod ſupereſt ęui, 275:10.
Vt viuam ſuades, 177:18
Viuam gallinam merſare Falerno, 226:27.
in Viuaria mittant, 246:27.
Viuas memor noſtri, 102:4
Vt viuas vigila, 220:18.
In amore iocisque, 255:8.
Quid refert vitas numerato nuper, an olim, 292:15.
Viuat hunc in annum & plures, 38:3.
Contentus illa, 174:11.
Puris manibus, 189:16.

Malè,

Malè,190:26.
Beatus,248.6.
Ineptus,270 26.
Viuax apium,42:8.
Gratia,160;17.
Viue,vale,255:9.
Viue valeque,232:29.
Beatus,236:3.
Memor quam ſis breuis æui,236·4.
Viuendi conditio hęc eſt,242:26.
Rectè prorogat horam,249.6.
Viuentem rure,264:14.
Viuentes ſolos felices clamat in vrbe,174:21.
Viuenti intra naturæ fines,175:29.
Nimiũ inſtiterat,232:7.
Viuere amem tecum,tecũ obeam libens,83:26.
Prauo naio,159:15.
Paruò,211:8.
Prærupti nemoris patientem viuere dorſo,235:29.
Mallet Athenis,237:9.
Si patriæ volumus, ſi nobis viuere chari,251:5
Si me vis ſanum rectéq; valentem,255:15.
Nec rectè nec ſuauiter,258:24.
Naturæ conuenienter,260:4.
Illic vellem,261:21.
Volet in caupona,261:25.
Petimus benè,262:11.
Solos aio benè viuere,267:2.
Carmina poſſunt,275:19.
Si rectè neſcis,293·31.
Viuerem contentus eo,190:25.
Viueret ſi pater,189:1.
In terris te ſi quis auarior vno,292 6.
Viues rectius,54 23.
Lætus tua ſorte,261:5.
Viuet extento Proculeius æuo,46:9.
Vter locuples ſine gnatis,230:9.
Viuidus impetus demiſit in ouilia hoſtem,113:9.
Viuimus non illo modo,204·4.
Viuis vrtica,262:22.
Rectè,267:23.
Viuit parcius,184.8.
Quis prob' nobiſcum,184:16.
In vrbe incolumis,190:15.
Benè,254:29.
Metuens,269:10.
Siliquis & pane ſecundo,282:10
Viuite fortes,215:18.
Viuitis vbicunque locorum,251:11.
Viuitur paruo benè,61:27.
Viuo in ceſpite,82:4.
Men' viuo auferet hæres,220:18.
Viuo charus amicis,197:21,
Commodius,198:31.
Viuo & regno,259:31.
Viuorum vnus,206:16.
Viuos roderet vngues,207:14.
Viuum ceſpitem,27:15.
Puerum extrahat aluo,169:9.
Viuunt melius Scythæ,98.6.
Calores,121:23.
Quod capitum millia,209.8.
Terreſtria mortales animas ſortita,236:1.
VIX,22:2/34:4/43:3/178:28/192:24/204 8/211.30/237:7/242:25..
Vixere fortes multi,122:6.
Vixeris mæſtus omni tépore,47:11.
Vixi puellis idoneus,101:1
Cui licet in diem dixiſſe,Vixi,106 16.
Cum quibus,189:29.
Vixiſſe ſe beatum dicat,178·3.
Miſerum inducit fabula,178:30.
Probos,195:24.
Cum magnis,210:26.
Vixiſſet canis immundus vel amica lutoſus,248:22
Vixit turpis maritus,76:30
Quoad vixit,218:19.
Inæqualis,237.5.
Nec vixit malè,270:4.
¶ VLCERA incurata ſtultorum pudor malus celat,267:30.
Vlceret onerè cui manticulumbos,198:26.
Non ancilla tuum iecur vlla,274:6.
Vlcerofum iecur,32:9.
Vlla pœna,52:20.
Arbor,60:8.
Domus,204:5.
Fuga,236:1.
Ancilla,274:6.
Vllam fraudem,282:9.
Vlli Muſæ,219:2.
Vllius arcanum,273:2.
Vllum,31:5/242:10.
Vlmo ſumma hæſit genus piſcium,7:15.
Amicta vitibus,267:9.
Vlmos euincet platanus cælebs,60:22.
Præparat,258:3.
Vlnarum bis ter toga,136:10.
Vlta regum libidines,125:14.
Pellicem,135:18/138:27.
Vlti fugimus,243:23.
Vltima ab Heſperia,41:27.
Africa,64:15.
Primis præpones,189·7
Diuideret mors,200:4.
Mors vltima linea rerum,269:23.
Non vltima laus eſt,270:29.
Vltimæ cauſæ,24:22.
Vltimam hyemem,18:15.
Vltimas in oras extendat nomen,72:28.
Vltimi Geloni,67:25.
Vltimos orbis Britannos,41:6.
Vltimum tempus,51:16.
Ad occidentis ſinum,131:29.
Vltor Cæſaris,8:19.
Non ego nobilium ſcriptorum,276:25.
Vltorem ſe iactat,7:24.
Vltra terminum vagor,29:17.
Nihil vltra,34:25.
Nil,221:25.
Neque,58.13.
Quod vltra eſt,61:8.
Quod vltra,207:12.
Limites ſalis,65:4.
Quid vltrà tendis,65:12
Fas,106.4.
Quàm licet,124:21.
Nullum vltrà verbum,172:19.

Vltra citraque, 177:24.
Legem tendere opus, 208:12.
Non datur vltrà prodire, 245:11.
Vltrà quàm ſatis eſt, 253:20/258:1.
Vltrò ſectamur, 114:19.
Delatis capſis, 187:31.
Portare, 194:27.
Diſcedet, 200:8.
Haud petet, 209:20.
Accedam, 224:4.
Improbus, 230:9.
Trade, 231:25.
Non ſileas, 232:9.
Inſectere, 238:4.
Defer ſi quid petet, 263 5.
Accerſas, 285:21.
Laudant, 290:18.
Vltus ſit, 199.24.
Vlubris eſt, 262:12.
Vluis malus eſt Laurens, 227:19.
Vlulátem Canidiam cum Sagana, 201:12.
Vlyſſei duplicis per mare curſus, 13:5.
Laborioſa cohors, 154:4
Laborioſi remiges, 153:3
Ithacenſis remigium vitioſum, 255:5.
Patientis proles Telemachus, 256:21.
Vlyſſem inclytum, 222:1.
Ipſum violauit, 222:8.
Vtile propoſuit nobis exemplar Vlyſſem, virtus, 248:14.
Vlyſſes quartæ ſit partis, 232:19.
¶ VMBER aper, 227:17.
ad Vmbilicum adducere Iambos, 148:17.
Vmbra denſa Tyburis, 14:21.
Pocula duces ſub vmbra, 26:1.
Sub vmbra luſimus, 38:1.
Puluis & vmbra ſum⁹, 119:16.
Petam vultus vnguib⁹, 139:26.
Vacua tonſoris in vmbra, 256:31.
Multa dominum iuuet, 267:16.
Et ſomno gaudentis

Bacchi cliens, 289:20.
Vmbræ mirantur dicere, 58:28.
Alterna loquentes, 202:7
Vmbram hoſpitalem, 47:16.
Ad vmbram lucis ab ortu, 293:3.
Vmbras montium ſol mutaret, 80:6.
Paſtor cum grege quærit, 105:25.
Inducere terris nox parabat, 192:11.
Quos Mæcenas adduxerat vmbras, 241:14.
Vmbreni ſub nomine, 215:16.
Vmbris pluribus locus eſt, 252:30.
Vmbroſam ripam, 69:3.
Vmbroſis in lucis immolare Fauno, 11:8.
In Heliconis oris, 18:31.
¶ VNA nox, 34:28.
Nauis, 43:3.
Virgo, 86:1.
Mors, 102:27.
In re, 227:25/239 25.
Res, 253:5.
Virtus, 254:3.
Attalicis ex vrbibus, 261:18.
Spinis de pluribus, 293:30.
Farris libra, 194:6.
Virtute, 262 25.
Vna voluentes domos, 106:11.
Animum quoque prægrauat, 213:23.
Cum damno dedecus ferunt, 214:10.
Mecum, 222:2.
Luſetat, 234:17.
Cœnantibus, 241:30.
Cum ſcriptore, 186. 30.
Vnam rem, 159:8.
Vncia ſi de quincunce remota eſt, 168:28.
Redit, 168:29.
Vncta arma, 44:24.
Turpis oua ranæ ſanguine, 137:14.
Popina, 264 25.
Vnctam conuiuis præbebit aquam, 213:13.
Vncti nardo potamus, 56:9
Ter tranſnanto Tiberim, 208:19.

Vnctis capillis ad cyathū ſtatuetur puer, 36:4.
Cubilibus indormit, 139 2.
Tractauit calicem manibus, 228:24.
Manibus tremor incidat, 267:29.
Achiuis luctamur doctiùs, 279:13.
Vnctius vbi quid contigit, 267:1.
Vncto à corio nunquam abſterrebitur vt canis, 232:2.
Vnctos humeros lauit in vndis, 87:12.
Vnctum qui rectè ponere poſſit, 171:29.
Oleo cadauer, 231:5.
Accedes ſiccus ad vnctum, 270:6.
Vnctus mitteris Ilerdam, 277:19.
Vncus ſeuerus, 40:28.
Vnda minax ponto recūbit, 19:27.
Maura æſtuat, 50:18.
Fretis tulit æſtuoſis te rurſus in bellum reſorbens, 51:31.
Triſti compeſcit Tityō, 59:24.
Stygia cohibebor, 67:15
Sicula, 74:28.
Gelida perluot, 265:23.
Superuenit vndam, 292:25.
Vndæ Heſperiæ tyrannus Capricornus, 63:20.
Vndam ſuperuenit vnda, 292:25.
Vndas per Siculas equitauit Eurus, 114:12.
Nihil aſtra præter vidit & vndas, 102:22.
Indomitas exercet Auſter, 128 6
Quocunque per vndas Notus vocabit ire, 150:27.
Vndè, ex quo loco, 19:2/50:23/56:31/86:6/88:7/113:18/177:25/312:7.
Vndè, Relatiuè poſitum, 19:12/145:27/147:28/162:21/166:14/180:5,25/195:25/216 15,23/237:6/282:20/288:22.
Vndè, Infinitè, 35:10/77:30/139:28/

30/130:18/168:7/223:11/230:2/233:21.
Vnde, Interrogatiuè, 41:13/102:27/189:27/204:18/210:2/211:25/216:7/226:9/232:21/240:58bis.
Vndè domo, 257:3.
Vndè, vndè extricat nummos, 185:16.
Vndenos quater impleuiſſe Decembres, 278:2.
Vnde-Octoginta annos natus, 219:14.
Vndique decerptę frondi, 14:7.
Deſectam particulam, 24:18.
Coëmptos libros, 36:9.
Viſentur, 60:19.
Creſcit odor, 146:12.
Collatio membris, 152:11.
Congeſtis faceis, 176:18
Reſonat domus, 182:13.
Concurſus, 205:3.
Tutus, 209:1.
Amens dicatur, 219:5.
Aufers, 219:25.
Sibi quærit riſus, 157:29
Vndis retortis ire vidimus Tiberim, 7:20.
In Tiberinis humeros lauit, 87:12.
Neque vitam amittit in vndis, 176:8.
Merſor ciuilibus, 244:26
Aduerſis rerū immerſabilis, 242:18.
In mediis hyemet mercator, 269:15.
Vngere caules oleo meliore, 219:22.
Vngi, 293:1.
Vngit quem ſupra vires gloria 272:18.
Vngor oliuo, 199:12.
Vngueis exprimet, 159:12.
Non ponere curat, 167:28.
Viuos roderet, 207:14.
Proprios purgantè cultello, 257:1.
Vnguem ad perfectū decies non caſtigauit, 167:25.
Ad vnguem factus homo, 193:1.
Ob prauè ſectum ſtomacheris, 247:21.
Vnguenta huc terræ iube, 47:19.
Funde capacibus de cō-chis, 52:7.
Vnguentarius, 223:1.
Vnguentum, 89:3.
Craſſum, 170:13.
Vngui vno fieres turpior, 52:23.
De tenero meditatur, 79:19.
Acus one ſecer, 277:1.
Vnguibus ſectis, 13:16.
Leonis retorſiſti Rhœcum, 66:20.
Curuis petam vultus, 139:26.
Pugnabant, 185:29.
Scalpere terram, 201:24.
Vngula ſonante verberabit vrbem, 150:18.
Rapit currus carceribus miſſos, 177:31.
Vni ſeruiet, 46:16.
Deferens diadema, 46:26.
Formæ, 158:18.
Virtuti, 210:20.
Tibi, 214:20.
Mihi, 259:17.
Vni cuique ſuus eſt locus, 209:7.
Vnicè ſecutus, 12:28.
Vnicis Sabinis, 64:25.
Vnico gaudens mulier marito, 88:22.
Vnius aſſis pretio licuiſſe, 195:26.
Non vnius anni conſul, 122:20.
Vno vngui, 52:22.
In vno laborantes, 25:28.
Vultu, 56:2.
Neque vno contenta, 148:14.
Hoc ſe amplectitur, 179:31.
Hoc nomine, 180:12.
Pede, 187:20.
Gradu, 196:22.
Quadrante, 218:21.
Sene, 251:31.
Ioue, 247:23.
In vno ſultus, 278:29.
Mente vel anno, 279:20.
Scribendi ſtudio, 281:26
Te quis auarior, 292:6.
Vnquam. Si vnquam, 52:21.
Si quid vnquam, 185:24.
Nec vnquam, 65:19/135:20.
Neque vnquam, 141:12/205:23/273:2.
Aut vnquam, 166:8.
Non, 177:14/195:27/264:17/269:10.
Haud, 198:19/239:10.
Nil, 180:4/185:8/204:6.
Quæ poterunt vnquā, 288:26.
Vnum opus, 14:5/146:30.
Me, 136:30.
Sit, 159:2.
Ex iudicibus, 191:9.
Ex viſis, 191:26.
Iter, 192:7.
Genus, 217:12/225:12.
Comportet in vnum, 219:8.
Quoddam magnum, 224:24.
Me, 225:25.
Mortalem, 234:26.
De mille fabæ modiis, 258:30.
Demo vnum pilum, 279:26 bis.
Hoc ſtudet, 282:7.
Verſum, 285:55.
Vnumquodq; caput, 293:7
Vnum quenque, 567:25.
Vnus regit, 75:17.
Odoror, 141:9.
Vnus & alter, 158:29/198:21/230:5/280:23.
Vnus & idem, 291:18.
E quibus vnus, 192:22.
Multorum 204:27.
Viuorum, 206:15.
Notam, 216:14.
Error, 217:9.
Effugit, 225:26.
E multis, 295:2.
Intelligit Septimius, 259:9.
Vnxere matres Iliæ Hectorem, 152:29.
¶ VOCABIT quocunquè Notus, ire, 150:28.
Vocabula cadent quæ nūc ſunt in honore, 160:59.
Cognata rebus imponens, 224:22.
Speciosa rerum proferet in lucem, 290:27.
Vocalem Orphea, 19:2.
Vocamus aſtutum, 184:21.
Vocando Furiam, 220:6.
Vocanti mihi, 38:16.

Ve,

Te, 81:28.
Vocantis te Glyceræ, 36:21.
Vocares me miſerum, 258:11.
Ad hæc Muſarum dona, 286 6
Vocari patiens Cæſaris vltor, 8:18.
Probas Lucina, 155:30.
Pateris ſapiens emendatusque, 268:5.
quem Vocas, 67:13.
Quæ tu pulchra vocas, odit, 264:25.
Vocat inſtitor, 79:25.
Clamor, 99:10.
Precibus, Votis, 116:4.
Hecaten, 201:30.
Rurſus, 239 24.
Amœna, 254:24.
Quò te virtus, 288:10.
Sponſum, 289:9.
Sed vocat vſque ſuum, 292:19.
Vocat ater, 96:19.
Partubus affuit, 136:31.
Menstrua, 139:8.
Vxor, 223:11.
Vocatis natis, 221:5.
Vocatur Iambus, 166:13.
Vocatus atque non vocatus audit, 65:20.
Si nunquam es, 237:24.
Vocaueris beatum, 122:26.
Voce formaſti cultus hominum, 17:16.
Minaci terret puerum, 17:24.
Acuta dic melos, 74:3.
Amanda reddis modos, 124:27.
Theſſala Lunam cælo deripit, 138:9.
Timenda compleſti nemus, 140:19.
Paterna fingeris ad rectum, 170:4.
Summa reſonans, 182:29
Magna compellans, 200:22.
Magna exclamat, 205:1.
Vetuit me tali voce, 206:6.
Correptus magiſtri, 223:30.
Vocem cui liquidam cum cithara dedit, 31:1.
Comœdia tollit, 161:10.
Voces iam ſcit reddere, 163:13.
Audit ſcopulis ſurdior Icari, 81:12.
Fidibus creuere ſeueris, 165:9.
Veras ducere, 168:18.
Populi contemnere, 176:13.
Verba quibus voces notarent, 185:31.
Horruerim furiarum, 202:11.
Sunt quibus lenire dolorem poſſis, 245:13.
Sirenum noſti, 248:19.
Iterat, 272:8.
Peruincere ſonum eualuere, 284:25.
Voces Deos preſſa malo, 22:5.
Vocet me vltrò, 224:4.
Quem Diuum populus, 7:31.
In ius, 230:10.
Voci ſuaue locus reſonat concluſus, 189:24.
Vocibus falſis populum dedocet vti, 46:25.
Tuis victus, 117:29.
Marſis vocata, 139:9.
Sacris parce, 252:24.
Meis poſſum deripere Lunam, 155:5.
Vocis accedet bona pars, 111:10.
VOLAM ſcire, 293:11.
Simul atque volam, 269:22.
Volanerius ſcurra, 237:10.
Volanteis curas circumlaqueata tecta, 61:26.
Volantem ab Italia, 43:6.
Volat irreuocabile verbũ, 274:5.
Quam circum iocus volat & Cupido, 8:9.
Volate præter littora, 151:15.
Volebat nocere, 272:27.
Volens mihi lauro cinge comam, 107:27.
Volent quocunque animum agunto, 161:17.
Volente Circe, 153:4.
Volentem prœlia me loqui, 129:15.
Voles ſonare lyra, 153:27.
Deſilire turribus, 154:28
Quid cui donare, 172:2.
Ridere, 258:31.
Te tractare, 270:6.
Volet tollere rabiem, 98:20.
Quemcũque modum, 24:6.
Si volet, 160:19/184:31/268:8.
Nec quodcunque volet, 169:8
Videri, 170:1.
Recreare corpus, 213:29.
Tractari mollius, 213:31.
Cùm volet, 218:1.
Quicquid, 218:26.
Infectum eſſe, 249:25.
Cui volet, 254:27.
In caupona viuere, 261:25.
Venari, 273:5.
Volitant per mare nauite, 116:10.
Volo quendã viſere, 203:4.
Volubiles aquas, 109:20.
Volubilis amnis labetur in æuum, 249:8.
Volucrem currum, 39:25.
Volucrem ſequor, 109:18.
Volucres importunas terret, 201:3.
Volucris fati tardauit alas, 63:24.
Dies, 104:17/126:27.
Voluens aliena vitellus, 228:3.
Voluentes vnà pecus & domos, 106:11.
Voluère ſic Dij, 19:26.
Voluere vertices, 54:12.
Menſes, 118:16.
Voluerunt ita maiores, 236:31.
Volui hoc, 218:16.
Quid volui? 277:13.
Voluit me dicere, 57:7.
Summam patrimoni inſculpere ſaxo, 218:19.
Voluitur Aufidus, 128:11.
Volumina ſignata Vinni, 263:16.
Annoſa vatum, 279:6.
Volumus patriæ viuere chari, 252:5.
Volunt prodeſſe Poëtæ, 169:2.
Si quid æui ſupereſſe Dij, 275:11.
Voluntas ceſſat! 33:25.
Voluptas multo corrupta dolore, 179:17.
Non ſumma in caro nidore, 215:26.

Nocet empta dolore, 249:20.
Interdicta, 253:6.
Omnis migrauit ab aure, 284:12.
Extorta, 291:19.
Voluptates ſperne, 249:20.
Voluptatis cauſa ficta, 169:7.
Vomere feſſis tauris, 88:3.
Pacantur incultæ ſiluę, 249:10.
Vomerem inuerſum collo trahentes boues, 134:24.
VORANVS fur, 202:5.
Vortices voluere, 54:11.
VOS, 28:20, 24/74:29/75:6, 10/159:22, 30/156:9/157:1/166:30/167:3/174:26, 27/207:29/212:26/218:9/221:9, 14/250:10/260:1/267:2.
Vos ò, 88:27/167:22/215:10.
Vos quibus, 251:14.
Vos plaudite, 163:10.
At vos, 212:16/251:8.
VOTA bonos ducit ad exitus, 121:5.
In mea vota iuueneſcit vitulus, 121:20.
Mea Dij audiuere, 126:12.
Secundum Parthorum vota, 141:9.
Voti ſententia compos, 160:24.
Votis perfidum caput obligaſti, 52:25.
Paciſci, 107:1.
Omnibus vocat, 116:4.
Te tardiora fata manēt, 154:20.
Amicas applicet aures, 157:23.
Præbeat aurem, 175:1.
Hoc erat in votis, 235:1.
Non ſine votis, 234:28.
Votiua tabula, 12:14.
Tabella, 209:14.
Iuuenca, 251:13.
Votiuam ædem, 63:31.
Voto certum pete finem, 249:21.
Ex voto catenam Laribus donaſſet, 194:4.
Voto tuis horum in numerum, 265:14.
In Votum venit, 261:18.
VOVEAT quid dulci nutricula maius alumno, 251:13.
Voueram dulces epulas, 82:6.
VOX neſcit miſſa reuerti, 170:28.
Longè mea diſcrepat iſtis, & vox & ratio, 198:13.
VRANTVR ſemina glebis, 251:10.
Vrbana diaria rodere, 265:13.
Vrbanæ ad frontis deſcēdi præmia, 259:19.
Vrbani, 205:18.
Vrbano ruſticus cōfuſus, 265:6.
Vrbanum murem ruſticus fertur accepiſſe cauo, 235:18.
Vrbanus, ſ. mus, 190:7.
Comis & vrbanus, 190:7/207:8.
Cœpit haberi, 266:15.
Studet haberi, 276:2.
Vrbe Roma, 77:5/155:27.
Mitte ciuileis ſuper vrbe curas, 82:17.
Viuentes felices clamat in vrbe, 174:21.
Viuit in vrbe, 190:15.
In Mamurrarum, 193:6.
Tota cantabitur, 209.27
Petitis piſcibus, 215:3.
In arcem me ex vrbe remoui, 233:16.
Dicis in vrbe beatum, 264:14.
Vrbem terruit, 7:10.
Palladis celebrare carmine, 14:5.
Occupatam ſeditionibus deleuit, 79:9.
Per vrbem fabula quāta fui? 145:9.
Eques ſonante verberabit vngula, 150:17.
Nomine impleris meo, 154:17.
Mutare iuſſa, 156:23.
Latior amplecti murus cœpit, 165:1.
Rure extractus in vrbē, 174:20.
Sibi curæ fore promittit, 196:16.
In vrbem currere, 202:13.
Laudaret, 202:31.
Sale multo defricuit, 205:9.
Feris præponere ſiluis, 235:30.
Abſentem ruſticus laudas, 237:23.
Nunc villicus optas, 264:19.
Vrbes te metuunt, 40:18.
Relinquam, 67:12.
Imperio regit æquo, 75:15.
Per Italas, 114:10.
Ad Auſonias, 114:24.
Victas loqui, 129:16.
Miſeras inimicat ira, 130:3.
Vicinas alit, 160:14.
Vidit, 162:28.
Multorum prouid' inſpexit, 248:15.
Fugit ſcriptorum chorus, 289:19.
Vrbi ſollicitus times, 103:30.
Minatus vincla, 142:27.
Conſulit, 268:3.
Vtilis, 282:11.
Vrbibus altis, 24:22.
Centum nobilem Cretam, 143:16.
Ex Attalicis vna, 261:18.
Vrbis publicum ludum concines, 111:5.
Mœnia ſubrepere, 236:6.
Amatorem Fuſcum, 259:24.
Deſiderium incutiunt, 264:26.
Primis placuiſſe, 277:29.
Fluctibus in mediis & tempeſtatibus vrbis, 289:27.
Vrbium portas diffidit Macedo, 90:26.
Pater quæret ſubſcribi ſtatuis, 98:22.
Principis Romæ, 112:12.
Vrbs hæc ſua periret dextera, 141:10.
VRCEVS exit, amphora cœpit inſtitui, 159:1.
VRENDA filix innaſcetur agris, 183:27.
Vrendos ventres lamna candente, 266:25.
Vrens flamma, 253:30.
Vrente camino ramoſeſ foliis, 194:19.

Vrere

Vrere mollibus in pueris aut puellis, 145:6.
Bilis meum iecur, 204:22
Vreret flammis pueros, 117:26.
Arces Carthaginis, 141:6
Vreris ipſe miſer, 142:22.
Loris non vreris, 268:22.
Vret Achaicus ignis Iliacas domos, 23:27.
Calceus, ſi pede minor erit, 261:4.
Si te fortè meæ grauis ſarcina chartæ, 263:20.
V r g e, 233:24/232:16.
Vrgendo altum, 54:24.
Vrgente, 23:25.
Vrgentur longa nocte, 122:8.
Vrgere cululis, 172:10.
Catino anguſto piſces, 228:23.
Vrgeris turba te circumſtante, 187:8.
Vrges myſten ademptum flebilibus modis, 53:30.
Maris ſummouere littora, 64:31.
Iam pridem non tacta ligonibus arua, 264:30.
Vrget quiſte, 12:2.
Quod latus mundi ma lus Iuppiter, 29:27.
Quintilium perpetuus ſopor, 31:3.
Pater abſens, 103:16.
Diem nox, & dies noctem, 155:12.
Quem morbus regius, 272:29.
Tantò acrius, quantò perditior quiſque eſt, 278:24.
Haclupus, hac canis angit, 213:9.
Medicum lethargicus, 216:20.
Te pudor malus, 216:29.
Improbus iratis precibus, 235:29.
Propoſitum, 237:1,
Dominus mẽtem non lenis, 239:26.
Sedulitas ſtultè quem diligit, vrget, 286:23.
Res me nulla, 287:16.
Vrgetur minimis, 184:28.
V r i ignibus, 81:8.
Virgis, 238:22.
Vrimur, 83:17.
Vrit officinas Cyclopum Vulcanus, 11:5.
Me Glyceræ niror, 27:7.
Grata proreruitas, 27:9.
Fauces ſitis, 181:30.
Ira communiter vrunque, 248:9.
Fulgore ſuo, 278:24.
V r n a verſatur omniũ, 48:1.
Capax omne mouet nomen, 68:27.
Stetit paululum ſicca, 85:12.
Non amplius vrna vel cyatho, 176:2.
Aquæ non ditior, 194:29
Diuina mota an⁹ quid puero cecinit, 203:17.
Vrnam minitatur, 209:28.
Argenti, 233:10.
V r o r, 21:7.
V r s i s tribus quod ſatis eſſet, 266:23.
Ab vrſis tuto corpore dormirem, 74:18.
Vrſum poſcunt, 284:11.
Vrſus veſpertinus circumgemit ouile, 151:26.
Ac velut vrſus, 273:17.
V r t i c a viuis, 262:22.
V s i t a t a non penna ferar, 67:8.
Vſitatis potionibus, 139:6
V s q v a m: Quicquid vſquam concipitur, 58:7.
Non vſquam prorepit, 175:16.
Si malè geſſeris vſquã, 209:12.
Si me nolis vſquã diſcedere, 256:6.
Ac neque vſquam, 286:28.
Vſque, Aduerb. ſignificãs aſſiduè vel iugiter, 25:13/53:25/107:18/151:19/154:22/163:9/169:23/187:30/203:2, 6/210:26/237:19/260:16/292:19/293:22.
Vſque, Præpoſitio continuationem ſignificans, 65:3/131:29/194:20.
Poſt hoc vſque, 114:13.
Ad vſque ſupremum tempus, 177:14.
Ab ouo vſque ad mala, 182:28.
Vſque Tarentum, 198:25.
Ac velut vſque, 237:25.
Vſque ſuperque, 180:22.
Inguen ad obſcenum vſque, 179:4.
Vſticæ cubantis ſaxa, 25:30
Vſtis nauibus, 142:26.
Vſto ab Ilio vertit iram, 144:11.
V s v tẽperato ſplendeat, 46:8.
Vſum lignorum inuidet, 265:14.
Natis in vſum lætitiæ ſcyphis pugnare, 33:13.
In vſum poſcentes breuis æui pauca, 55:27.
Quem præbeat nummus, 176:21.
Cedet in vſum nunc mihi, nunc alij, 215:17.
Vſum Ofellum noui non latius integris opibus, quàm nunc acciſis, 214:27.
Vſus purpurarum, 69:23.
In humanos cogere, 73:3.
Si volet vſus, 160:19.
Fabricauerat, ſ. arma, 185:30.
Vſus ad amicitias rectímne trahat nos, 235:13.
Cui rerũ ſuppetit, pauper non eſt, 262:18.
Publicus quod legeret tereretque viritim, 281:10.
Genitor quæ produxerit, 290:30.
Quædã mancipat, 292:8.
Perpetuus nulli datur, 292:24.
Vſus me conuictore, 190:13.
Eſt nemo dexterius fortuna, 204:1.
¶ V t, Cauſatiua, 5:30/18:14/22:27/27:30/43:10, 17/74:17, 18/124:21/127:6/132:10, 24, 58/141:5, 7, 9/142:12/144:1/145:18/152:28/153:14/154:14, 17, 22/155:4/156:5/158:11, 18, 22 bis/159:22/162:30/164:25/165:30/166:2, 17, 19/169:4/175:1, 5, 10/176:30/177:13 bis/179:16, 17/181:18/182:8, 23/183:18, 23/184:10, 23/186:12, 17/
187:23/

187:23/188:11/189:27/190:23/191:8/194:28/196:31:197:11/198:10/199:30/200:4/201:15/204:21/205:8,11,14/206:29/207:16/209:24.31 bis/210:5,10,30/215:7,22/219:19/220:11,18/221:18 bis,20,30/222:9,19/223:7,13/226:21 bis/229:9/230:29/231:17,22/233:5/235:20/236:30/237:5/242:9,28,30/143:14,19/245:18/246:13,15,19/248:6,28,29/250:23/251:24/252:27/255.2/259:2,3,11/252:6,16,22/266:12,24/267:12,18/270:14/272:9,12,15/273:13/274:1,13/275:10/277:8,23,28,31/280:14/284:23/285:12,14/288:17,25/289:13,29,31 bis/290:13.

Vt, idem ſignificans quod Quemadmodū, Exemplis aut ſimilitudinibus accommodum, 14:15/15:24/16:15/24:13/30:17/49:31/75:11/78:4/81:3/84:11/114:10,25/115:31/125:30/128:15/132:4,19,25/137:4,22/139:6/140:26/142:25/147:24/151:6/160:8/161:18/162:22/164:20/165:25/169:21,30/170:12/171:26/172:7,29/175:2,4,25/176:2,5,12/177:7,19,23,31/178:29/180:2/181:3/183:12/184:2,5,28/185:7,14,17/186:9,11,27/189:8/190:12,19/191:12/193:2/195:18,19/196:12/197:30/198:6/200:7,18/201:29/202:8,10/203:7/205:29/207:19/213:13,17/214:25/216:20/217:11,13,14/218:20/223:28/225:16/227:26/232:8/233:10,15/234:22,26/239:15,22/240:15,30/241:5,21,28/242:14,19/244:30,31/249:17/254:4,13.28,30/256:30/260:12/261:3,27/263:15,27,28,29/268:8/269:28/271:3,30/277:20/279:14,25,31/283:28 bis/285.7/290:13/291:4/293:15.

vides Vt, 10:15/213.21/229/17.

vidēſne Vt, 136:11.

nōnne vides Vt, 21:29/230:24 ter.

Vt, mirantis Part. 100:15/190:26 bis/242:23/276:5/133:11/134:22.

Vt, pro Quòd, 68:20/174:7/178:3.

Vt tamen noris, 124:5.

Vt pro Poſtquam, 135:14/137:6/141:19/152:8/196:9/197:7/209:5/219:30/257:22/266:14/275:20.

Vt ſi, 148:11.

Vt porè, 164:30/195:1/188:3/226:17.

Vt viuant, 177:18.

accidit Vt, 179:23.

Vt quamuis, 186.26.

Vt magnùm, 187:20.

Vt maius, 187:21.

Vt tuus eſt mos, 197:11.

Vt nunc eſt, 202:23.

Vt, pro Quia, 203:29/256:22.

fit Vt, 209:13.

Vt fit, 287:18.

Vt huc nouus incola venit, 215:11.

Vt ſolet, 216:18.

Vt libet, 216:21/255:31/257:20.

ſic tamen Vt, 231:3.

ſic Vt, 240:26/243:24.

Vt, Interrogantis, 240:24/250:19 bis.

reſtat Vt, 245:6.

Vt aiunt, 270:12/288:3.

Vt primum, 281:11.

Vt ſimul atque, 285:20.

VTAR & ex aceruo tollam, 293:8.

Vt ate paratis, 221:2.

Vtcunque, 25:19/40:31/63:11/74:29/114:3/154.8.

Vter, a, um, 187 26/218:30/221:15/230:9/258:11/266:10 bis/280:4.

Vternam, 214:21.

Vtere libertate Decembri, 236:31.

Hiis recum, 255:10.

Pompeio Groſpho, 263:5.

Vtēris viribus, 265:24.

Monitoribus iiſdem, 292:3.

Vtero laborantes puellas, 96:18.

Vterque, 46:15/161:13/189:15/192:29/193:21/200:12/207:26/221:11/226:15/256:8/264:16/265:17/289:11/290:7.

Vtetur victu quali ſapiēs, 213:8.

VTI, idem quod Vt, 138:1/178:5/188:30/190:25/198:22/232:13/239:12/243:3/257:31/271:19.

Vti, Comp. Ceruus, 23:21.

Thyas, 89:29.

Græcia, 116:16.

Bellua, 137:4.

Bitumen, 130:14.

Conuiua, 178:5.

Puluis, 188:10.

Cyclopa, 194:1.

Bacchius, 200:10.

Piſcator, 222:31.

Vti, Verb. Falſis vocibus, 46:24.

Sapiēter Deorum muneribus, 122:29.

Timet inuentis, 163:25.

Conceſſa Venere, 190:30

Neſcius compoſitis, 219:6.

Comportatis rebus benè cogitat, 249:15.

Quo mihi fortuna, ſi non conceditur vti, 251:14.

Et quærere & vti, 257:7.

Qui paruo neſciet, ſeruiet æternum, 261.2.

Quo pacto deceat maioribus, 269:27.

Regibus, 270:7,8.

Ad hæc ego naribus vti Formido, 276.31.

Vticam fugias, 277:19.

Vtile dulci miſcuit, 169:12

Quid vtile dicit, 247:30.

Exemplar propoſuit, 248:14.

Famæ opus, 273:14.

Quid ferrent vtile, 283:19.

Sapere eſt abiectis nugis 291:21.

Vtilem bello, 26:6.

Vtili honeſtum prætulit, 112:22.

Vtilis erat, 164:28.

Capiti, Aluo, 267:20.

Vrbi, 242:11.

Vtilitas iuſti mater & æqui, 185:26.

Vtiliter ſeruiet, 269:14.

Vtilium tardus prouiſor, 163:19.
Sagax rerum, 165:55.
Mediocriter rerũ ſpes, 275:2.
Vtinam, 50:20/103:10/207: 26/214:6.
O vtinam, 42:15/116: 28.
Vtitur antè quæſitis, 575: 16.
Ponderibus modulisq; ſuis ratio, 185:6.
Vtor permiſſo, 279:25.
VTRA, 266:12.
Vtranque, 63:8/253:15/270: 23.
Vtraque, 205:28.
Vtrasque, 201:22.
Vtrem creſcentem tumidis ſermonibus infla, 232:17.
Vtrinque, 205:2/272:5.
Vtrique, 217.9/220:6/253: 14.
Vtrisque, 224:26.
Vtrius, 270:9.
Vtriuſque, 82:5.
Vtro, 180:4.
Vtroque, 200:5/209:9/273: 31.
Vtrum, 173:55/213:9/235: 11/266:2/293:17.
Vtrumne, 231:23/233:24.
Vtrumque, 58:27/63:21/ 144:1/151:31/167:2/189: 16/199:31/209:16/236:19/ 241:9/248:9.
¶ VVA penſilis ſecundas ornabat menſas, 215:4.
Ocyus, angulus iſte feret piper, 264:27.
Vuæ immitis tolle cupidinem, 49:22.
Vuam prelo domitam Calœno bibes, 28:4.
Certantem purpuræ, 233:12.
Albanam rectius fumo duraueris, 228:18.
Furtiua mutat ſtrigili, 240:11.
Metymnæam vitio mutauerat, 242:12.
Accipis, 292:11.
Vuidi Tyburis ripas, 210: 26.
Dicimus, cũm Sol Oceano ſubeſt, 116:30.
Vuidius, 277:12.
Vuidus, ſ. Bacchus, 66:14.
Vuis Falernis inuidet, 51:3.
Vulcano dilapſo per culinam, 194:12.
Vulcanus ardens vrit Cyclopum officinas, 15:5.
Auidus, 75:28.
Vulgare is cœtus, 70:28.
Vulgaria remnit, 212:14.
Vulgarit Cereris arcanæ ſacrum, 71:1.
Vulgara Cocytia, 154:15.
Vulgatas artes, 121:15.
Vulgaui hunc, 276:19.
Vulgi iudicio, 198:18.
Manibus contrectatus, 277:17.
Conuerterat ora, 284: 21.
Vulgo recitare, 188:2.
A vulgo longè lateque remotos, 195:31.
A vulgo ſoin ſecreta remôrant, 210:21.
Vulgum cunctum inſanire docebo, 217:21.
Vulgus infidum, 41:2.
Denſum bibit aure, 58: 30.
Malignum ſpernere, 62: 23.
Odi profanum, 68:12.
Hoc, 224:18.
Interdum rectum videt, 280:12.
Vulnera deſcribes Parthi, 208:27.
Vulnere quò pereat, 33: 24.
Vulnus malum nil leuantia fomenta, 145:19.
Tibi non fieret leuius, 291:29.
Vulpe i ſub vulpe animi latentes, 172:13.
Vulpecula tenuis, 256:10.
Vulpes fœda, 101:25.
Aſtuta, 221:21.
Cauta, 246:21.
Vult, 9:23/27:10/161:6/164: 14/169:17/177:1/224:9/ 272:4,24/281:5/287:5.
Vultei, 258:10.
Vulteium, 257:5,14.
Vultis, 33:21/174:25/179: 16.
Vultu ſereno, 43:16.
Ambiguo, 50:5.
Neque vno Luna nitet, 56:3.
Riſit inuito, 85:21.
Alto reiecit dona, 122: 24.
Terrere, 238:8.
Toruo ferus, 275:29.
In peius ficto, 2 6:28.
Mutabilis, 293:7.
Vultum laudo, 49:1.
Virilem, 78:6.
Mæſtum triſtia verba decent, 161:23.
Nouiorum ſe ferre poſſe negat, 199:10.
Hominis, 229:7.
Gaudia prodentem, 232: 23.
Seruat fortuna benignum, 262:2.
Suſpendit tabella, 281: 15.
Alexandri ſimulantia æra, 286:4.
Vulture in Appulo, 74:9.
Vultus acer, 8:15.
Equirum terret, 45:8.
Tyranni, 71:17.
Vbi tuus affulſit, 115: 28.
In vnum me truces, 236:30.
Perami vnguibus, 139: 26.
In vultus honor relapſus, 153:5.
Humani, 161:19.
Multa & præclara minantis, 245:30.
Mutantem Protea, 247:7
Expreſſi per ahenea ſigna, 286:11.
Vulua nil pulchrius ampla, 266:29.
¶ VXOR placens linquẽda, 60:6.
Pellitur, 65:8.
Ter capta virum puerosque ploret, 73:19.
Pauperis Ibici, 89:20.
Inuicti Iouis, 104:1.
Peruſta ſolibus pernicis vxor Appuli, 134:3.
Non ſaluum te vult, 277:1.
Clamet, 217:17.
Media currat de nocte vocata, 223:12.

Pueris beata creandis, 249:10.
Vxore abſtinuit vim, 232:7
Vxorem grandi cum dote recuſet, 188:29.
Laqueo interimis, 219:32.
Deſtinat marito, 232:21.
Cum dote regina pecunia donat, 254:9.
Comis in vxorem, 291:13.
Vxores olētis mariti, 55:16
Hoſtium, 102:11.
Alienas permolere, 179:13.
Vxoribus cum alienis nil fuerit mî, 180:4.
Vxorius amnis, 7:26.

XANTHIA Phoceû, 48:13.
Xantho lauis amne crines, 118:2.

ZEPHYRIS agitata Tempe, 69:4.
Miteſcunt frigora, 129:9
Te dulcis amice reuiſet, cum Zephyris & hirundine prima, 255:25.
ZETHI atque Amphionis, geminorum fratrũ, ſic diſſiluit gratia, 273:7.
ZONA pendulum lædere collum, 103:18.
Zonam perdidit, 288:13.
Zonis ſolutis gratię, 36:25.

FINIS.

IOANNES BAPTISTA ARCVCIVS.

Illa tuis expreſſa coloribus inclyta Roma
Hac etiam debet parte Tretere tibi:
Romanæ quòd grande lyræ decus Indice Flaccus
Auctus ab ingenio nunc nitet ecce tuo.
Non etenim ſatis eſſe putas ornaſſe parentem,
Nî pariter natum veſte decente tegas.

ERRATA.

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
11	2	3 à fine	1, 7
14	3	3	197
17	3	16 à fine	Angat.
18	1	15 à fine	74
Ibid.	2	8	Lætus.
Ibid.	3	12 à fine	188:17
19	2	21 à fine	Puteos.
Ibid.	2	15 à fine	17
Ibid.	3	13	175
20	1	2	276
Ibid.	1	23	Oppoſitis.
Ibid.	2	13	290
22	1	20 à fine	246
23	3	33	281
24	3	24 à fine	273
25	2	15 à fine	279
26	3	14	19/17:18
Ibid.	3	6 à fine	12
27	2	1	13
28	3	3	Caſtris.
29	2	11	Celent.
29	2	12 à fine	23
33	2	27	187
Ibid.	3	18	Cōcanum.
34	3	3	174
35	1	6	Contractæ.
Ibid.	1	5 à fine	145
Ibid.	3	32	Corrumpĩ.
36	1	3	87
Ibid.	1	38	Crediderim
37	1	23	Leuis
Ibid.	2	17	195
Ibid.	3	7	153
Ibid.	3	14	254
38	2	17	230
39	3	6 à fine	271
42	2	6 à fine	12
44	2	21	28
44	2	13 à fine	Moueri
45	2	35	24
48	1	17	92
49	1	17	Eburna
49	1	24	Echioniæ.
49	2	16	154
49	3	12	201
51	1	23	277
51	2	23	6:6/6:14
52	1	37	8
53	1	3 à fine	187
54	3	24	165
56	2	12	193
Ibid.	2	13 à fine	56
Ibid.	3	18	269
60	3	20 à fine	291
61	1	30	271
64	1	29	266:31
70	1	23 à fine	267:21

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
72	3	6 à fine	2.3
75	1	6 à fine	5ẞ {203:32
75	2	17 adde	Paucorum
75	3	7 à fine	17
75	3	vltima linea	106
76	3	6	72
77	1	10	152
77	2	4 à fine	160
78	3	26	288
79	1	30	124
80	2	23 à fine	225
81	2	14	18
81	3	6	97
83	1	12	165:3.
85	3	11	nutrita
85	3	25	Saccis
87	2	16	Neruis
87	3	13	162
88	1	20 à fine	28
89	2	20	72
92	3	4	5
99	2	vltima	290
102	1	5 à fine	167:14
103	1	5 à fine	Ibis
103	2	7	17
107	2	19 à fine	210:5
108	3	14 à fine	260
112	1	1	Sinè
113	1	24 à fine	4
116	3	28	253
119	2	16 à fine	217
125	2	28 à fine	236
127	2	19 à fine	Ponteſſne
128	2	26	172
128	3	11 à fine	45:15
129	1	5	20
130	2	3 à fine	250
133	3	39	165
135	3	14	Actor.
137	1	12	164
137	1	30	Percurre
139	2	25	28
140	1	9	245
140	2	2 à fine	15
141	2	30	31
142	2	13 à fine	1
143	2	8 à fine	Paraſſet
144	1	16	48
147	2	6 à fine	99:29
149	2	33	Perditioē
150	1	19	67
152	2	3 à fine	256
153	1	27	281
154	1	8 à fine	27
159	1	12	Patenti
160	2	28	Profugiā
165	3	9	678

Pagina	Columna	Linea	Corrige
165	3	11 à fine	35
166	1	18	109
Ibid.	1	33	144
175	2	28	17
178	2	12 à fine	Romanus
179	1	32	190
181	2	36 à fine	279
183	3	14	210
186	1	16	201
187	2	17 à fine	1,5
194	2	22	Acies
197	3	28	Munus
199	1	7 à fine	27/212:
203	2	6	263 deleatur
210	2	6	14
211	1	11	Velabro
211	3	2	Pluris
212	1	29, 157	1. deleatur, ponatur, id eſt.
223	1	30	152

ANTVERPIÆ

EXCVDEBAT CHRISTOPHORVS PLANTINVS ARCHITYPOGRAPHVS REGIVS, ANNO cIↃ. IↃ. LXXVI. IDIBVS MARTII.